

BAILEY GENEALOGY.

---

JAMES, JOHN, AND THOMAS,

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.

---

IN THREE PARTS.

---

EDITED BY

HOLLIS R. BAILEY.

---

Somerville, Mass.:  
THE CITIZEN COMPANY,  
1899.



**PUBLISHED**  
**BY DIRECTION OF**  
**BAILEY-BAYLEY FAMILY ASSOCIATION.**

---

**MOTTO :**  
**" Semper Fidells."**



## INTRODUCTION.

---

In 1858 Alfred Poor of Salem, Mass., published an extended account of Richard Bailey of Rowley, Mass., and his descendants in a book entitled "Historical and Genealogical Researches in the Merrimack Valley." In 1891 Miss Anna M. Bailey of Lynn, Mass., published a pamphlet entitled "A Sketch of One Branch of the Bailey Family."

In 1895 Mrs. Hannah C. Hopkins of Providence, R. I., published an account of William Bailey of Newport, R. I., and some of his descendants in a book entitled "Records of the Bailey Family."

These are the only books of Bailey genealogy we have found thus far published.

It has been and always must be an important part of the work of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association to gather genealogical information, and to make a permanent record of the same. The annual reports of the Association already published contain a good deal of interesting and valuable family history.

The present volume contains what has been collected by the committees on genealogy of the Association relating to the three original settlers, Thomas of Weymouth, John of Salisbury and James of Rowley and their descendants. Some portions are quite complete, others very incomplete. The aim of the compilers has been to furnish a clear and well arranged account of the material on hand, so that the same may be preserved in a convenient and accessible form, and may serve as a basis for further research and a more complete statement at some future day.

Much has been found in town histories, especially in Blodgett's Early Settlers of Rowley, Barry's History of Hanover, Coffin's History of Newbury, Houghton's History of Berlin, and Dean's History of Scituate.

The compilers desire to thank the various members of the

Association and others interested who have kind valuable information and material.

The female lines have not been carried beyond generation.

The system of arrangement is not unlike that used by the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Each new name receives a marginal number. The numbers of the names which are carried forward into the next generation are printed in large black type.

A new feature is the adding in small type of page references. It is believed that this will add much to the value of the book. Each part is separately numbered. The index contains year of birth where known and the page reference.

It is not known that Thomas of Weymouth, John of Salisbury and James of Rowley were related to each other.

They are joined in this book merely for convenience and to render the book of more general interest and value.

The spelling of the name Bailey has never been very uniform. We still find in France the name spelled Bailly, in Scotland, Baillie, and in England and America, Baily, Bailey and Bayley. For the most part the spelling Bailey has been used in this book. In some cases where it was thought that Bayley was the spelling used by the persons in question, that mode has been adopted. It should be noted that Gen. Jacob Bayley of the John of Salisbury branch wrote his name Bayley. This was overlooked in printing until too late to be corrected.

Thanks are due to Mrs. Gertrude E. Bailey for preparing the index.

A list of errors thus far noted is given immediately after this introduction.

The editor suggests that each purchaser of the book immediately make the corrections indicated.

HOLLIS R. BAILEY,  
*Editor.*

September, 1899.

## ERRATA.

- Page 3, No. 2, Birth of John should be February 2, 1642-3  
No. 3, Birth of Lydia should be November.  
No. 5, Birth of Damaris should be January 17, 1648-9.  
No. 6, Birth of James should be January 15, 1650-1.  
No. 7, Birth of Thomas should be August.  
No. 8, Birth of Samuel should be August, and the date  
of his death, November.
- Page 4, No. 2, Birth of John Bailey should be February 2,  
1642-3.  
No. 3, Birth of Lydia Bailey should be November.
- Page 5, No. 5, Birth of Damaris Bailey should be January 17,  
1648-9.  
No. 6, Birth of James Bailey should be January 15,  
1650-1.
- Page 27, No. 283, Birth of Ezekiel Pierce should be August  
31, 1789.
- Page 43, Add No. 488a, Ann Mary, born May 1, 1824.
- Page 44, Add after No. 496, Mary, born June, 1815 ; married Eli  
Little.
- Page 46, No. 520, Matilda Ann, birth should be January 30, 1805.  
No. 283, Birth should be August 31, 1789, and death  
July 27, 1859.
- Page 48, No. 544, June should be Jane.
- Page 51, No. 568, Wife of Walter should be Sarah.
- Page 53, No. 596, Plovma should be Plooma.
- Page 80, Bumbrota in middle of page should be Zumbrota.
- Page 82, No. 891, Abbie J. was born April 24, 1841.
- Page 84, No. 904, Ellen should be Ella.
- Page 85, No. 534, Husband of Mary Ann Bailey should be  
William Mason Carpenter. He conducted a  
large millinery establishment in Foxboro,  
Massachusetts.

- Page 119, No. 1228, Abner K. should be Anna K., born August 3, 1880.
- Page 120, No. 917, Martha should be Mary.
- Page 137, No. 1090, Mother of George Whitefield Bailey should be Sarah Jane (Field) Bailey.
- Page 163, No. 29, "Baptized Oct. 6, 1711" should probably be "published October 6, 1711."
- Page 168, No. 105, David did not die September 21, 1778. That is the date of his wife's death.
- Page 172, No. 147, baptized should probably be published.
- Page 179, No. 96, Lieut. Joshua Bailey should be Deacon Joshua Standley.
- Page 185, Steadley, at bottom of page should perhaps Standley.
- No. 303, Hannah died June 29, 1822, instead of October 21, 1850.
- Page 188, No. 156, Olando should be Orlando.
- Page 190, No. 161, Baptized should probably be published. Lowell in middle of page should be Lovell. Widow Deborah Pratt should be Widow Deborah (Ager) Pratt.
- Page 195, Edward in middle of page should be Edmond. No. 194, Francis should be Frances.
- Page 199, No. 218, baptized should be published.
- Page 205, No. 277, Col. Joshua Bailey married in 1775 instead of 1795.
- Page 206, No. 278, Read 90 instead of 09.
- Page 209, No. 284, Daniel Bailey was a wooden screw maker.
- Page 213, After 653, insert 653a, Betsey, born 1781. (See No. 560, Part I.)
- No. 652, Simons should be Symonds.
- No. 653, 1781 possibly should be 1780.
- No. 654, Jennison possibly should be Jemson, and Wood should be Ward.
- No. 658, Zebrina should be Zebina.
- Page 214, No. 303, Hannah died June 29, 1822, instead of July 9, 1822.
- Page 215, No. 677, Betsey was born August 25, 1795, instead of August 24.



## ERRATA.

v

- Page 215, No. 685, Kendall was born March 17, 1810, instead of March 11.  
No. 682, Rosamond was born January 8, 1804, instead of June 8.
- Page 216, No. 309, John Bailey was born 1755 instead of 1855.  
No. 706, Mary should be Mercy W.
- Page 233, No. 338, Insert "was the son of James and Abigail Sargent Bailey."
- Page 224, No. 780, Mary P. married Josiah Torrey, instead of Jeremiah.
- Page 231, No. 840, Richard S. was born July 23, 1804, instead of July 23, 1814.
- Page 233, No. 494, Berlin, N. H., should be Berlin, Vt.
- Page 234, No. 498, Berlin, N. H., should be Berlin, Vt.
- Page 236, No. 889, Read Pierpont.
- Page 238, No. 920, Arozina possibly should be Arisina, and date of birth possibly should be 1824 instead of 1826.
- Page 247, No. 1017, Mary was born June 12, 1826, instead of 1824.
- Page 253, No. 704, Simmonds should read Simonds.
- Page 258, No. 1141, Burnet should read Barnet.
- Page 267, No. 840, Richard Sawyer Bailey was born July 23, 1804, instead of 1814. The word "baptized" should probably be "published."
- Page 269, No. 1226, Lucine should possibly read Lucien.
- Page 270, No. 863, Jessie should be Jesse.
- Page 271, Philander, near bottom of page, should be Philanda.
- Page 280, No. 1336, Should be born October 23, 1861, instead of 1864.
- Page 286, No. 1388, Should be Phebe Grace, instead of Phebe Green.
- Page 288, No. 1109, Read Northampton instead of North Hampton.
- Page 289, No. 1412, Should read "Carrie Novella married Willard D. Hallett."
- No. 1413, Read Lura instead of Laura.
- No. 1414, Arthur J. F., should read Arthur J. T.

- Page 289, No. 1415, Should read, "married Clara G. Beaver."  
No. 1111, Read Voorhees for Vorhoes.
- Page 298, No. 1470, Should read Ernest.
- Page 301, No. 1380, Abba Bailey, was born June 6, 1870,  
instead of September 13, 1868.
- Page 302, No. 1496, Mabel should be Mabelle.  
No. 1409, Abbot should be Abbott.  
No. 1413, Read Lura instead of Laura, and Mary  
instead of Sarah.
- Page 304, No. 1439, For Arabelle read Arabella.
- Page 305, No. 1441, For Arabelle read Arabella.
- Page 322, No. 99, Read Mrs. for Mr.
- Page 328, No. 155, Died 1745.  
No. 156, Died 1745.  
No. 157, Died 1745. For married read died.
- Page 329, No. 169, For Mirriam read Miriam.
- Page 360, No. 506, For Francis read Frances.
- Page 363, No. 285, For Pickard read Packard.
- Page 369, No. 587, Insert "died at Zanesville, Ohio, October  
8, 1825."  
No. 591, This is a repetition of No. 587.
- Page 383, No. 707, For Jessie read Jesse.
- Page 384, No. 720, For Elbridge read Eldridge.
- Page 394, No. 796, For Francis read Frances.
- Page 395, No. 806, For Francis read Frances.
- Page 401, No. 624, For Thusa read Thuza.
- Page 402, No. 632, For Francis read Frances.
- Page 403, No. 641, For Amne read Omne.  
No. 893, For Amne read Omne.
- Page 411, No. 964, For 1776 read 1876.

# BAILEY GENEALOGY.

---

PART ONE.

---

ACCOUNT OF  
JAMES BAILEY OF ROWLEY  
and some of his descendants.

---

COMPILED BY  
HOLLIS R. BAILEY,  
MRS. GERTRUDE E. BAILEY,  
MRS. ABBIE F. ELLSWORTH.

---

1899.



## JAMES OF ROWLEY BRANCH.

### FIRST GENERATION.

— 1 —

JAMES BAILEY, born about 1612, in England, came to Rowley in the Massachusetts Bay Colony about 1640. He married Lydia ———. He died in Rowley August 9, 1677. She died in Rowley April 29, 1704.

James Bailey was a brother of Richard Bailey, who came to New England in 1638 in the ship "Bevis." It is not known from what part of England James and Richard came. An account of Richard and his descendants was published by Alfred Poor of Salem, Mass., in 1858, in a book entitled, "Historical and Genealogical Researches in the Merrimack Valley."

Richard Bailey in his will dated in 1648, a copy of which is printed in the Sixth Annual Report of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association, mentions his brother, James, and his nephew, John. It appears from the town records of Rowley that James Bailey acquired, by allotment and purchase, considerable real estate, and was a citizen in good standing. He held various town offices, including the office of Overseer of the Poor, and also that of Selectman for several years. His house stood on the east side of what is now called Pleasant street in the village of Rowley, on land now owned by Mr. Charles H. Todd.

The record of the original grant is as follows: "To James Baley one house lott containing an Acre and an halfe lying on the north side of Edward Sawyer's house lott."

#### CHILDREN.

- 2 John, born <sup>Feb</sup> December 2, 1642<sup>1/2</sup> (See page 4.)
- 3 Lydia, born September, 1644. (See page 4.)
- 4 Jonathan, born September, 1646; died March, 1665.
- 5 Damaris, born November 17, 1648<sup>1/2</sup> (See page 5.)
- 6 James, born November 15, 1650, (See page 5.)
- 7 Thomas, born June 1, 1653; no issue.
- 8 Samuel, born June 10, 1655; died September, 1657.
- 9 Samuel, born November 6, 1658; no issue.

## JAMES OF ROWLEY BRANCH.

### SECOND GENERATION.

—2—

(From page 3.)

JOHN BAILEY, born December 2, 1642, was a son of the first settler James Bailey and his wife Lydia. He married Mary Mighill, June 16, 1668. She was a daughter of Deacon Thomas Mighill, one of the leading citizens of Rowley. They lived in Rowley and had nine children, the last one born after his father's death. John Bailey served as a soldier under General Phipps in the expedition against Canada in 1690, and perished coming from Canada, November 19, 1690. His widow was appointed administratrix of his estate, as appears by the records of the Probate Court at Salem, Mass. She died about 1693.

#### CHILDREN.

- 10 Jonathan, born August 31, 1670. (See page 6.)
- 11 Ann, born February 24, 1673; died December 17, 1690.
- 12 Nathaniel, born 1675. (See page 7.)
- 13 Thomas, born October 7, 1677. (See page 7.)
- 14 James, born 1680. (See page 8.)
- 15 Mary, born February 1, 1683; died about 1722. It is supposed that she lived in Boston.
- 16 Elizabeth, born November 15, 1685; died January 26, 1780. She married Daniel Tenney, January 2, 1722, and lived at Newbury, Mass.
- 17 Lydia, born April 14, 1688; married Daniel Ritter and lived in Lunenburg, Mass.
- 18 John, born January 12, 1691. (See page 9.)

—3—

(From page 3.)

LYDIA BAILEY, born September, 1644, was a daughter of the first settler, James Bailey, and his wife, Lydia. She married Abel Platts, May 8, 1672. She lived in Rowley.

CHILDREN.

- 19 Moses, born February 4, 1672-3.
- 20 Samuel, born February 5, 1681.

— 5 —

(From page 3.)

DAMARIS BAILEY, born November 17, 1648, was a daughter of James Bailey, the first settler, and his wife, Lydia. She married Thomas Leaver, May 8, 1672, being the same day that her sister Lydia was married. She lived in Rowley.

CHILDREN.

- 21 Sarah, born October 29, 1673.
- 22 Damaris, born July 30, 1677.
- 23 Mary, born March 7, 1681.
- 24 Lydia, born December 5, 1684.

— 6 —

(From page 3.)

JAMES BAILEY, born November 15, 1650, was a son of the first settler, James Bailey, and his wife, Lydia. He married Elizabeth Johnson, May 12, 1680. He lived in Rowley, Mass. He died March 20, 1715. His gravestone is still standing in the burying ground at Rowley. His wife died September 12, 1743.

CHILDREN.

- 25 James, born July, 1681; died August 3, 1681.
- 26 Elizabeth, born November 16, 1682; died December, 1682.
- 27 John, born February 1, 1686; died February 13, 1686.
- 28 Elizabeth, born January 7, 1688; married Samuel Scott, July 12, 1717. (See page 9.)
- 29 Hannah, born December 4, 1690; died November 30, 1743; married Moses Davis, November, 1711.
- 30 James, born May 12, 1694. (See page 10.)
- 31 Samuel, born October 27, 1701; died February 14, 1754. No issue. He had his father's Bradford lands.

## JAMES OF ROWLEY BRANCH.

### THIRD GENERATION.

—10—

(From page 4.)

JONATHAN BAILEY, born August 31, 1670, was a son of John Bailey and Mary (Mighill) Bailey. He lived in Rowley, Mass., and held the office of Captain. He married first, Hannah Walker, March 7, 1693. She died December 9, 1702. He married second, Sarah Jewett, daughter of Deacon Ezekiel Jewett of Rowley. She was born in 1675 and died September, 28, 1730. He contemplated a third marriage and October 30, 1733 was fixed as the date of the wedding, the intended bride being Mrs. Mercy Barker Gage. For some reason the marriage did not take place. He died November 23, 1733. He had ten children, five by each wife.

#### CHILDREN.

- 32 Jonathan, born February 1, 1694-5. (See page 11.)
- 33 Shubael, born February 22, 1695-6. (See page 11.)
- 34 John, born July 1, 1698. (See page 12.)
- 35 Ann, born February 4, 1701; married first, Thomas Wicom, April 1, 1728; married second, Daniel Tenney.
- 36 Benoni, born December 9, 1702; died November 21, 1703.
- 37 Hannah, born June 30, 1709; married John Stuart, November, 1732.
- 38 Sarah, born January 14, 1711-12; married Samuel Dickinson, March, 1733.
- 39 Moses, born February 4, 1712-13.
- 40 Mary, born July, 1715; married Amos Jewett, February 18, 1735.
- 41 Ezekiel, born April, 1718; died young.



—12—

(From page 4.)

NATHANIEL BAILEY, born in March, 1675, was a son of John Bailey and Mary (Mighill) Bailey. He lived in Rowley, Mass. He married Sarah Clark, January 2, 1700. He died July 21, 1722. His widow married John Stewart, March 28, 1727.

CHILDREN.

- 42 Joseph, born October 17, 1701. (See page 12.)
- 43 Nathaniel, born October 27, 1703. (See page 12.)
- 44 Josiah, born November 3, 1705. (See page 13.)
- 45 David, born November 11, 1707. (See page 13.)
- 46 Samuel, born November 25, 1709. (See page 14.)
- 47 Mercy, born March 21, 1712. (See page 10.)
- 48 Sarah, born November 18, 1719.

—13—

(From page 4.)

THOMAS BAILEY, born October 7, 1677, was a son of John Bailey and Mary (Mighill) Bailey. He lived in Bradford, Mass. He married Eunice Walker, December 8, 1700. She was a granddaughter of Humphrey Woodbury of Beverly, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 49 John, born March 24, 1701-2.
- 50 Jane, born February 4, 1706. (See page 14.)
- 51 Jeremiah, born August 14, 1709. (See page 15.)
- 52 Sarah, born December 27, 1711. (See page 15.)
- 53 Elizabeth, born December 22, 1713. She married Deacon John Smith.
- 54 Mary, born December 4, 1715.
- 55 Susanna, born May 7, 1717-18.
- 56 Humphrey, born May 26, 1719. (See page 16.)
- 57 Rachel, born August 19, 1721.
- 58 Joanna, born December 22, 1723.

## — 14 —

(From page 4.)

JAMES BAILEY, born in 1680, was a son of John Bailey and Mary (Mighill) Bailey. He lived in Bradford, Mass. He married first, Hannah Wood, July 14, 1702. She was born January, 20, 1681. He married second, Mrs. Mary Bacon, November 22, 1733. This second marriage is cited as an instance in New England of what were known as smock marriages. Smock marriages were weddings where the bride appeared dressed in a white sheet or chemise furnished by the bridegroom. The reason of such a garb was the belief that if a man married a woman who was in debt he could be held liable for her indebtedness if he received any property with her. Eventually all immodesty was avoided by the bridegroom's furnishing to the bride all the clothing worn at the wedding retaining title to the same in himself. This was done in the presence of witnesses that he might prove the fact in case he was sued for any debts she might have contracted. The following is a copy of the record in the case of the second marriage of James Bailey:—

“BRADFORD, December, ye 24, 1733.

This may certify whomsoever it may concern that James Bailey of Bradford who was married to the widow Mary Bacon November 22; last passed by me, ye subscriber, then declared that he took the said person without anything of estate and that Lydia, the wife of Eliazer Burbank & Mary the wife of Thomas Stickney & Margaret, the wife of Caleb Burbank all of Bradford, were witnesses that the clothes she then had on were of his providing & bestowing upon her.

William Balch, Minister of ye Gospel.”

James Bailey died early in 1769, leaving a will which was probated at Salem, Mass., February 27, 1769. He had 13 children all by his first wife.

## CHILDREN

- 59 Abigail, born October 26, 1703. (See page 16.)
- 60 Samuel, born February 20, 1705. (See page 16.)
- 61 Hannah, born July 30, 1706; married James Hardy, July 4, 1727.
- 62 Joseph, born May 18, 1708. (See page 17.)
- 63 Mehitable, born August 8, 1709. (See page 18.)

- 64 Edward, born August 9, 1711. (See page 18.)
- 65 Ednah, born May 31, 1713; married Jonathan Griffin of Newbury, October 28, 1731.
- 66 Stephen, born January 3, 1715. (See page 18.)
- 67 Miriam, born June 14, 1716; married Moses Tyler, September 25, 1734.
- 68 Beulah, born December 20, 1718. (See page 19.)
- 69 James, born October 10, 1720; died young.
- 70 James, born February 11, 1721-2. (See page 19.)
- 71 Hepzibah, born February 29, 1723-4; married a Mr. Beale.

— 18 —  
(From page 4.)

JOHN BAILEY, born January 12, 1691, was a son of John Bailey and Mary (Mighill) Bailey. He lived in Boston. It is supposed that his wife's name was Mehitable. He died before 1722.

CHILDREN.

- 72 William, born about 1714. (See page 20.)
- 73 Benjamin, born October 4, 1716, lived in Boston and was a shipwright.
- 74 John, born August 30, 1718, lived in Haverhill and was a cordwainer.
- 75 Sarah, born August 30, 1718.
- 76 Samuel, born May 24, 1721.

— 28 —  
(From page 5.)

ELIZABETH BAILEY, born January 7, 1688, was a daughter of James Bailey and Elizabeth (Johnson) Bailey. She married Samuel Scott, July 12, 1717. She died February 3, 1768.

CHILDREN.

- 77 Elizabeth, born April 11, 1718; died May 17, 1736.
- 78 Ruth, born October 27, 1719; died February 11, 1728.
- 79 Hannah, baptized January 17, 1721; died July 22, 1736.

- 80 Susannah, baptized August 16, 1724; died July 15, 1736.  
 81 Jane, baptized August 16, 1724; died November 14, 1728.  
 82 Samuel, baptized August 18, 1726; married Bridget Boynton.  
 83 Infant (unnamed); died May 17, 1728.

— 30 —

(From page 5.)

JAMES BAILEY, born May 12, 1694, was a son of James Bailey and Elizabeth (Johnson) Bailey. He lived in Rowley and had his father's Rowley lands. He held the office of lieutenant. He married his cousin, Mercy Bailey, a daughter of Nathaniel Bailey (see page 7), March 20, 1740. She was born March 21, 1712 and died January 27, 1779. He died January 3, 1768, "of the palsey."

CHILDREN.

- 84 James, born June, 1741; died June 15, 1741.  
 85 Elizabeth, born September 19, 1742; died April 24, 1760.  
 86 James, born March 23, 1745; died January 27, 1809.  
 87 Moses, born August 31, 1747; died March, 1776.  
 88 Paul, born August 1751; died April 23, 1752.  
 89 Hannah, born December 19, 1753. (See page 20.)

## JAMES OF ROWLEY BRANCH.

### FOURTH GENERATION.

—32—

(From page 6.)

JONATHAN BAILEY, born February 1, 1694-5, was a son of Capt. Jonathan Bailey and Hannah (Walker) Bailey. He went to Lancaster, Mass., to live about 1722. He married first, Bridget Boynton, at Lancaster, March 28, 1734. She was admitted to the church in Lancaster by letter from Rowley in 1735 or 1736. He was admitted to the church in Lancaster in like manner in 1740. She died April 15, 1746, and he married second, Abigail Whitney, March 26, 1747. She died February 2, 1771. He died January 15, 1770, and was buried at Byfield, Mass., where his gravestone is said to be now standing. He had five children, all by his first wife. He was a farmer. The records of the Second or West Precinct Church of Lancaster (now First Church in Sterling) begin with the usual covenant, and the name of Jonathan Bailey appears as one of the 18 subscribers.

#### CHILDREN.

- 90 Bridget, born January 29, 1736-7.
- 91 Jonathan, born March 21, 1737-8. (See page 21.)
- 92 Shubael, born June 6, 1740. (See page 21.)
- 93 Elizabeth, born February 28, 1742-3.
- 94 Hannah, born March 26, 1746.

—33—

(From page 6.)

SHUBAEL BAILEY, born February 22, 1695-6, was a son of Capt. Jonathan Bailey and Hannah (Walker) Bailey. He went to Lancaster, Mass., to live about 1722. He married Anna Houghton, November 19, 1728.

## CHILDREN.

- 95 Joseph, born May 11, 1730. (See page 22.)  
 96 Hannah, born April 2, 1732.  
 97 Jonathan, born November 24, 1733.

## —34—

(From page 6.)

JOHN BAILEY, born July 1, 1698, was a son of Capt. Jonathan Bailey and Hannah (Walker) Bailey. He married Elizabeth Crosby, January 17, 1722-3, and lived in Rowley, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 98 Jonathan, born July 28, 1724; died August 21, 1724.  
 99 Elizabeth, born August 15, 1725; died September 8, 1725.  
 100 Hannah (baptized Elizabeth), born January 1, 1726.  
 101 Jedediah, born October 31, 1729. (See page 22.)  
 102 John, born August 8, 1732. (See page 22.)  
 103 Jonathan, born June 1, 1735; died 1755.  
 104 Elizabeth, born June 4, 1738.

## —42—

(From page 7.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, born October 17, 1701, was a son of Nathaniel Bailey and Sarah (Clark) Bailey. He lived at Rowley and was a potter by trade. He married Sarah Jewett, June, 1725.

## CHILDREN.

- 105 Elizabeth, born December 27, 1725.  
 106 Nathaniel, born March 17, 1727.  
 107 David, born June 27, 1729.  
 108 Amos, born September 12, 1731.

## —43—

(From page 7.)

NATHANIEL BAILEY, born October 27, 1703, was a son of Nathaniel Bailey and Sarah (Clark) Bailey. He lived at

Gloucester, Mass., and was a tanner. He married Mary Worcester of Bradford, Mass., July 25, 1726.

CHILDREN.

- 109 Hulda, born May 12, 1728.
- 110 Timothy, born March 19, 1729-30.
- 111 Sarah, born 1732.
- 112 Eliphalet, born May 5, 1734.
- 113 Joshua, born December 12, 1737.
- 114 Nathan, born July 17, 1740.
- 115 Benjamin, born December 23, 1746.

—44—

(From page 7.)

JOSIAH BAILEY, born November 3, 1705, was a son of Nathaniel Bailey and Sarah (Clark) Bailey. He was a carpenter and went from Rowley to Woburn, Mass., and afterwards from Woburn to Lunenburg, Mass. He married Elizabeth (? Stevens). He died in 1798.

CHILDREN.

- 116 Isaac, born August 8, 1729. (See page 23.)
- 117 Elizabeth, born March 4, 1731.
- 118 Josiah, born July 14 or 25, 1734. (See page 23.)
- 119 Ruth, born January 7, 1741. (See page 24.)

—45—

(From page 7.)

DAVID BAILEY, born November 11, 1707, was a son of Nathaniel Bailey and Sarah (Clark) Bailey. He lived in Rowley, Mass., was a weaver and was a deacon of the church. He married first, Mary Hodgkins, December 7, 1727. She died August 10, 1759. He married second, Mehitabel Smith, December, 1759. She died August 20, 1789. He had seven children, all by his first wife. He died May 12, 1769. The house in which he lived is still standing.

## CHILDREN.

- 120 Jacob, born 1731. (See page 24.)  
 121 David, born 1735.  
 122 Pierce, born 1738; died at Crown Point.  
 123 Amos, born 1740. (See page 25.)  
 124 John, born September 9, 1741. (See page 25.)  
 125 Nathaniel, born 1743. (See page 26.)  
 126 Ezekiel, born January 5, 1746. (See page 27.)

## —46—

(From page 7.)

SAMUEL BAILEY, born November 25, 1709, was a son of Nathaniel Bailey and Sarah (Clark) Bailey. He married Jane Rogers, January 9, 1733. She was born in 1712 and died January, 1786. He lived in Rowley and had nine children. He died August 1, 1796.

## CHILDREN.

- 127 Samuel, born November 16, 1734.  
 128 William, born November 3, 1735.  
 129 Jane, born February 26, 1739.  
 130 John, born July 19, 1741. (See page 27.)  
 131 Thomas, born November 5, 1742.  
 132 Anne, born December 23, 1744.  
 133 Sarah, born February 20, 1746.  
 134 Mary, born February 21, 1750; married John Ross.  
 135 Samuel, born ; died November 5, 1753.  
 136 Samuel, born May 4, 1757.

## —50—

(From page 7.)

JANE BAILEY, born February 4, 1706, was a daughter of Thomas Bailey and Eunice (Walker) Bailey of Bradford. She married John Harriman in 1726. He was born June 3, 1703.

## CHILDREN.

- 137 Enoch, born May 18, 1727; died, May 29, 1736.  
 138 Jane, born June 24, 1729; died, August 23, 1736.



- 139 John, born October 17, 1731; married Mary Plummer, December 26, 1751.
- 140 Leonard, born June, 1734; died, September 1, 1736.
- 141 Enoch, baptized August 29, 1736; married Martha Palmer.
- 142 Leonard, born March 12, 1739; married Rosamond Harriman, December 13, 1763.
- 143 Jane, born March 27, 1741; married John Dresser of Boxford, 1763.
- 144 Thomas, born January 19, 1744; married Martha Pool, September 28, 1766.
- 145 Margaret, born                   ; married Samuel Smith, February 2, 1775.
- 146 Anna, born August 13, 1750.

—51—

(From page 7.)

JEREMIAH BAILEY, born August 14, 1709, was a son of Thomas Bailey and Eunice (Walker) Bailey of Bradford, Mass. He married Mercy Burbank, September 3, 1741.

CHILDREN.

- 147 Joanna, born                   ; married first, David Merrill; married second, Eben Mitchell.
- 148 Benjamin, born October 16, 1747. (See page 28.)

—52—

(From page 7.)

SARAH BAILEY, born December 27, 1711, was a daughter of Thomas Bailey and Eunice (Walker) Bailey of Bradford, Mass. She married John Grachoa or Grushea, December 14, 1732.

CHILDREN.

- 149 John, born February 8, 1742.
- 150 Sarah, born May 21, 1746.

## — 56 —

(From page 7.)

HUMPHREY BAILEY, born May 26, 1719, was a son of Thomas Bailey and Eunice (Walker) Bailey of Bradford, Mass. He moved from Haverhill, Mass., to Hopkinton, N. H., about 1776. He married . He died about 1801.

## CHILDREN.

- 151 Thomas, born . (See page 29.)  
 152 Solomon, born . (See page 29.)  
 153 Ruth, born ; married Samuel Currier  
                   of Hopkinton, N. H.  
 154 Joanna, born ; married Noah Parsons.

## — 59 —

(From page 8.)

ABIGAIL BAILEY, born October 26, 1703, was a daughter of James Bailey and Hannah (Wood) Bailey of Bradford. She married Joseph Carleton, Jr., October 30, 1729. She died February 8, 1737-8.

## CHILDREN.

- 155 Micah, born ~~Bradford Jan 12 1728~~ 12 JAN 1730/1  
 156 Sarah, born 14 FEB 1732/3 ; died September 12, 1736.  
 AMOS b 8 FEB 1737/8 Bradford

## — 60 —

(From page 8.)

SAMUEL BAILEY, born February 20, 1705, was a son of James Bailey and Hannah (Wood) Bailey of Bradford, Mass. He married first, Mary Rolf, February 2, 1727-8. He moved from Bradford to Andover, Mass., about 1735 and settled on the bank of the Merrimack river near the Tewksbury line. His house lot now forms a part of the famous Hood stock farm. He married second, December, 1774, Dorcas Abbott, of Andover. (See Andover Townsman, May 21, 1897, Article No. 57, by Miss C. H. Abbott). She was born October 2, 1735 and outlived her husband. He died January 5, 1784, of a cancer.

CHILDREN.

- 157 Samuel, born November 14, 1728. (See page 30.)  
 158 Marah (or Mary) born November 18, 1730. (See page 31.)  
 159 Levi (?) born 1739.

— 62 —  
 (From page 8.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, born May 18, 1708, was a son of James Bailey and Hannah (Wood) Bailey of Bradford, Mass. He moved from Bradford to Tewksbury about 1735 and was a member of the church in Tewksbury. He had some musical talent. He married first, Sarah Goss, who was born in 1709 and died April 22, 1755. Her grave stone is still standing in the old burying ground at Tewksbury Centre. He married second, Apphia Bartlett, October 3, 1755. He had 11 children, nine of them by his first wife and two by his second wife.

CHILDREN.

- 160 Joseph, born May 18, 1736; married Eleanor Harris, November 29, 1759; died August 8, 1761, at Tewksbury.  
 161 Sarah, born September 15, 1737; died 1760, at Tewksbury.  
 162 Ebenezer, born April 30, 1739. (See page 31.)  
 163 Jethro, born April 21, 1741. (See page 32.)  
 164 James, born July 31, 1743; died February 28, 1761, at Tewksbury.  
 165 Luther, born August 2, 1745. (See page 32.)  
 166 William, born February 13, 1747. (See page 33.)  
 167 Hannah, born October 19, 1750; said to have married a Mr. Knapp.  
 168 Timothy, born April 12, 1754; died June 7, 1761.  
 169 Apphia, born September 29, 1757; died September 14, 1759, at Tewksbury.  
 170 Tristram Bartlett, born November 7, 1759; died May 3, 1763, at Tewksbury.

## — 63 —

(From page 8.)

MEHITABLE BAILEY, born August 8, 1709, was a daughter of James Bailey and Hannah (Wood) Bailey of Bradford, Mass. She married John Goss, July 30, 1728.

## CHILDREN.

- 171 Hannah, born November 6, 1730.
- 172 Anna, born October 12, 1732.
- 173 James, born March 12, 1735.
- 174 Peter, born June 17, 1737.
- 175 John, born March 8, 1739.
- 176 Daniel, born September 4, 1741.
- 177 Martha, born July 11, 1748.

## — 64 —

(From page 9.)

EDWARD BAILEY, born August 9, 1711, was a son of James Bailey and Hannah (Wood) Bailey of Bradford, Mass. He married Elizabeth Burbank, October 12, 1732.

## CHILDREN.

- 178 Moses, born August 16, 1733.
- 179 Hannah, born February 24, 1740.
- 180 Abigail, born February 1, 1741.

## — 66 —

(From page 9.)

STEPHEN BAILEY, born January 3, 1715, was a son of James Bailey and Hannah (Wood) Bailey of Bradford, Mass. He lived at Bradford, Mass. He married first, Sarah Church of Newbury, Mass., May 3, 1737. She died April 6, 1739. He married second, Judith Varnum (or Varnam), at Amesbury, Mass., May 22, 1740.

## CHILDREN.

- 181 Abraham, born April 3, 1739; married Ruth Harris, July 10, 1763.
- 182 Mary, born August 1, 1743.
- 183 Charles, born August 27, 1744. (See page 33.)

— 68 —

(From page 9.)

BEULAH BAILEY, born December 20, 1718, was a daughter of James Bailey and Hannah (Wood) Bailey of Bradford, Mass. She married Daniel (or Nathaniel) Griffin of Newbury, February 24, 1735-6.

CHILDREN. — BORN NEWBURY

- 184 Samuel, born April 27, 1737.
- 185 Daniel, born February 23, 1738.
- BEULAH MAR 28, 1741

— 70 —

(From page 9.)

JAMES BAILEY, born February 11, 1721-2, was a son of James Bailey and Hannah (Wood) Bailey of Bradford, Mass. He was a ship carpenter. He married first, Rachel Berry about 1745. He married second, Mary Kincaid. His early married life was spent at Newburyport, Mass., and at Falmouth, Me. He afterwards moved to Haverhill, N. H. Still later he was one of the first settlers in Peacham, Vt. He served in the French War, having enlisted while living at Falmouth, Me. He was taken prisoner on Lake George, was carried to France and confined in a castle 19 months. He was finally exchanged and sent to England. From thence he returned to his home at Falmouth. He died at Peacham, Vt., about 1807. He had eight children by his first wife and three by his second.

CHILDREN.

- 186 Hannah, born March 28, 1746, in Bradford.
- 187 Rachel, born February 20, 1748, in Newburyport; married John McFarland.
- 188 James, born October 26, 1750. (See page 34.)
- 189 Esther (or Ednah), born January, 1753. (See page 34.)
- 190 Joshua, born September 5, 1755.
- 191 Abijah, born September 3, 1758. (See page 35.)
- 192 Benjamin, born May 25, 1760. (See page 35.)
- 193 Luther, born (See page 36)

- 194 Anna, born ; married a Mr. Davenport.  
 195 Mary, born  
 196 Charles, born ; married a Miss Johnson.

—72—

(From page 9.)

WILLIAM BAILEY, born about 1714, was a son of John Bailey and wife, Mehitable. He lived in Haverhill, Mass., and was a tailor. He married Abigail Kilbourne at Rowley. Marriage intentions were published May 1, 1756. He died November 16, 1760, by drowning at the Isle of Sables.

CHILDREN.

- 197 William, born February 7, 1758 ; married Kittie Humberton of Newburyport.  
 198 George, born March 22, 1760.

—89—

(From page 10.)

HANNAH BAILEY, born December 19, 1753, was a daughter of Lieut. James Bailey and Mercy (Bailey) Bailey. She married Nelson Todd, as his second wife, August 8, 1780. His first wife was Hannah Jewett. Hannah (Bailey) Todd died July 9, 1804.

CHILDREN.

- 199 Henry Bailey, born October 25, 1781 ; married Priscilla Todd, 1807, and had a son named Henry Bailey Todd.  
 200 Elizabeth, born September 29, 1788 ; married Moses Todd.  
 201 Hannah, born March 12, 1788 ; died September, 1811.  
 202 Charles, born December, 1791 ; died October 20, 1793.  
 203 Susan, born September 2, 1796 ; married Caleb Todd, a brother of Priscilla. Their son, Capt. J. Scott Todd, now lives in Rowley, Mass. The descendants of Hannah Bailey and Nelson Todd have been large land holders in Rowley and among the most influential families of the town.

## JAMES OF ROWLEY BRANCH.

### FIFTH GENERATION.

— 91 —

(From page 11.)

JONATHAN BAILEY, born March 21, 1737-8, was a son of Jonathan Bailey and Bridget (Boynton) Bailey. He married Eunice Houghton of Lancaster, Mass., January 16, 1760. He died November 1, 1814.

#### CHILDREN.

- 204 Eunice, born January 19, 1761.
- 205 Zerriah, born September 3, 1762.
- 206 Benjamin, born May 12, 1764.
- 207 Molly, born May 6, 1767.
- 208 Prudence, born May 6, 1767.
- 209 Mical, born October 24, 1769.
- 210 Sarah, baptized September 18, 1774.
- 211 Dinah, baptized September 24, 1775.
- 212 Hannah, baptized August 21, 1777.

— 92 —

(From page 11.)

SHUBAEL BAILEY, born June 6, 1740, was a son of Jonathan Bailey and Bridget (Boynton) Bailey. He married Hannah Whitmore of Boston, December 25, 1766. He lived in Lancaster and Sterling, Mass. He served in the French War and had a pension from the English government. He also served in the Revolutionary War. He died April 6, 1824, in Sterling and was buried in the Chocksett Burial Ground. He was a shoemaker by trade and also carried on a farm in Lancaster. He was six feet, seven inches tall, and weighed 300 pounds and was very strong.

#### CHILDREN.

- 213 Dolly, born November 4, 1767; died July, 1775.
- 214 Paul, born October 22, 1769. (See page 37.)

- 215 Enos, born March (or November 20), 1771.  
 216 Sampson, born January 22, 1774, in Sterling. (See page 38.)  
 217 Jonathan, born January 25, 1776.  
 218 Dolly, born March 1, 1778. (See page 38.)  
 219 Betsey, born March 16, 1780; married Mr. Hobbs of Princeton and had children.  
 220 Manasseh, born June 13, 1782. (See page 39.)  
 221 Hannah, born October 13, 1784. (See page 39.)  
 222 Polly, born February 28, 1787. (See page 40.)

— 95 —

(From page 12.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, born May 11, 1730, was a son of Shubael Bailey and Anna (Houghton) Bailey. He married Lydia Parker, February 13, 1753.

CHILDREN.

- 223 Joseph, baptized October 21, 1759.  
 224 Stephen, baptized October 21, 1759.  
 225 Shubael, born March 22, 1761. Enlisted in the Revolutionary Army in 1778 at the age of 18.

— 101 —

(From page 12.)

JEDEDIAH BAILEY, born October 31, 1729, was a son of John Bailey and Elizabeth (Crosby) Bailey. He married Martha Thurlow of Newbury, Mass., in 1756. He lived in Rowley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 226 Jonathan, born April 16, 1757, in Rowley.  
 227 Jonathan, born August 12, 1758, in Rowley.

— 102 —

(From page 12.)

JOHN BAILEY, born August 8, 1732, was a son of John Bailey and Elizabeth (Crosby) Bailey. He married Mary



Holman of Newbury, Mass., November 4, 1756. He lived in Rowley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 228 Elizabeth, born September 29, 1757, in Rowley, Mass.
- 229 Hannah, born November 5, 1758, in Rowley, Mass.
- 230 Moses, born January 26, 1760, in Rowley, Mass.

— 116 —  
(From page 13.)

ISAAC BAILEY, born August 8, 1729, was a son of Josiah Bailey and Elizabeth (Stevens?) Bailey. He married first, Mary Lovejoy of Andover, in 1751. Their marriage intentions were published October 26, 1751. He went from Lunenburg, Mass., to Jaffrey, N. H., about 1778. He served as a soldier in the war of the Revolution. He married second, Susannah . He had seven children, all by his first wife. He died in 1812.

CHILDREN.

- 231 Molly, born February 14, 1753; married Jonathan Holt, December 12, 1782, and moved to Maine.
- 232 Isaac, born February 27, 1757. (See page 40.)
- 233 John, born March 7, 1760; married Rebecca Wheelock November 8, 1797.
- 234 Betty, born June 2, 1762; married Abel Hodgman.
- 235 Hannah, born June 30, 1764; married Calvin Russell and moved to Maine.
- 236 Samuel, born October 12, 1771.
- 237 Ruth, born August 23, 1775.

— 118 —  
(From page 13.)

JOSIAH BAILEY, born July 14, 1734, was a son of Josiah Bailey and Elizabeth (Stevens?) Bailey. He married Sarah Carter, October 7, 1762. She was born April 10, 1736 and died March 21, 1818. He lived in Lunenburg, Mass. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He died September 22, 1815, at Lunenburg, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 238 Joseph, born June 29, 1763; died young.  
**239** Benjamin, born March 6, 1765. (See page 41.)  
 240 Sarah, born December 6, 1766; died young.  
**241** Josiah, born January 27, 1768. (See page 42.)  
 242 Sarah, born March 31, 1770.  
 243 Polly (or Molly), born April 1; 1772.  
 244 Joseph, born September 12, 1774.  
 245 Ruth, born May 15 (or 18), 1777.  
 246 Thaddeus, born April 30, 1779.

## — 119 —

(From page 13.)

RUTH BAILEY, born January 7, 1740-1, was a daughter of Josiah Bailey and Elizabeth (Stevens?) Bailey. She married Asa Carlton February 8, 1763.

## CHILDREN.

- 247 Asa, born February 14, 1764.  
 248 Betty, born June 14, 1766.  
 249 Ruth, born July 24, 1768.  
 250 Calvin, born June 26, 1770.  
 251 Luther, born August 26, 1772.

## — 120 —

(From page 14.)

REV. JACOB BAILEY, born 1731, was a son of Deacon David Bailey and Mary (Hodgkins) Bailey. He married Sally Weeks, August, 1761 (or 1762). She died at Annapolis, Nova Scotia, March 22, 1818. He graduated from Harvard College in 1755. He taught school and became a clergyman of the Church of England and was settled in Pownalborough, Me. He remained loyal to England during the Revolutionary War, and finally fled to Halifax. For a full account of his life see a book entitled "Frontier Missionary," by William S. Bartlett, published in 1853. He died July 26, 1808.

CHILDREN.

- 252 Charles Percy, born at Pownalborough;  
killed in battle of Chippewa, July 5, 1814.
- 253 Rebecca Lavinia, born March, 1781 (?); died at  
Annapolis, Nova Scotia.
- 254 Charlotte Maria, born
- 255 Thomas Henry, born ; left three daugh-  
ters ; was a British officer.
- 256 William Gilbert, born ; left issue ; was a  
lawyer.
- 257 Elizabeth Anna, born ; married James  
Whitman, January 14, 1816; she died May 25,  
1861, leaving one child. (See "Whitman Gene-  
alogy.")

—123—

(From page 14.)

AMOS BAILEY, born 1740, was a son of Deacon David Bailey and Mary (Hodgkins) Bailey. He married Lydia Ross of Ipswich. He died March 22, 1797.

CHILDREN.

- 258 Abner Ross, born May 9, 1767; died September  
22, 1845.
- 259 Amos, born December 22, 1768; died April 20, 1853.
- 260 Lydia, born December 13, 1770.
- 261 Lucy, born April 1, 1778.
- 262 Nathaniel, born December 21, 1781. (See page 42.)

—124—

(From page 14.)

JOHN BAILEY, born September 9, 1741, was a son of Deacon David Bailey and Mary (Hodgkins) Bailey. He married Hannah Dresser, February 14, 1760. He moved to Manchester, Mass., and served in the Revolutionary Army. He died on his way home of the small pox. His widow moved to the home of her father in Ipswich Village.

## CHILDREN.

- 263 Mehitable, born January 23, 1763; died October 11 1807.
- 264** Pierce, born July 13, 1766. (See page 43.)
- 265 Elizabeth, born 1773; married Reuben Howe as his third wife; died August 9, 1855.
- 266 John, born October 5, 1777, in Manchester; died September 2, 1778, in Rowley.

— 125 —

(From page 14.)

NATHANIEL BAILEY, born 1743, was a son of Deacon David Bailey and Mary (Hodgkins) Bailey. He married Sarah Goodwin, a daughter of Major Samuel and Elizabeth (Willard) Goodwin of Charlestown, Mass. She was born June 11, 1749, and died December, 1830. (See Wyman's Charlestown Genealogies.) Nathaniel went to Pittston, Me., in 1762, and in June, 1763, received 200 acres in the "3,200 acre lot" on the eastern side of the river of the Kennebeck Proprietors. He died April 21, 1832.

## CHILDREN.

- 267 Elizabeth, born January 3, 1770; died July 25, 1790.
- 268** Nathaniel, born October 7, 1771. (See page 43.)
- 269** David, born December 3, 1773. (See page 44.)
- 270 Samuel G., born June 25, 1775; married Mrs. Sarah Mason and settled in New York; died about 1826.
- 271 Thomas, born May 2, 1777; died July, 1800.
- 272 Abigail G., born June 29, 1779; married James Smith, 1799.
- 273 Sarah, born October 22, 1781; married Nathaniel Hall in 1803. He was a school teacher. She married second, a Mr. Johnson and lived in Dresden.
- 274** Jacob, born May 31, 1783. (See page 44.)
- 275** Mary, born March 23, 1786. (See page 45.)
- 276** Lydia H., born February 27, 1788. (See page 45.)

— 126 —

(From page 14.)

EZEKIEL BAILEY, born January 5, 1746, was a son of Deacon David Bailey and Mary (Hodgkins) Bailey. He married Lois Brocklebank, November 2, 1769. She was born in 1750 and died May 19, 1820. He lived in Rowley, Mass. He died May 22, 1796, of apoplexy.

CHILDREN.

- 277 Betty, born September 5, 1770; married Richard Pulsifer, June 9, 1801.
- 278 Lois, born November 5, 1772; married Thomas Hobson, November 29, 1795.
- 279 Molly, born September 15, 1775; married Capt. John Montlon of Wenham, July 21, 1808.
- 280 Eunice, born May 2, 1778; married a Mr. Pressy of Amesbury.
- 281 David, born September 5, 1780. (See page 45.)
- 282 Hitty, born October 8, 1784; married John Flanders Davis, November 24, 1804.
- 283 Ezekiel Pierce, born July 31, 1789. (See page 46.)
- 284 Ann, born November 9, 1793; married Benjamin Potter; died August 17, 1876.

— 130 —

(From page 14.)

JOHN BAILEY, born July 19, 1741, was a son of Samuel Bailey and Jane (Rogers) Bailey. He married first, Sarah (or Susanna) Lowell, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Lowell, November 18, 1764. She died July 10, 1767. He married second, Charity Dodge of Wenham, Mass. She died December 22, 1812. He married third, Martha Richardson. She died May 10, 1816. He married fourth, Mrs. Elizabeth Chaplin, November 29, 1816. He lived in Rowley on the north side of the common. He was noted for his mechanical skill. He had two children by his first wife and eight by his second wife.

## CHILDREN.

- 285 Jane, born October 25, 1765 ; married David Pickard, December 17, 1785.
- 286 Susanna, born April 27, 1767.
- 287 Salome, born October 26, 1769. (See page 47.)
- 288 Thomas, baptized April 7, 1771. (See page 47.)
- 289 Anne, baptized January 10, 1773.
- 290 Mary, baptized October 30, 1774.
- 291 John, baptized February 17, 1777 ; died February 29, 1820.
- 292 Joseph, born July 10, 1779. (See page 47.)
- 293 Charity, born August, 1781 ; married Isaiah (or Israel) Adams of Henniker, N. H., in 1800.
- 294 Polly (or Mary), born October 16, 1785 ; married Silas Crane of Lynn, September, 1805, and had 11 children ; died October 6, 1859.

## — 148 —

(From page 15.)

BENJAMIN BAILEY, born October 16, 1747, was a son of Jeremiah Bailey and Mercy (Burbank) Bailey. He married first, Mehitable Johnson of Plaistow, N. H. She died April 13, 1793. He married second, Mary Lowell. She was a daughter of John and Martha (Hastings) Lowell and a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Bailey of the Richard of Rowley line. She died in 1845. He lived in the home of his father on Scotland Hill, West Haverhill. He had six children by his first wife and two by his second wife.

## CHILDREN.

- 295 Abigail, born
- 296 Joseph, born March 22, 1777. (See page 48.)
- 297 David, born March 7, 1779.
- 298 Susanna, born
- 299 John, born September 14, 1783 ; died October 7, 1844.
- 300 Sarah, born
- 301 Phineas, born March 18, 1799. (See page 48.)
- 302 Benjamin, born November 19, 1803. (See page 49.)

—151—

(From page 16.)

THOMAS BAILEY, born \_\_\_\_\_ was a son of  
Humphrey Bailey and his wife, \_\_\_\_\_. He  
married first, Eunice Emerson. She died 1804. He married  
second, a Mrs. Harvey of Sutton, in 1804. He moved from  
Haverhill, Mass., to Hopkinton, N. H., about 1772. He had seven  
children by his first wife and one by his second. He died in  
1827. (See History of Sutton.)

CHILDREN.

- 303 Nancy, born \_\_\_\_\_ ; married John Mills of  
Dunbarton, N. H.
- 304 Eunice, born \_\_\_\_\_ ; married Joseph Clark,  
and lived in Hopkinton, N. H.
- 305 Catherine, born \_\_\_\_\_ ; married David  
Greeley and lived in Hopkinton, N. H.
- 306 Phoebe, born \_\_\_\_\_
- 307 Betsey, born \_\_\_\_\_ ; married Matthew P.  
Sanborn and lived in Hopkinton, N. H.
- 308 Sarah, born \_\_\_\_\_ ; married Josiah Smith  
and lived in Hopkinton, N. H.
- 309 Thomas, born 1790. (See page 49.)
- 310 John M., born 1806 ; married Lucy Knowlton ; lived  
in Hopkinton, N. H. ; died 1885.

—152—

(From page 16.)

SOLOMON BAILEY, born \_\_\_\_\_ ; was a son  
of Humphrey Bailey and his wife, \_\_\_\_\_. He  
married \_\_\_\_\_ and lived at Hopkinton, N. H., and  
at Plymouth, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 311 Phineas, born \_\_\_\_\_ ; married a Miss Seav-  
erns of Compton, P. Q., and had a large family.

- 312 Harvey, born . . . . . He lived and died at Plymouth, N. H. He married twice and had two or three children. All are dead but one daughter, Mrs. Mirick, living in Chelsea, Mass.
- 313 Benjamin, born . . . . . Lived and died on the homestead at Plymouth, N. H. He was a deacon of the Baptist Church. He married and had one or more children. One daughter, Mrs. Flanders, lived at Concord, N. H.
- 314 Cordelia, born . . . . . ; married Capt. John Adams and lived at Plymouth, N. H. Had children.
- 315 Roxanna, born . . . . . ; married James Stearns. Lived with a daughter at Concord, N. H.
- 316 Rosilla, born . . . . . ; married Walter Buswell and had children. Died at Compton, P. Q.
- 317 Mary Holman, born . . . . . ; married Capt. Joseph Hall and had children ; died about 1843.
- 318 Pamela, born . . . . . ; lived on the old homestead and died unmarried.

— 157 —

(From page 17.)

SAMUEL BAILEY, born November 14, 1728, was a son of Samuel Bailey and Mary (Rolf) Bailey. He married Hannah Kittredge, January 22, 1753. He lived at Andover, Mass., on the home place with his father. He served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Capt. Jacob Tyler's company in Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment. He was killed at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. His name appears upon the tablets erected in 1889 by the city of Boston on the slope of Bunker Hill. It is a tradition in the family that he held the office of lieutenant. (See Report of Second Annual Gathering of Bailey-Bayley Family Association at Andover, Mass., August, 1894, page 21, for a brief sketch of his life.)

CHILDREN.

- 319 Dorothy, born January 25, 1755. (See page 49.)



- 320 James, born August 16, 1757. (See page 50.)  
 321 Hannah, born December 7, 1759. (See page 51.)  
 322 Mary, born 1762; married Mr. Stickney.  
 323 Levi, born February 15, 1766. (See page 52.)  
 324 Samuel, born August 1, 1768. (See page 53.)  
 325 Joshua, born . (See page 54.)  
 326 Arethusa, born ; died young.

— 158 —

(From page 17.)

MARAH (or MARY) BAILEY, born November 18, 1730, was a daughter of Samuel Bailey and Mary (Rolf) Bailey of Andover, Mass. She married James Kittredge, December 27, 1750.

CHILDREN.

- 327 Samuel, born

— 162 —

(From page 17.)

EBENEZER BAILEY, born April 30, 1739, was a son of Joseph Bailey and Sarah (Goss) Bailey of Tewksbury, Mass. He married Elizabeth Trull of Billerica, Mass., August 15, 1762. She was born November 9, 1740 and died in 1809. He lived in Billerica, Mass., Andover, Mass., and at Westmoreland, N. H. He died September, 1815, at Westmoreland.

CHILDREN.

- 328 Molly (or Polly), born August 22, 1763, in Billerica. (See page 54.)  
 329 Ebenezer (Tristram?), born ; died about 1778, at Westmoreland, N. H.  
 330 Betsey, born October 9, 1767, in Andover, Mass.; died September, 1821, at Westmoreland, N. H.; unmarried.  
 331 Sally, born January 7, 1770, in Andover, Mass. (See page 55.)  
 332 Rhoda, born 1771; died May 14, 1797, at Westmoreland, N. H.

- 333 Thirza, born May 15, 1774 ; married Perkins Staples ; had no children ; died March, 1847, at Westmoreland.
- 334 Samuel, born May 25, 1777 ; died in infancy.
- 335** Ebenezer, born March 15, 1781. (See page 55.)
- 336** Samuel, born March 25, 1786. (See page 56.)
- 337** Hannah, born September 21, 1788. (See page 57.)

## — 163 —

(From page 17.)

JETHRO BAILEY, born June 21, 1741, was a son of Joseph Bailey and Sarah (Goss) Bailey. He married Hannah Davis, October 16, 1766. He is supposed to have settled at Chillicothe, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

- 338 Jethro, born
- 339 Moses, born
- 340 Aaron, born ; married Miss Winchester of Westmoreland, N. H. Is supposed to have lived in Illinois.

## — 165 —

(From page 17.)

LUTHER BAILEY, born August 2, 1745, was a son of Joseph Bailey and Sarah (Goss) Bailey of Tewksbury, Mass. He married Experience Bailey of Tewksbury. He died November 10, 1830, at Malden, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 341 Experience, born June 8, 1772 ; died January 10, 1793.
- 342 Luther, born December 25, 1773 ; died November 28, 1795.
- 343 Anna, born September 6, 1775 ; married a Mr. Putnam ; died April 18, 1850, in Michigan.
- 344 Hannah, born April 13, 1777 ; married David Putnam ; died November 1, 1848, in Malden, Mass.
- 345 Calvin, born December 24, 1778 ; died December 10, 1808.

- 346 Charlotte, born September 15, 1780; died July 28, 1848, in Malden, Mass.; married a Mr. Willard.
- 347 Sarah, born August 14, 1782; married a Mr. Lowell; died in Haverhill, Mass.
- 348 Joseph, born February 2, 1784. (See page 57.)
- 349 Timothy, born September 20, 1785. (See page 57.)
- 350 Elizabeth, born December 29, 1787; married Andrew Clark of Methuen, Mass.; died November 23, 1849.

—166—

(From page 17.)

WILLIAM BAILEY, born February 13, 1747, was a son of Joseph Bailey and Sarah (Goss) Bailey of Tewksbury, Mass. He married first, Rebecca Hildreth of Dracut, Mass. She was born about 1742 and died April 18, 1805. He married second, Hannah Danforth, March 26, 1806. She died September 13, 1817. He died March 12, 1836, at Andover, Mass. He had six children all by his first wife.

CHILDREN.

- 351 Rebecca, born 1774; married Thomas Boynton.
- 352 Hannah, born 1776; married James Ballard Lovejoy.
- 353 Sarah, born 1779; married Daniel Stevens.
- 354 William, born 1780. (See page 58.)
- 355 Persis, born 1783; married John Lovejoy.
- 356 Timothy, born January 20, 1786. (See page 59.)

—183—

(From page 18.)

CHARLES BAILEY, born August 27, 1744, was a son of Stephen Bailey and Judith (Varnum) Bailey of Bradford, Mass. He married Abigail Safford, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Hovey) Safford, March 25, 1767, at Harvard, Mass. (See Nourse's History of Harvard). She was born in 1744, and died February 15, 1828. He lived at Brookfield, Mass., and at Hardwick, Vt. Moved to Hardwick about 1799. He was a potter by trade. All his sons were farmers, except Kiah who was a

Congregationalist minister. He died May 15, 1835, at Hardwick, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- 357 Charles, born November 24, 1768; died August 31, 1839. He lived at Brookfield and at Hardwick. He married but had no children.
- 358** Kiah, born March 11, 1770. (See page 59.)
- 359** Enoch, born October 1, 1771. (See page 60.)
- 360 William, born January 13, 1773; died August 24, 1774.
- 361** Whitefield, born December 8, 1775. (See page 61.)
- 362 William, born March 11, 1777; died August 1, 1779.
- 363 Martha, born February 29, 1780; died September 15; 1850. Lived at Brookfield and at Hardwick, married John Huntington and had children.
- 364 Abigail, born March 2, 1782; died September 19, 1855; lived at Brookfield and at Peacham, Vt.; married John Cobb and had children.
- 365** Ward, born April 27, 1784. (See page 61.)
- 366 Calvin Porter, born June 11, 1792; died September 8, 1860. Lived at Brookfield and at Perry, N. Y. Had children.

## —188—

(From page 19).

JAMES BAILEY, born October 26, 1750, was a son of James Bailey and Rachel (Berry) Bailey. He was born in Newburyport, Mass. He lived at Peacham, Vt. He was a Baptist minister; and was also a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Polly Bailey.

## CHILDREN.

- 367 Rutherford, born . . . He lived at Peacham, Vt.
- 368** Flavel, born . . . (See page 62.)

## —189—

(From page 19.)

Esther (or Ednah) Bailey, born January, 1753, was a daugh-

ter of James Bailey and Rachel (Berry) Bailey. She was born in Newburyport, Mass. She married Daniel Bailey, her kinsman, and lived at Bath, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 369 Daniel, born
- 370 Cyrus, born
- And others.

— 191 —

(From page 19.)

ABIJAH BAILEY, born September 3, 1758, was a son of James Bailey and Rachel (Berry) Bailey. He was born in Newburyport. He was a farmer and lived in Peacham, Vt., where most of his children were born. He moved to Troy, Vt., about 1806. He was a Revolutionary soldier. He married Mrs. Mary (Butterfield) Sawyer, a widow with one child, named Anna. He died March 6, 1842.

CHILDREN.

- 371 Philander, born July 17, 1780. (See page 62.)
- 372 Luther, born July 26, 1782. (See page 62.)
- 373 Samuel, born May 31, 1784. (See page 63.)
- 374 Mary, born July 1, 1786. (See page 63.)
- 375 James, born July 7, 1788. (See page 64.)
- 376 Hannah, born June 18, 1790. (See page 64.)
- 377 Solomon, born December 19, 1792. (See page 65.)
- 378 Heaton, born December 19, 1792. (See page 65.)
- 379 Jonathan B., born October 31, 1794. (See page 65.)
- 380 Achsah, born March 7, 1797.
- 381 Ira Allen, born September 15, 1799. (See page 66.)
- 382 Betsey, born September 10, 1803. (See page 66.)

— 192 —

(From page 19.)

BENJAMIN BAILEY, born May 25, 1760, was a son of James Bailey and Rachel (Berry) Bailey. He was born in New-

buryport. He was a farmer and lived in Peacham, Vt. He married Polly McCauber.

## CHILDREN.

- 383 Smith, born
- 384 Polly, born ; married Stephen Moody.
- 385 Lambert, born
- 386 Alva, born
- 387 Nancy, born ; married Thomas Watts.
- 388 Anna, born . (See page 67.)
- 389 Jane, born
- 390 Sarah, born ; married Thomas Watts,  
her brother-in-law, as his second wife.

## — 193 —

(From page 19.)

LUTHER BAILEY, born about 1762, was a son of James Bailey and Rachel (Berry) Bailey. He was born after the family left Newburyport. He was a farmer and lived in Peacham, Vt. He was captain of the militia of that town for many years. He married Anna Kincaird.

## CHILDREN.

- 391 Rachel, born November 26, 1784.
- 392 Sarah, born December 30, 1786.
- 393 Charles Johnson, born November 20, 1788.
- 394 Isaac Newton, born December 15, 1790.
- 395 David, born October 9, 1792.
- 396 Jonathan Parsons, born October 21, 1794.
- 397 Harvey, born May 27, 1797.
- 398 Anna, born February 25, 1800.
- 399 Samuel, born June 19, 1802.
- 400 Angeline, born May 16, 1804.
- 401 Franklin, born March 8, 1807.

## JAMES OF ROWLEY BRANCH.

### SIXTH GENERATION.

—214—

(From page 21.)

PAUL BAILEY, born October 22, 1769, in Sterling, Mass., was a son of Shubael Bailey and Hannah (Whitmore) Bailey. He married first, Lucy Derby of Westminster, Mass. She was a daughter of Nathan and Abigail Derby. She was born May 9, 1770, and died November 15, 1800. He married second, Cynthia Fitch. He lived in Sterling and was a farmer and a civil engineer. He and his wife were members of the First Congregational Church of Sterling. He was a prominent and influential citizen and held many offices of public trust. He belonged to the State militia, was appointed captain in the First Regiment, Second Brigade of the Seventh Division in 1800, under ex-Governor Strong, and held the office until February 1, 1803. He had 13 children, six by his first wife, and seven by his second wife. He died June 20, 1851.

#### CHILDREN.

- 402 Martin, born November 6, 1791. (See page 68.)
- 403 Lucy, born September 16, 1793; died November 6, 1799.
- 404 Myra, born July 17, 1795. (See page 68.)
- 405 Arad, born September 18, 1796. (See page 69.)
- 406 Silba, born March 21, 1798. (See page 70.)
- 407 Lucinda, born March 20, 1800; married Eli Kilburn; died February 9, 1867.
- 408 Mary, born \_\_\_\_\_; married John Holyoke and lived at Norwich, Conn., and had two children.
- 409 Paul, born \_\_\_\_\_; had two children.
- 410 James, born \_\_\_\_\_; had children.
- 411 Jane, born \_\_\_\_\_; married first, Ezra Powers; married second, Eli Kilburn.

- 412 Eliza, born \_\_\_\_\_ ; married Festus Wilder  
and had one son.
- 413 Charlotte, born \_\_\_\_\_ ; married Edward  
Taylor and had children.
- 414 Ellen, born \_\_\_\_\_ ; married Edward Winn  
and had children.

## — 216 —

(From page 22.)

SAMPSON BAILEY, born January 22, 1774, was a son of Shubael Bailey and Hannah (Whitmore) Bailey of Sterling, Mass. He married Sophia Wilder, daughter of Col. James Wilder, April, 1804. He died November 30, 1859.

## CHILDREN.

- 415 Emery, born June 11, 1804; died October 3, 1805.
- 416 Lyman, born July 23, 1806; died 1857.
- 417 Charles Myrick, born January 22, 1809. (See  
page 70.)
- 418 Sophia, born March 6, 1811. (See page 71.)
- 419 Emeline, born April 13, 1813. (See page 71.)
- 420 George Emery, born April 3, 1815. (See page 71.)
- 421 Dinsmore Brooks, born April 24, 1818. (See page 72.)
- 422 Sarah Wilder, born January 27, 1820. (See page 72.)
- 423 Hannah Whittemore, born September 21, 1824.  
(See page 72.)
- 424 Maria, born August 31, 1827; married Harrison  
Davis, August 31, 1854; died November 24, 1858.
- 425 Sampson, born September \_\_\_\_\_ ; died 1831.

## — 218 —

(From page 22.)

DOLLY BAILEY, born March 1, 1778, was a daughter of Shubael Bailey and Hannah (Whitmore) Bailey of Sterling, Mass. She married Mr. Stewart of Sterling.



CHILDREN.

- 426 Samuel, born
- 427 George, born
- 428 Charles, born

— 220 —

(From page 22.)

MANASSEH BAILEY, born June 13, 1782, was a son of Shubael Bailey and Hannah (Whitmore) Bailey of Sterling, Mass. He married first, Betsey Eddy. He married second, Abigail King. She died February 6, 1861. He died May 2, 1872. He had two children by his first wife and three by his second wife.

CHILDREN.

- 429 Sally Elizabeth, born
- 430 Mary Eddy, born
- 431 Caroline King, born ; married John V. Stevens of Peabody; died 1898.
- 432 Sarah Elizabeth, born ; married Samuel Donnell of Peabody.
- 433 Abby, born ; married George W. Young of Lowell, Mass.

— 221 —

(From page 22.)

HANNAH BAILEY, born October 13, 1784, was a daughter of Shubael Bailey and Hannah (Whitmore) Bailey of Sterling, Mass. She married Eliakim Sawyer of Sterling.

CHILDREN.

- 434 Lucy Ann, born May 22, 1811, in Boston; married first, Samuel Augustus Austin; second, Amos Sawyer.
- 435 Eliakim, born December 7, 1812, in Lancaster; married, but had no children.
- 436 Samuel Ward, born
- 437 George M., born

- 438 Charles Bailey, born August 7, 1819; married Elizabeth Emerson Turner, July 31, 1851. He died January 6, 1896. He had three children, two of whom were twins and died at birth. The other, Charles Adrian Sawyer, is a resident of Chicago, Ill., and is a member of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association.

—222—

(From page 22.)

POLLY BAILEY, born February 28, 1787, was a daughter of Shubael Bailey and Hannah (Whitmore) Bailey of Sterling Mass. She married Ezra Pratt. He was born January 2, 1787 and died October 20, 1837. She died April 30, 1883.

CHILDREN.

- 439 Marcia Ann, born October 26, 1808; married John Tenney; died 1887.
- 440 Almira, born December 25, 1810; married Mr. Bernard; died January 30, 1875.
- 441 Mary, born November 12, 1813; died September 18 1820.
- 442 Ezra, born October 11, 1815; died January 22, 1840.
- 443 Solomon, born January 11, 1818; died August 29.
- 444 Hannah, born April 28, 1820; died August 22, 1821.
- 445 Solomon, born January 15, 1822; died November 4, 1835.
- 446 Josiah R., born November 3, 1823.
- 447 Mary, born August 4, 1825; married Mr. Burpee; died November 14, 1883.
- 448 Charles, born May 22, 1827.
- 449 Emory, born February 21, 1829; married first, Miss Story; second, Miss Rogers; died December 14, 1888.
- 450 Maria, born February 28, 1832; died May 10, 1884.

—232—

(From page 23.)

ISAAC BAILEY, born February 27, 1757, was a son of

Isaac Bailey and Mary (Lovejoy) Bailey. He married first, Betsey Wheelock, in 1789. She was born in 1769 and died June 30, 1801. He married second, Hannah Stacy. She died September 3, 1838. He lived on his father's place in Jaffrey, N. H. He died September 10, 1826.

CHILDREN.

- 451 Betsey, born———. (See page 73.)
- 452 Infant; died young.
- 453 Jonathan, born———; died, aged 17.
- 454 Polly, born———; died, aged 15.

—239—

(From page 24.)

BENJAMIN BAILEY, born March 6, 1765, in Lunenburg, Mass., was a son of Josiah Bailey and Sarah (Carter) Bailey. He married Lucinda Carter, January, 1787. She was born in 1769 and died November 9, 1821. He married second, a Mrs. Houghton, and third, a Mrs. Bryant. His wives were all unusually bright women. He was a farmer and lived in Lunenburg, Leominster, Lancaster and Bolton, Mass., Newfane, Vt., Dublin and Jaffrey, N. H., Harvard, Mass., and again at Bolton, Mass., where he spent his last years. He died in 1852. He had ten children, all by his first wife.

CHILDREN.

- 455 Betsey, born February 7, 1788, in Lunenburg. (See page 73.)
- 456 Adam, born January 17, 1790, in Lancaster.
- 457 Lucinda, born July 22, 1791, in Lancaster. (See page 74.)
- 458 Sally (or Sarah), born June 17, 1793, in Lancaster. (See page 75.)
- 459 Abigail, born August 12, 1795, in Lancaster. (See page 76.)
- 460 Roxey (or Roxanna), born August 3, 1798, in Leominster. (See page 77.)

- 461** Orson, born September 3, 1802, in Newfane, Vt.  
(See page 78.)
- 462 Benjamin, born 1804; died August 15, 1820.
- 463** Dexter, born 1809, in Jaffrey, N. H. (See page 78.)
- 464 Andrew, born September 20, 1811, in Jaffrey, N. H.;  
died June 11, 1834; unmarried. Was a comb  
manufacturer in Bolton, Mass.

## — 241 —

(From page 24.)

JOSIAH BAILEY, born January 27, 1768, at Lunenburg,  
was a son of Josiah Bailey and Sarah (Carter) Bailey. He  
married Margaret Little Hazen. She was born February 23,  
1779, at Shirley and died March 12, 1857, at Fitchburg. He  
died January 5, 1858, at Fitchburg, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 465 Samuel Hazen, born June 30, 1796; died young.
- 466 Otis, born January 28, 1798; married Sophia Marshall  
of Lunenburg, in 1821; died May 5, 1842. Had  
children, one named Henrietta.
- 467** Artemas, born January 17, 1800. (See page 78.)
- 468 Thomas Hazen, born January 28, 1802; married Eliza  
Boutelle of Townsend. He died December 7,  
1886, at Lunenburg.
- 469** Josiah, born February 27, 1804. (See page 78.)
- 470** Samuel H., born February 8, 1806. (See page 79.)
- 471 Betsey Little, born January 3, 1808; married Augustus  
A. Warren of Pepperell; died January 2, 1884.
- 472** John Little, born February 3, 1811. (See page 79.)
- 473** Joseph, born June 8, 1813. (See page 80.)
- 474 Luther, born September 11, 1816; died February 28,  
1819, at Townsend.
- 475** Walter, born April 14, 1818. (See page 80.)

## — 262 —

(From page 25.)

NATHANIEL BAILEY, born December 21, 1781, was a

son of Amos Bailey and Lydia (Ross) Bailey. He married Elizabeth B. Watson, June 4, 1804. He died April 16, 1817.

CHILDREN.

- 476 Juliette Charlotte, born 1804.
- 477 Theodore Strong, born July 21, 1806.
- 478 Edwin Augustus, born May 22, 1808. Went to California.
- 479 Leonora Almira, born March 5, 1810.
- 480 Oscar Pinckney, born December 20, 1811; died young.
- 481 Lucy Eveline, born October 22, 1813.
- 482 Oscar Pinckney, born September 11, 1815.
- 483 Nathaniel, born August 2, 1817.

—264—  
(From page 26.)

PIERCE BAILEY, born July 13, 1766, was a son of John Bailey and Hannah (Dresser) Bailey. He married Salome (Bailey) Bailey, December 17, 1793. She was born October 22, 1769, and was a daughter of John Bailey and Charity (Dodge) Bailey. (See No. 287.) He lived at Ipswich Village. He died February, 1848.

CHILDREN.

- 484 Oliver, born November 7, 1794. (See page 80.)
- 485 Salome, born ; died unmarried.
- 486 Hannah, born ; died unmarried.
- 487 Charity, born ; married Joshua Howe, April 5, 1826.
- 488 Jacob, born (See page 81.)

—268—  
(From page 26.)

NATHANIEL BAILEY, born October 7, 1771, was a son of Nathaniel Bailey and Sarah (Goodwin) Bailey. He married Deborah Colburn in 1795. She died March, 1851. Lived at Pittston, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- 489 Samuel G., born March 29, 1796. (See page 81.)  
 490 Betsey, born June, 1798; married William Brown.  
 491 Clementine, born February, 1800; married Gideon Barker.  
 492 Nathaniel, born March, 1802; married Mary A. Stearns  
 493 Benjamin B., born April, 1804; married Eliza Jackson; died May, 1829.  
 494 Lydia N., born October 23, 1806; married Abner Jackson.  
 495 James Y., born January, 1809; married Mrs. Eliza Jackson Bailey.  
 496 Joseph, born July, 1811; married Louisa Alexander.  
 496a Deborah, born about 1816; married Carlton Blair of Pittston, Me., about 1839. Lives in Farmingdale, Me. Has children.

—269—

(From page 26.)

DAVID BAILEY, born December 3, 1773, was a son of Nathaniel Bailey and Sarah (Goodwin) Bailey. He married Mary Smith in 1796.

## CHILDREN.

- 497 James, born October, 1797; married Mary Smith.  
 498 Sarah, born August, 1799; married Henry Mellis.  
 499 Pamela, born August, 1800; married Henry Dearborn.  
 500 Mary, born January, 1803; married Eliphalet Rollins.  
 501 David, born April, 1805; died October, 1851.  
 502 Hannah, born ; married Joshua D. Warren.  
 503 Henry, born ; married Mary J. Watson.  
 504 Caroline, born ; married Albert Marwick.  
 505 William, born ; married Mary A. Goodrich.

—274—

(From page 26.)

JACOB BAILEY, born May 31, 1783, was a son of Nathaniel Bailey and Sarah (Goodwin) Bailey. He married Eliza Barker in 1810.

CHILDREN.

- 506 Lydia, born
- 507 Jane, born
- 508 Thomas, born
- 509 Charles, born
- 510 Althea, born ; married a Mr. Myers of Bath
- 511 George, born

—275—

(From page 26.)

MARY BAILEY, born March 23, 1786, was a daughter of Nathaniel Bailey and Sarah (Goodwin) Bailey. She married Stephen Twycross of Dresden.

CHILDREN.

- 512 Mary, born ; married a Mr. Goodwin.
- 513 Stephen, born
- 514 Sarah, born
- 515 Martha, born
- 516 Thomas, born

—276—

(From page 26.)

LYDIA H. BAILEY, born February 27, 1788, was a daughter of Nathaniel Bailey and Sarah (Goodwin) Bailey. She married Benjamin Webber. She died in 1834.

CHILDREN.

- 517 Pamela, born
- 518 Lavinia, born
- 519 Benjamin, born

—281—

(From page 27.)

DAVID BAILEY, born September 5, 1780, was a son of Ezekiel Bailey and Lois (Brocklebank) Bailey. He married Anna Spiller. She died in Beverly, Mass. He lived in Rowley and Wenham, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 520 Matilda Ann, born January 30, 1802<sup>1/2</sup>, at Rowley; married John Hale of Boxford.
- 521** William Kimball, born November 17, 1806, at Rowley. (See page 81.)
- 522 Caroline, born December 5, 1808, at Wenham; married Joseph Verry of Danvers.
- 523 Amanda, born September 11, 1812, at Wenham; married Henry Nutter of Essex.
- 524 Anna, born April 30, 1815, at Wenham; married Henry P. Potter of Beverly.
- 525** David, born November 7, 1817, at Wenham. (See page 82.)
- 526** Henry, born August 25, 1821, at Wenham. (See page 82.)
- 527 Sophronia, born February 13, 1825, at Wenham; died.

## —283—

(From page 27.)

EZEKIEL PIERGE BAILEY, born July 31, 1789, was a son of Ezekiel Bailey and Lois (Brocklebank) Bailey. He married Sally Hobson, August 30, 1815. She died in June, 1880. He lived in Rowley. He died in August, 1859.

## CHILDREN.

- 528** Charles Jewett, born January 8, 1816. (See page 83.)
- 529** Ezekiel, born August 22, 1818. (See page 83.)
- 530** Sarah Gage, born March 7, 1821. (See page 84.)
- 531** Sophia, born August 22, 1823. (See page 84.)
- 532** Frederic, born March 8, 1826. (See page 84.)
- 533** Henry, born March 30, 1829. (See page 85.)
- 534** Mary Ann, born July 2, 1831. (See page 85.)
- 535** Edward, born January 13, 1834. (See page 86.)
- 536** Olive J., born July 17, 1836. (See page 86.)
- 537 William Albert, born March 18, 1839.



—287—

(From page 28.)

SALOME BAILEY, born October 22, 1769, was a daughter of John Bailey and his second wife, Charity (Dodge) Bailey. She married Pierce Bailey (see No. 264), December 17, 1793. They lived at Ipswich Village. She died November 3, 1828.

CHILDREN.

For children, see page 43 supra.

—288—

(From page 28.)

THOMAS BAILEY, born April 7, 1771, was a son of John Bailey and Charity (Dodge) Bailey. He married Susanna Hobson in 1793. He lived at Newbury Old Town, Mass. He died December 1, 1804. Was lost at sea. She died November 16, 1856, in Georgetown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 538 Susan, born July 23, 1798. (See page 86.)
- 539 Altazera, born 1798; married Simon Dearborn; had children.
- 540 William, born February 13, 1801. (See page 87.)
- 541 George, born 1805. He married twice and had two children, one of them named Joseph. He went to Pittsburg, Pa., and later to the copper mines of Lake Superior.
- 542 Jane, born 1805; died

—292—

(From page 28.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, born July 10, 1779, in Rowley, was a son of John Bailey and Charity (Dodge) Bailey. He married Mary Coombs in Boston. She was born at Bristol, Me., August 9, 1779. Their marriage intentions were published July 11, 1810. They lived in Boston and she died there. After her death the children were sent to the grandfather in Maine. Joseph died of consumption at Ipswich Village and was buried at Rowley, August, 1839.

## CHILDREN.

- 543 Franklin, born July 26, 1811, in Boston.  
 544 June, born October 3, 1812, in Boston.  
 545 Samuel C., born June 23, 1814, in Boston. (See page 87.)  
 546 Harriet, born June 20, 1816, at Bristol, Me.  
 547 Horace B., born June 8, 1818, in Boston.

## —296—

(From page 28.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, born March 22, 1777, was a son of Benjamin Bailey and Mehitable (Johnson) Bailey. He was born at Lempster, N. H., and died at Springfield, N. H., April 1, 1850. He married Sally Saunders of Grafton, N. H., November 22, 1810. She died at Springfield, N. H., February 22, 1870.

## CHILDREN.

- 548 John, born July 7, 1815, at Springfield, N. H. (See page 88.)

## —301—

(From page 28.)

PHINEAS BAILEY, born March 18, 1799, was a son of Benjamin Bailey and Mary (Lowell) Bailey. He married Priscilla Perry. He lived near his father until after three of his children were born. He was a wheelwright. He afterwards removed with his family to Manchester, N. H., where he died March 4, 1856. He was a railroad builder in New England and other parts of the United States.

## CHILDREN.

- 549 George Washington, born about 1822. Never married. Was a railroad contractor.  
 550 Mary Ann, born ; not married.  
 551 Harriet Maria, born ; not married.  
 552 Onslow Stearns, born ; died young.

—302—

(From page 28.)

BENJAMIN BAILEY, born November 19, 1803, was a son of Benjamin Bailey and Mary (Lowell) Bailey. He married Sarah Perry, a sister of his brother's wife, Priscilla, November 29, 1827. He was a blacksmith. He lived near his father for a while and then went to Lowell, Mass. Afterwards he removed to Nashua, N. H., and from there to Newbury, Vt. At Newbury he was a contractor and overseer of repairs on the railroad.

CHILDREN.

- 553 Henry Bradley, born July 30, 1834; married Ann S. Lothor. She was born at Haverhill, N. H., December 15, 1834.
- 554 Hannah Jane, born January 24, 1836; married Harvey W. Bailey of Newbury, Vt., a son of Isaac and Ruth Bailey of Newbury, Vt.

—309—

(From page 29.)

THOMAS BAILEY, born in 1790, was a son of Thomas Bailey and Eunice (Emerson) Bailey. He married Jemima Smith of Hopkinton, N. H. She was born in 1791 and died in 1865. He lived at Hopkinton, N. H., and died there in 1855.

CHILDREN.

- 555 Hannah Q., born 1822. (See page 88.)
- 556 Thomas S., born 1825; died 1843.
- 557 William W., born 1829. (See page 89.)

—319—

(From page 30.)

DOROTHY BAILEY, born January 25, 1755, was a daughter of Samuel Bailey and Hannah (Kittredge) Bailey of Andover, Mass. She married David Bailey, Jr., December 12, 1776. He was a descendant of John Bailey of Salisbury, being

a son of David and Elizabeth (Dole) Bailey. He was born March 21, 1754.

## CHILDREN.

- 558 Hannah, born August 14, 1778; baptized November 15, 1778; died September, 1857; married first, Marshall Cottle; second, Nathaniel Symonds; lived at Woodstock, Vt.
- 559 Dolly, born March 28, 1780; died in 1859; married Almon Cottle.
- 560 Betsey, born December 25, 1781; died January, 1848; married Bennett Palmer of Woodstock, Vt.
- 561 Samuel, born \_\_\_\_\_; married first, Polly Jemson; second, Charlotte Ward; died in 1841; had two daughters.
- 562 Colonel David, born \_\_\_\_\_; married Susan Roland; and had three sons. He was a colonel in the Black Hawk War; died June, 1864.
- 563 Oliver, baptized February 14, 1768; married a Mrs. Lake of Woodstock, Vt. He lived at Woodstock, and had one son who died in early manhood; Oliver died in 1846.
- 564 Sarah, born \_\_\_\_\_; married John A. Pratt of Woodstock, Vt.; died June, 1829; had four daughters.
- 565 Zebina, born \_\_\_\_\_; died about 1820; married and had one daughter who died young.

— 320 —  
(From page 31.)

JAMES BAILEY, born August 16, 1757, was a son of Samuel Bailey, Jr., and Hannah (Kittredge) Bailey. He married Lucy Brown, daughter of William Brown of Tewksbury, Mass., April 13, 1786, at Tewksbury. She was born November 8, 1766, and died August 23, 1843. He lived on the old homestead in Andover. He died in 1807.

CHILDREN.

- 566 Lucy, born 1787. (See page 90.)  
 566a James, born 1789; died 1801.  
 567 Rufus, born 1792; died April 24, 1823; never married.  
 568 Walter, born 1793; married Sarah Brown of Tewksbury; died November, 1817.  
 569 Hannah, born 1796. (See page 90.)  
 570 Charles Pinckney, born August 26, 1799; died August 26, 1885; never married.  
 571 George, born 1801; married Esther Gillett; lived in Tewksbury, Mass.; no children; died February 28, 1861.  
 572 James, born 1803. (See page 91.)  
 573 Otis, born April 14, 1806. (See page 91.)

— 321 —

(From page 31).

HANNAH BAILEY, born December 7, 1759, was a daughter of Samuel Bailey, Jr., and Hannah (Kittredge) Bailey. She married Stearns Needham, September 5, 1782. He was born February 25, 1754 and died February 5, 1830. They lived at Milford, N. H. She died March 2, 1857.

CHILDREN.

- 574 James, born March 15, 1783; died June 8, 1783.  
 575 Hannah, born March 14, 1784; married Benjamin Wallingford, November 19, 1808; died September 7, 1859.  
 576 John, born November 28, 1785; married Roxanna Barnes; died April 25, 1824.  
 577 David Parsons, born August 9, 1787; married Melinda Keyes, May 6, 1813; died April 16, 1861.  
 578 Betsey J., born March 28, 1789; married first, William Greenwood; second, a Mr. Jones; and third, a Mr. Wight.  
 579 Samuel Bailey, born February 8, 1791; married Abigail Hardy, November 25, 1821.  
 580 Jeremiah K., born September 20, 1792; married first,

- Olive Parker, April 18, 1816; second, Ruhama Whitney; and third, Mrs. Betsey Cogswell.
- 581 Phineas S., born October 19, 1794; married Hannah Averill, November 24, 1818; died August 15, 1849.
- 582 Mary, born October 31, 1796; married Daniel Greenwood, June 3, 1817; died July 5, 1820.
- 583 Josiah Locke, born August 28, 1800; died December 7, 1821.
- 584 Sarah, born February 12, 1803; died April 11, 1820.
- 585 Harriet, born November 19, 1805; married Samuel Hayden.

NOTE.—Mrs. Alice Janette Dolbear (wife of Amos E. Dolbear, Professor at Tufts College), and a member of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association, is a granddaughter of David Parsons Needham, No. 577.

— 323 —

(From page 31.)

LEVI BAILEY, born February 15, 1766, was a son of Samuel Bailey, Jr., and Hannah (Kittredge) Bailey. He married Hannah Bailey, a daughter of David and Elizabeth (Dole) Bailey, a descendant of John Bailey of Salisbury, February 1, 1791. She was born July 3, 1764, and died June 29, 1822. They lived at Putney, Vt. He died October 21, 1850.

#### CHILDREN.

- 586 Hannah, born November 18, 1791; married Daniel Furbush, September 9, 1811; died July 1, 1856.
- 587 Levi, born December 24, 1792; died August 7, 1795.
- 588 Samuel, born January 14, 1793-4; married Dolly Newton, December 31, 1819.
- 589 Betsey, born August 25, 1795; married Jephtha Shedd, March 30, 1818.
- 590 Levi, born February 15, 1797. (See page 92.)
- 591 Thursa, born May 13, 1799; married Oliver Holmes; lived in Lincoln County, Mo.; died March 3, 1872.
- 592 Sarah (or Sally), born August 28, 1800; married Shubael Shedd; died September 16, 1888.

- 593 Washington, born March 17, 1802-3; died July, 1803.
- 594 Rosamond, born January 8, 1804; married Benjamin Parker, March 30, 1825; died December 31, 1825.
- 595 Rhoda, born January 16, 1806; married Asahel Warren.
- 596 Plořma, born March 25, 1808; married Benjamin F. Kimball; went to Missouri in 1846 and died there in Lincoln County, October 20, 1887.
- 597 Kendall, born March 17, 1810; married Emily Sitton; went to Missouri in 1839 and lived in Lincoln County.

—324—

(From page 31.)

SAMUEL BAILEY, born August 1, 1768, was a son of Samuel Bailey, Jr., and Hannah (Kittredge) Bailey. He married Sally Trull, February 13, 1794. She was born April 10, 1771, and died June 14, 1843, of the whooping cough, while on a visit at Wakefield, Mass. They lived at Andover, Mass. He died July 8, 1831.

CHILDREN.

- 598 Samuel, born March 14, 1795. (See page 93.)
- 599 Sally, born November 28, 1796. (See page 93.)
- 600 Phineas, born June 24, 1800. (See page 94.)
- 601 Esther, born June 3, 1802; died aged three weeks.
- 602 Arethusa, born May 21, 1803; married, May 3, 1838, William Mansfield; they lived at Andover and at South Reading, Mass. Had a son, William, who died young. She was Mr. Mansfield's second wife. She died March 22, 1844. He married third, Phebe Sweetser.
- 603 Roderick, born January 1, 1805. (See page 94.)
- 604 Omar, born September 4, 1806. (See page 95.)
- 605 Eliza, born April 10, 1808; married Ira Burns, October 16, 1831; lived at Oberlin, Ohio; died February 25, 1879; no children.
- 606 Clarinda, born September 15, 1810. (See page 95.)

- 607 John Trull, born July 12, 1812. (See page 96.)  
 608 Alvah Wyman, born March 1, 1815, in Andover; married Juliet Hildreth at Merrimack, N. H., February 27, 1848; she was born in New York, August 19, 1821; he died in Lowell, Mass., January 28, 1874; no children. She died at Andover, October 9, 1896.

— 325 —

(From page 31.)

JOSHUA BAILEY, born \_\_\_\_\_, was a son of Samuel Bailey, Jr., and Hannah (Kittredge) Bailey. He married Hannah Boutwell. He went West with the Mormons taking all his family except Clarissa and Abigail.

CHILDREN.

- 609 Oren, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 610 Warren, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 611 Orval, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 612 Betsey, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 613 Clarissa, born \_\_\_\_\_; married first, a Mr. Hook; second, a Mr. Pattee.  
 614 Mary, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 615 Abigail, born \_\_\_\_\_; became insane and died in Poor House in Andover.  
 616 Joshua, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 617 Hannah, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 618 Samuel, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 619 James, born \_\_\_\_\_

— 328 —

(From page 31.)

MOLLY (or POLLY) BAILEY, born August 22, 1763, at Billerica, Mass., was a daughter of Ebenezer Bailey and Elizabeth (Trull) Bailey. She married Calvin Chamberlain, October 11, 1781, at Westmoreland, N. H. She died July 20, 1824, in Manchester, Vt. He died November 9, 1824, also at Manchester.



CHILDREN.

- 620 Desiah, born 1783.
- 621 Oramell, born May 3, 1785.
- 622 Ebenezer, born 1787.

—331—  
(From page 31.)

SALLY BAILEY, born in Andover, Mass., January 7, 1770, was a daughter of Ebenezer Bailey and Elizabeth (Trull) Bailey. She married Daniel Merriam of Walpole, N. H., December, 1795. He was born August 2, 1769, in Lexington, Mass. They lived at Walpole, N. H. She died September 10, 1855. He died November 29, 1858.

CHILDREN.

- 623 Clarissa, born February 28, 1797; died September 17, 1865.
- 624 Sarah, born June 2, 1800; married December 2, 1819, Josiah Emerson; died April 4, 1873.
- 625 Rhoda, born May 28, 1802; married Daniel Emerson, February, 1822; died October 26, 1882.
- 626 Elvira, born October 20, 1805; married first, William Goodnow, April 25, 1844; second, J. W. Page; died January 29, 1879.
- 627 Eliza, born September 22, 1807; died January 19, 1894; unmarried.
- 628 Daniel, born February 28, 1810; married Emily C. Robinson, September 17, 1839; died April 13, 1893, at Keene, N. H. Mrs. Luke J. Page of 33 St. James avenue, Boston, is a daughter of Daniel.

—335—  
(From page 32.)

EBENEZER BAILEY, born March 15, 1781, was a son of Ebenezer Bailey and Elizabeth (Trull) Bailey. He married Lucy Goldsmith at Fitchburg, Mass., May 25, 1817. They lived at Westmoreland, N. H., and Fitchburg, Mass. He died February 26, 1825, at Westmoreland.

## CHILDREN.

- 629 Martha Adams, born September 6, 1818, at Westmoreland; died February 25, 1822.
- 630** Ebenezer Foster, born February 19, 1820. (See page 97.)
- 631 Mary Adaline, born September 7, 1821; died March 22, 1823.
- 632** Goldsmith Fox, born July 17, 1823. (See page 97.)

## — 336 —

(From page 32.)

SAMUEL BAILEY, born March 25, 1786, at Westmoreland, N. H., was a son of Ebenezer Bailey and Elizabeth (Trull) Bailey. He married Crissanna Britton at Westmoreland. She was born October 23, 1790, at Raynham, N. H., and died May 22, 1843, at Saxton's River, Vt. He died September 16, 1880, at Saxton's River.

## CHILDREN.

- 632a Crissanna, born March 29, 1811; married John Whiting; lived at Rockingham, Vt.
- 632b** Samuel Shepard, born March 24, 1813. (See page 97.)
- 632c Emory, born February 15, 1815; married Caroline Palmer; lived at Saxton's River, Vt.
- 632d Amanda, born March 8, 1817; married a Mr. Frost and moved to Michigan.
- 632e** Amelia, born April 11, 1819. (See page 98.)
- 632f Louisa, born May 31, 1821; married Lorenzo Wiley; died about 1862.
- 632g Lucy Ann, born September 16, 1825; died about 1848.
- 632h Caroline E., born June 30, 1828; married Henry C. Wiley; lives at Saxton's River, Vt.
- 632i Royal Franklin, born November 23, 1831; married a Miss Emerson; lives at LaFayette, Ill.

— 337 —  
(From page 32.)

HANNAH BAILEY, born September 21, 1778, at Westmoreland, N. H., was a daughter of Ebenezer Bailey and Elizabeth (Trull) Bailey. She married Daniel Kingsbury of Keene, N. H., February 26, 1797. He died at Plainfield, N. H., June 12, 1819, aged 52. She died August 11, 1813, also at Plainfield.

CHILDREN.

- 633 Almira, born March 6, 1799, at Keene, N. H.; married March 6, 1814, Austin Tyler of Claremont, N. H., and had seven children; died December 19, 1867, at Claremont.

— 348 —  
(From page 33.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, born February 2, 1784, was a son of Luther Bailey and Experience (Bailey) Bailey. He married Mary Jane Boyd Champney of Charleston, S. C. They lived in Boston and in New York city. He died April 15, 1843, in New York.

CHILDREN.

- 634 Mary Jane, born 1819 in Boston; married J. Boardman Smith; died April, 1885.  
635 Joseph Henry, born 1822 in Boston; died 1873, in New York city; never married.

— 349 —  
(From page 33.)

TIMOTHY BAILEY, born September 20, 1785, was a son of Luther Bailey and Experience (Bailey) Bailey. He married first, Eunice Sweetser of South Reading, Mass.; second, Mary B. Dingley of Waterville, Me.; and third, Nancy B. Dingley. He died in Malden, Mass., November 19, 1852. He had eight children by his first wife and four by his second.

## CHILDREN.

- 636 Marianne, born November 19, 1817; married Samuel Shute.
- 637 Almira, born September 6, 1819; married David B. Morey.
- 638 Abigail, born March 24, 1822.
- 639 Sarah Jane, born April 23, 1824; died September 12, 1840, at Malden.
- 640 John Calvin, born June 30, 1826; died May 21, 1827, at Malden.
- 641 John Newton, born April 17, 1828.
- 642 George Timothy, born February 15, 1830; married Luella E. Hayes of South Strafford, Vt.; lived at Malden, Mass.
- 643 Joseph Henry, born February 8, 1833; died February 16, 1833, at Malden.
- 644 Joseph Henry, born February 22, 1836; died September 2, 1836, at Malden.
- 645 Emma Octavia, born July 20, 1838; married Geo. M. Irving; died November 3, 1884, in Saugus, Mass.
- 646 Nancy Sophia, born July 15, 1839; died July 16, 1839, in Malden.
- 647 Sarah Jane, born August 29, 1840; died February 6, 1841, in Malden.

—354—

(From page 33.)

WILLIAM BAILEY, born December 28, 1780, was a son of William Bailey and Rebecca (Hildreth) Bailey. He married Rebecca Gilson and lived in Andover, Mass. He held the title of colonel; died January 11, 1853. She died October 10, 1858.

## CHILDREN.

- 648 Rebecca, born November 19, 1804; married Joshua Holt, November 26, 1829; died September 4, 1834.
- 649 William, born December 24, 1806; died November, 1807.

- 651 William, born September 20, 1808, in Andover. (See page 98.)
- 652 Joseph, born November 30, 1810. (See page 98.)
- 654 Hannah, born March 13, 1813; married Ezra Abbott, April 19, 1849.
- 655 Samuel Gilson, born June 18, 1815. (See page 99.)

—356—

(From page 33.)

TIMOTHY BAILEY, born January 20, 1786, was a son of William Bailey and Rebecca (Hildreth) Bailey. He married Henrietta Blood of Groton, Mass., December 10, 1811.

CHILDREN.

- 656 Timothy, born November 29, 1812. (See page 100.)
- 657 James, born September 2, 1814. Went West and died there.
- 658 Henrietta, born October 8, 1816; married a Mr. Gilson.
- 659 Ebenezer, born April 10, 1819; lived at Ballardvale Mass., and died there.
- 660 Warren A., born \_\_\_\_\_; married Sarah May of Milan, N. H.
- 661 Rachel (?), born April 16, 1821.
- 662 Rufus R., born August 9, 1823; married Tryphena Walker of Troy, Vt.
- 663 Tristram B., born 1830; married Mary A. Townsend, February 18, 1861.
- 664 Roxanna, born 1833; married Wesley Abbott, July 2, 1864. She was a teacher.
- 665 Henry H., born January 21, 1835. Enlisted as a soldier in the War of the Rebellion in 1862.

—358—

(From page 34.)

KIAH BAILEY, born March 11, 1770, was a son of Charles Bailey and Abigail (Safford) Bailey. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1793 and became a Congregationalist minister. He was ordained at New Castle, Me., October,

1797, and preached there until December, 1823. He was next pastor of the church at Greensboro, Vt., from 1825 to 1829. He then removed to Hardwick, Vt., where he lived until his death. He was a noted anti-slavery speaker and writer. He married in the autumn of 1794, Abigail Goodhue, a daughter of George and Elizabeth Goodhue of Newburyport, Mass. She was born May 7, 1756, and died March 18, 1846. He died August 17, 1857.

## CHILDREN.

665a William, born ; died young.

—359—

(From page 34.)

ENOCH BAILEY, born October 1, 1771, was a son of Charles Bailey and Abigail (Safford) Bailey. He married first, Deborah Childs, December 6, 1794. She was born December 10, 1769, and died July 29, 1801. He married second, Susanna Bangs. She was born March 4, 1784, and died September 20, 1858. He lived at Brookfield, Mass., at Hardwick, Vt., and finally in 1839 moved to Delavan, Wis. He died April 8, 1866, at Delavan.

## CHILDREN.

- 666 Theresa Matilda, born April 19, 1796. (See page 100.)  
 667 William, born October, 1797. (See page 101.)  
 668 Kiah, born December 26, 1798 ; died August 30, 1800.  
 669 Mary, born May 24, 1804 ; died 1867.  
 670 Abigail, born April 22, 1806.  
 671 Enoch, Jr., born April 6, 1808 ; died May 15, 1808.  
 672 Lewis Hamilton, born April 24, 1809. (See page 101.)  
 673 Charles Stewart, born November 26, 1811. (See page 101.)  
 674 Harriet Newell, born February 10, 1815 ; died October 24, 1846. (See page 102.)  
 675 Frederick Elsworth, born November 19, 1817. (See page 102.)  
 676 Enoch Henry, born December 20, 1820. (See page 102.)  
 677 Levi Parsons, born May 10, 1823. (See page 103.)  
 678 Samuel Wills, born November 19, 1825.

— 361 —  
(From page 34.)

WHITEFIELD BAILEY, born December 8, 1775, was a son of Charles Bailey and Abigail (Safford) Bailey. He married first, August 30, 1799, Sally Bailey, daughter of Webster Bailey of Newbury, Vt., a descendant of Richard Bailey of Rowley as follows: Richard-Joseph-Joseph, Jr.-Ezekiel-Webster. She was born April 19, 1781, at West Newbury, Mass., and died May 15, 1828, at Hardwick, Vt. He married second, Fanny Graves, March 19, 1829. She was born at Athol, Mass., September 15, 1790, and died at Hardwick, Vt., September 23, 1871. Whitefield lived at Brookfield, Mass., and at Hardwick, Vt. He died March 8, 1847.

CHILDREN.

- 679 Frederick, born April 12, 1801; died October 15, 1803.
- 680** William, born November 7, 1805. (See page 103.)
- 681 Mary, born June 6, 1808; died April 11, 1811.
- 682 Hannah, born October 10, 1810; died June 7, 1811.
- 683** Lucy, born February 24, 1813. (See page 103.)
- 684** Kiah, born May 14, 1818. (See page 104.)
- 685** Ezekiel Webster, born March 29, 1820. (See page 104.)
- 686 George Whitefield, born February 7, 1822; died August 18, 1824.
- 687** Harvey, born October 8, 1824. (See page 105.)
- 688 Sarah, born February 5, 1830; lives at Silver Springs, Benton Co., Ark.; not married.
- 689** John Graves, born November 11, 1832. (See page 105.)

— 365 —  
(From page 34.)

WARD BAILEY, born April 27, 1784, at Newbury, Vt., was a son of Charles Bailey and Abigail (Safford) Bailey. He married Judith Hall. She was born at New Braintree, Mass., September 14, 1783, and died at Hardwick, Vt., September 25, 1851. He lived at Brookfield, Mass., and at Hardwick, Vt., where he died November 12, 1867.

## CHILDREN.

- 690 Catherine, born January 22, 1809, at Hardwick, Vt.  
 691 Mary, born July 7, 1811, at Hardwick; married Silas Underwood.  
 692 Susanna C., born April 17, 1813, at Hardwick.  
 693 Judith H., born September 4, 1815; married a Mr. Johnson.  
 694 Ward S., born February 17, 1818. (See page 106.)  
 694<sup>a</sup> Jacob Loomis, born February 19, 1823. (See page 106.)  
 694<sup>b</sup> Eliza C., born August 16, 1826.

## — 368 —

(From page 34.)

FLAVEL BAILEY, born \_\_\_\_\_ was a son of James Bailey and Polly (Bailey) Bailey. He married Persage Chamberlain, a school teacher, and lived at Peacham, Vt. He died at Groton, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- 695 Percival, born \_\_\_\_\_; lived in Groton, Vt. and others.

## — 371 —

(From page 35.)

PHILANDER BAILEY, born in Peacham, Vt., July 17, 1780, was a son of Abijah Bailey and Mrs. Mary (Butterfield) (Sawyer) Bailey. He was a farmer and lived at Troy, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- 696 Abijah, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 697 Henry, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 698 Minah, born \_\_\_\_\_; married Laura Hans.  
 699 John, born \_\_\_\_\_

## — 372 —

(From page 35.)

LUTHER BAILEY, born in Peacham, Vt., July 26, 1782, was a son of Abijah Bailey and Mrs. Mary (Butterfield) (Sawyer) Bailey. He was a farmer and lived in Troy, Vt. He married Betsey Abercrombie.



CHILDREN.

- 700 Mary, born 1805. (See page 106.)
- 701 Hiram, born November 26, 1807. (See page 107.)
- 702 Betsey, born November 4, 1809. (See page 107.)
- 703 Amanda, born August 13, 1813; died unmarried.
- 704 Alvira, born February, 1815. (See page 108.)
- 705 Heaton, born January 17, 1817. (See page 108.)
- 706 Levi P., born January 21, 1819. (See page 108.)
- 707 Charles F., born January 12, 1821. (See page 109.)
- 708 Chandler, born December 4, 1824. (See page 109.)
- 709 Luther, born May 19, 1826; married Charlotte Mc-Namara.
- 710 John A., born October, 1828; died unmarried.

—373—  
(From page 35.)

SAMUEL BAILEY, born May 31, 1784, in Peacham, Vt., was a son of Abijah Bailey and Mrs. Mary (Butterfield) (Sawyer) Bailey. He was a farmer and lived in or near Troy, Vt. He married Lydia Pearsons. He served in the war of 1812.

CHILDREN.

- 711 Lydia, born
- 712 Bluma, born ; married Robert Johnson.
- 713 James Pearsons, born ; married Mary Hall.
- 714 Ann, born

—374—  
(From page 35.)

MARY BAILEY, born July 1, 1786, in Peacham, Vt., was a daughter of Abijah Bailey and Mrs. Mary (Butterfield) (Sawyer) Bailey. She married Reuben Ainsworth and lived at Potten in the Province of Quebec, Canada.

## CHILDREN.

- 715 Bailey, born
- 716 Axsah, born
- 717 Delormy, born
- 718 Riley, born
- 719 Samuel, born

## — 375 —

(From page 35.)

JAMES BAILEY, born July 7, 1788, in Peacham, Vt., was a son of Abijah Bailey and Mrs. Mary (Butterfield) (Sawyer) Bailey. He was a farmer and lived in Troy, Vt. He married first, Mary Abercrombie; second Betsey Brock; third, Rachel Burbank.

## CHILDREN.

- 720 Robert, born
- 721 James Jackson, born
- 722 Thankful, born
- 723 Betsey, born ; married Harris Skinner.
- 724 Axsah, born ; married a Miss Jewell.
- 725 Angeline, born
- 726 Julia, born
- 727 Hannah, born
- 728 Ann, born ; married a Mr. Walker.
- 729 Rachel, born

## — 376 —

(From page 35.)

HANNAH BAILEY, born June 18, 1790, was a daughter of Abijah Bailey and Mrs. Mary (Butterfield) (Sawyer) Bailey. She married Nathaniel Hammond and lived at Troy, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- 730 Esther, born
- 731 Simpson, born
- 732 Welby, born
- 733 Bailey, born
- 734 Mary, born
- 735 John, born

— 377 —

(From page 35.)

SOLOMON BAILEY, born in Peacham, Vt., December 19, 1792, was a son of Abijah Bailey and Mrs. Mary (Butterfield) (Sawyer) Bailey. He was a farmer and lived in Troy, Vt. He married for his first wife, his twin brother's widow, Mrs. Clarissa (Hardy) Bailey; and for his second wife, her sister, Mrs. Sarah (Hardy) Henry.

CHILDREN.

- 736 Eaton, born
- 737 Solomon, born
- 738 Lucy, born ; married Rufus Harvey.
- 739 Joseph L., born ; now living in Troy, Vt.
- 740 Morgan, born
- 741 George, born
- 742 Mary A., born ; married Joseph Page; is living in Troy, Vt.

— 378 —

(From page 35.)

HEATON BAILEY, born December 19, 1792, in Peacham, Vt., was a son of Abijah Bailey and Mrs. Mary (Butterfield) (Sawyer) Bailey. He was a farmer and lived in Troy, Vt. He served in the war of 1812. He married Clarissa Hardy.

CHILDREN.

- 743 Clarissa, born ; married Josiah Skinner.

— 379 —

(From page 35.)

JONATHAN B. BAILEY, born in Peacham, Vt., October 31, 1794, was a son of Abijah Bailey and Mrs. Mary (Butterfield) (Sawyer) Bailey. He was a farmer and lived in Troy, Vt., where his children were born. Later in life he went West. His descendants are scattered all through the western States. He served in the war of 1812. He married Hannah Dufer. He died in North Amherst, Ohio, October 6, 1875.

## CHILDREN.

- 744 Moses, born January 8, 1821. (See page 110.)  
 745 Lavinia, born February 23, 1823; married Lewis Rice.  
 746 Ann, born December 18, 1825; married A. P. Cooper.  
 747 Hepzibeth, born January 18, 1828; married Orin Sage.  
 748 Curtis, born February 17, 1830. (See page 110.)  
 749 Jonathan, born July 24, 1832. (See page 110.)  
 750 Edward, born May 10, 1835. (See page 111.)  
 751 Lucretia, born July 14, 1838; married Horace Decker.  
 752 Ira, born May 4, 1843; died June 15, 1863, from  
 wounds received in battle in the Civil War.  
 753 Harry, born May 14, 1846. (See page 111.)

## — 381 —

(From page 35.)

IRA ALLEN BAILEY, born in Peacham, Vt., September 15, 1803, was a son of Abijah Bailey and Mrs. Mary (Butterfield) (Sawyer) Bailey. He was a farmer and lived in Troy, Vt. He was a man of some importance and was quite prominent in the town affairs of Troy. He married first, Susan Chamberlin, and second, Laura Tisdell.

## CHILDREN.

- 754 Vernon, born  
 755 Marietta, born . (See page 111.)  
 756 Alice, born

## — 382 —

(From page 35.)

BETSEY BAILEY, born September 10, 1803, was a daughter of Abijah Bailey and Mrs. Mary (Butterfield) (Sawyer) Bailey. She married first, Jesse Hardy; second, Daniel Floyd.

## CHILDREN.

- 757 Norman, born  
 758 Albert, born  
 759 Caroline, born ; married Wallace Elkins.  
 760 Mary, born  
 761 Abijah, born

- 762 Jane, born  
763 Jonathan Floyd, born

— 388 —  
(From page 36.)

ANNA BAILEY, born \_\_\_\_\_, was a daughter  
of Benjamin Bailey and Polly (McCauber) Bailey. She married  
John Renfrew, a justice of Ryegate, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 764 Oscar A., born \_\_\_\_\_ ; is now living in New-  
bury Centre, Vt.

## JAMES OF ROWLEY BRANCH.

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

—402—

(From page 37.)

MARTIN BAILEY, born November 6, 1791, in Sterling, Mass., was a son of Paul Bailey and Lucy (Derby) Bailey. He married a Miss Bailey in 1819. He died in 1831.

#### CHILDREN.

- 757 William C., born 1820. (See page 112.)
- 758 Lucy Ann, born 1822. (See page 112.)
- 759 Margaret, born . (See page 112.)
- 760 Hester M., born . (See page 113.)
- 761 Lucinda, born ; died young.

—404—

(From page 37.)

MYRA BAILEY, born July 17, 1795, in Sterling, Mass., was a daughter of Paul Bailey and Lucy (Derby) Bailey. She married Elijah Burpee of Sterling, in 1818. He was born January 8, 1794, at Sterling, and died July 11, 1863, at Rockford, Ill. He was a son of Samuel Burpee of Sterling. He took part in the great Canadian Rebellion and was imprisoned on account of his fondness for reform. Their early married life was spent in Cornwall, Canada, and their children were born there. They afterwards lived in western New York and at Rockford, Ill. They were in the midst of the great cholera epidemic of 1832 in Canada. She died May 4, 1869, at Rockford, Ill.

#### CHILDREN.

- 762 Lucia, born ; married a Mr. Bernhardt and had children. Two of her daughters live in Clinton, Mass., and one in Worcester, Mass.

- 763 Harriet, born
- 764 Adaline, born
- 765 Harriet, born
- 766 Almira, born
- 767 Austin Elijah, born
- 768 Catherine Elizabeth, born
- 769 Isabella Jane, born
- 770 George Washington, born
- 771 Adelaide, born
- 772 Charles La Fayette, born
- 773 Hannah Louise, born

—405—  
(From page 37.)

ARAD BAILEY, born September 18, 1796, at Sterling, Mass., was a son of Paul Bailey and Lucy (Derby) Bailey. He married Joan Wilson, December 25, 1834. She was born in 1812, and died August 24, 1890. She came from Newburyport, Mass. They lived in Boston, Mass., at Sterling, Mass., and at Watertown, Mass. He died March 26, 1882. Arad in early life was a farmer in Sterling. In 1821, he came to Watertown, Mass., and continued farming. He was a member of the First Parish Unitarian Church in Watertown for more than 50 years and was a deacon for the greater part of that time. He was greatly interested in military affairs and on August 2, 1830, was appointed captain in the First Regiment of Infantry in the First Brigade of the State militia. He was honorably discharged November 23, 1831.

CHILDREN.

- 774 William Wilson, born October 24, 1836. (See page 113.)
- 775 Lucy Derby, born April 2, 1838; died December 23, 1862.
- 776 Joanna, born March 11, 1840; married Abraham L. Richards, August 11, 1869. Lives in Watertown, Mass.
- 777 George Arad, born August 3, 1842; died December 6, 1877; no children.

- 778 Clarissa Ann, born December 27, 1844. (See page .)  
 779 Louisa Holt, born October 9, 1847. Lives in Water-  
 town, Mass.  
 780 Helen Jenkins, born June 11, 1850; died February 12,  
 1863.  
 781 Frank Martin, born January 20, 1853; lives in Water-  
 town, Mass.  
 782 Charlotte Lydia, born May 11, 1857.

## —406—

(From page 37.)

SILBA BAILEY, born March 21, 1798, was a daughter of Paul Bailey and Lucy (Derby) Bailey. She married Harvey Kendall, September 17, 1820. She died April 5, 1882.

## CHILDREN.

- 783 Mary Waldron, born July 2, 1821; married Charles S. Sawyer, November 28, 1844; died October 19, 1846.  
 784 John Harvey, born September 21, 1823; married Kate Vinal.  
 785 Henry Ezekiel, born July 22, 1825; married first, Mary Safford of Lancaster, April 3, 1851; second, Jane W. Smith of Sterling; died March 7, 1877. Had at least one child.  
 786 Lucinda Kilburn, born June 26, 1830; married Taylor Ross of Sterling, April 14, 1851; died October 8, 1866; had five children.

## —417—

(From page 38.)

CHARLES MYRICK BAILEY, born January 22, 1809, was a son of Sampson Bailey and Sophia (Wilder) Bailey. He married Mary Rice of Northboro, Mass., December 24, 1832. She was born October 9, 1808, at Northboro. He died July 1, 1885. She died at Clinton, Mass.



CHILDREN.

- 787 Sarah S., born May 12, 1838 ; died January 20, 1841.  
788 Mary Jane, born May 3, 1840 ; married William H. Fairbanks ; died September 4, 1895.  
789 Charles Edward, born June 17, 1842 ; died November 1, 1865.  
790 George Emory, born June 17, 1842 ; died January 28, 1870.  
791 Oscar Myrick, born June 15, 1853 ; died May 18, 1854.

—418—

(From page 38.)

SOPHIA BAILEY, born March 6, 1811, was a daughter of Sampson Bailey and Sophia (Wilder) Bailey. She married Samuel Spring. She died October 24, 1892.

CHILDREN.

- 792 Sophia, born \_\_\_\_\_ ; died January, 1898 ; married S. Dudley Graves.

—419—

(From page 38.)

EMELINE BAILEY, born April 13, 1813, was a daughter of Sampson Bailey and Sophia (Wilder) Bailey. She married Amos W. Buck. She died November 4, 1864.

CHILDREN.

- 793 Sarah Myrick, born September 2, 1844 ; died September 5, 1847.  
794 James, born June 26 .  
795 Charles C., born October 4 .  
796 Alice W., born September 18 ; married a Mr. Elton.  
797 Senter, born November 23

—420—

(From page 38.)

GEORGE EMERY BAILEY, born April 3, 1815, was a son of Sampson Bailey and Sophia (Wilder) Bailey. He married Mary Ann Brigham. He died July, 1840.

## CHILDREN.

798 Harriet, born ; married John Dolan.

—421—

(From page 38.)

DENSMORE BROOKS BAILEY, born April 24, 1818, was a son of Sampson Bailey and Sophia (Wilder) Bailey. He married Sarah Davis of Dudley, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

799 Henry, born  
800 Elizabeth, born  
801 Enos Sampson, born  
802 Ella, born  
803 Charles, born  
804 Caroline, born

—422—

(From page 38.)

SARAH WILDER BAILEY, born January 27, 1820, was a daughter of Sampson Bailey and Sophia (Wilder) Bailey. She married Silas Hosmer, July 3, 1844.

## CHILDREN.

805 Susan D. S., born October 6, 1845; died May 30, 1867.  
806 Silas A., born January 28, 1848; lives in Concord, Massachusetts.  
807 Densmore Bailey, born March 28, 1850.  
808 Charles Myrick, born April 26, 1853.  
809 Mary Lawrence, born April 26, 1853.  
810 Anna Maria, born October 17, 1855.  
811 William Damon, born October 8, 1862; died July 1, 1872.

—423—

(From page 38.)

HANNAH WHITTEMORE BAILEY, born September 21, 1824, was a daughter of Sampson Bailey and Sophia

(Wilder) Bailey. She married Orrin Davis of Shrewsbury, Mass. She died October 4, 1864.

CHILDREN.

- 812 Maria B., born July 18, 1846 ; died September 9, 1847.
- 813 Henry Harrison, born June, 1848.
- 814 Herbert, born
- 815 Walter, born
- 816 Anna L., born February 27, 1852 ; died February 27, 1854.

—451—

(From page 41.)

BETSEY BAILEY, born in Jaffrey, N. H., was a daughter of Isaac Bailey and Betsey (Wheelock) Bailey. She married Isaac Stratton. She died April 9, 1873.

CHILDREN.

- 817 Jonathan W., born March 3, 1814 ; married Edna Parker of Nelson, N. H.
- 818 Mary Elizabeth, born May 25, 1816 ; married William P. Stevens.
- 819 Eloisa, born August 8, 1818 ; married Deacon Richard Spaulding.
- 820 Charles, born 1821 ; lives in Cambridge, Mass.
- 821 Lucinda, born August 14, 1823 ; married Benj. Pierce, a grandson of Benj. Bailey.
- 822 Isaac Bailey, born April 14, 1828 ; drowned January 4, 1853, at Yuba, Cal.

—455—

(From page 41.)

BETSEY BAILEY, born February 7, 1788, in Lunenburg, Mass., was a daughter of Benjamin Bailey and Lucinda (Carter) Bailey. She married Col. Joel Joslin of Leominster, Mass., June 18, 1809. He died December 28, 1840. She died September 1, 1844.

## CHILDREN.

- 823 Betsey R., born May 6, 1814, in Leominster; married (under the name of Elizabeth M. R. Joslin) Albert Sizer of Saybrook, Conn., May 25, 1834, a hatter. Had two children.

—457—

(From page 41.)

LUCINDA BAILEY, born July 22, 1791, in Lancaster, Mass., was a daughter of Benjamin Bailey and Lucinda (Carter) Bailey. She married Jonas Pierce of Jaffrey, N. H., a wealthy farmer, September 1, 1811. He died May 28, 1857. She died February 3, 1838.

## CHILDREN.

- 824 Asa Pierce, born July 17, 1812; married Lodisa Dike, December 5, 1839; died October 20, 1874; had nine children.
- 825 Abigail, born November 8, 1814; married Fuller Dyke of Farmington Falls, Me., June 12, 1838; died January 21, 1896; he died May 8, 1896; had six children.
- 826 Addison, born May 14, 1817; married Milla Prince of Thompson, Conn., October 25, 1838. He was a farmer and they lived in Jaffrey, N. H. He died March 31, 1888. They had five children.
- 827 Jonas, Jr., born April 28, 1819; married first, Sarah W. Bryant of Jaffrey, N. H., May 4, 1843; second, Fannie Bean of Vienna, Me. His first wife died March 3, 1854; the second died July 24, 1863. He died April 12, 1864. He had two children by his first wife and six by the second.
- 828 Benjamin, born July 11, 1821; married Lucinda Stratton of Jaffrey, N. H., May 12, 1846. She died June 17, 1888. He was in early life a successful flour and grain merchant in Boston, Mass., and built warehouses. Afterwards he was a farmer in Jaffrey, N. H. He has been a member of the New Hampshire State Legislature and is now a

- director of the Jaffrey National Bank and is vice president of the Jaffrey Savings Bank. He has had five children, two of whom are now living.
- 829 Amos, born May 31, 1824; married Susan Walton of Carlton, Me.; died November 20, 1862; no children.
- 830 Dexter, born September 4, 1827; married Mary E. Buswell of Nashua, N. H., February 6, 1851; died August 19, 1875; she died June 18, 1876; had eight children.
- 831 Betsey, born August 30, 1829; married Orlando B. Buswell of Nashua, N. H., September 26, 1849; died April 17, 1856; had one child.
- 832 Emily, born March 6, 1833; died in infancy.

—458—  
(From page 41.)

SALLY BAILEY, born June 17, 1793, at Lancaster, Mass., was a daughter of Benjamin Bailey and Lucinda (Carter) Bailey. She married Gershom Twitchell and lived in Oxford, Mass. He was a truss maker. He was born April 10, 1789, and died April 2, 1864. She died October 8, 1857. The children spell their name Twitchell.

CHILDREN.

- 833 Andrew, born March 23, 1816; married Phebe B. Moulton. She was born June, 1817, and died May 2, 1848. He died out West; had three children, two of whom died young.
- 834 Lorena Jewell, born December 31, 1819; married Amos Sargent Taylor. He died March 10, 1890, aged 75 years; she died September 28, 1891. They lived in Oxford, Mass., and had two children.
- 835 John Minot, born January 7, 1824; married first, Nancy Moulton, April 30, 1846. She was born October 28, 1815, and died June 6, 1880. He married second, Elizabeth Baldwin of Worcester, Mass., May 16, 1883. He died October 31, 1891.

- He was a wool sorter in one place 46 years.  
He lived in Fitchburg, Mass. Had one child.
- 836 George Henry, born August 5, 1827; married first, Helen Frances Mayo of Watertown, N. Y., August 2, 1857; she died of consumption July 10, 1876. He married second, Sophronia Tiffit of Venice, N. Y. He resides in San Francisco, Cal. Has had four children.
- 837 Charles Carter, born September 7, 1831; married Cornelia Wilson of Brighton, Mass., in 1856. He was a dentist in Boston, Mass. He died in July, 1892. Had one child.

—459—

(From page 41.)

ABIGAIL BAILEY, born August 12, 1795, in Lancaster, Mass., was a daughter of Benjamin Bailey and Lucinda (Carter) Bailey. She married first, Samuel Twitchell, Jr., in 1812, and lived in Dublin, N. H. She married second, Samuel Patrick, Jr., June 9, 1822. He was born December 30, 1795, and died March 6, 1851. She died September 16, 1839. He married second, Mrs. Eliza Bailey, widow of Orson Bailey. He was a farmer and mill owner, and was a member of the State Legislature and a prominent citizen.

CHILDREN.

- 838 Timothy, born                   ; died in infancy.
- 839 Maria Wilson, born April 29, 1815; married Lewis Thorpe, a merchant in Athol, Mass., January 1, 1838; she died December 31, 1850. No children. She was descended from the Rev. John Wilson, the first minister in Boston.
- 840 Caroline, born August 3, 1818; married Rev. Simon Barrows December 24, 1845. She died in Grantville, Mass., December 25, 1852. Had one child.
- 841 Elizabeth, born March 31, 1823; married June 21, 1849, William Rensselaer Lincoln, then of Westborough, Mass. He was born April 11, 1818, and

- died December 1, 1897. They lived in Baltimore, Md. He was at the head of the Reformatory nearly 40 years. They had four children.
- 842 Samuel Clark, born March 31, 1825; married March 7, 1853, Mrs. Harriet R. Marsh. He is a manufacturer of and dealer in cigars and tobacco in Lowell, Mass. No children.
- 843 Abigail, born 1829; died in childhood.
- 844 George, born 1831; died in childhood.
- 845 Henry, born 1836; died in childhood.
- 846 Mary Abbie, born June 28, 1839; married Frederick D. Morrison of Baltimore, Md., July 31, 1865. He is Superintendent of White and Colored Institutions for the Instruction of the Blind. She died November 28, 1897. Had one child.

—460—

(From page 41.)

ROXANNA BAILEY, born at Leominster, Mass., August 3, 1798, was a daughter of Benjamin Bailey and Lucinda (Carter) Bailey. She married Capt. Joseph Pierce of Leominster in 1829. He was born December 10, 1804, and died September 18, 1892. She died July 2, 1836. He was a cooper.

CHILDREN.

- 847 Joseph Bailey, born February 22, 1830; married Estella M. Holden of Northfield, Mass. He was a member of Company F, 52d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers in Civil War. He was a farmer and died in Northfield, October 26, 1895. They had two children.
- 848 Odelia F., born June 11, 1832; died in 1851.
- 849 Henry Elmer, born April 4, 1834; married Abbie E. Robbins of Northfield, Mass. He was a member of Company I, 32d Massachusetts Regiment, and died in Virginia, November, 1863. He was a carrier. Had one child.
- 850 Ellen, born July 2, 1836; died in 1850.

## —461—

(From page 42.)

ORSON BAILEY, born September 3, 1802, at Newfane, Vt., was a son of Benjamin Bailey and Lucinda (Carter) Bailey. He married Eliza Wheelock, May 3, 1824. She was born January 14, 1806, and died October 10, 1871. He died April 18, 1834. He was a comb manufacturer in Bolton, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

851 Frances Ann, born December 17, 1828. (See page 114.)

## —463—

(From page 42.)

DEXTER BAILEY, born at Jaffrey, N. H., in 1809, was a son of Benjamin Bailey and Lucinda (Carter) Bailey. He married Betsey B. Woodbury, April 12, 1832. He was a farmer in Bolton, Mass. He died March 6, 1893.

## CHILDREN.

852 Julia Ann, born 1834. (See page 114.)

853 Enos, born ; died in childhood.

## —467—

(From page 42.)

ARTEMAS BAILEY, born January 17, 1800, was a son of Josiah Bailey and Margaret Little (Hazen) Bailey. He married Clarissa Billings of Lunenburg, Mass., in 1823. He lived at Keene, N. H. He died November 7, 1865.

## CHILDREN.

854 Rufus, born ; died young.

855 Adeline, born

856 Lizzie, born

## —469—

(From page 42.)

JOSIAH BAILEY, born February 27, 1804, was a son of Josiah Bailey and Margaret Little (Hazen) Bailey. He married



Catherine Ware Cole of Newburyport. He died at South Reading, July 5, 1834.

CHILDREN.

- 857 Margaret Ann, born September 3, 1829; married Amos B. Morss; lives at West Medford, Mass.; has several children.
- 858 Edwin Josiah, born January 24, 1831.
- 859 Henry Luther, born May 5, 1833.
- 860 Harriet Elizabeth, born February 6, 1835.

—470—

(From page 42.)

SAMUEL H. BAILEY, born February 8, 1806, was a son of Josiah Bailey and Margaret Little (Hazen) Bailey. He lived at Lunenburg, Mass. He married first, Mary Hart of Townsend, Mass., October 3, 1826. She died May 9, 1862. He married second, Sarah Hart of Townsend, July 30, 1863. He died October 29, 1868.

CHILDREN.

- 861 Martha A. W., born April 23, 1827. (See page 115.)
- 862 Mary Elizabeth, born August 30, 1842. (See page 115.)

—472—

(From page 42.)

JOHN LITTLE BAILEY, born February 3, 1811, was a son of Josiah Bailey and Margaret Little (Hazen) Bailey. He married Mary F. Cowdin of Fitchburg, Mass. She was born July 16, 1808, and died September 25, 1880. He lived at Townsend, Mass., Keene, N. H., Fitchburg, Mass., and West Medford, Mass. He died December 31, 1895, at West Medford. He was a well known business man in Fitchburg and accumulated quite a property as a builder.

CHILDREN.

- 863 George H., born December 1, 1833. (See page 115.)
- 864 Charles P., born June 28, 1835; died September 19,

1863. He was killed in the battle of Chickamauga, Tenn. He graduated from Dartmouth College and from a Law School in New Orleans, where his Uncle Walter resided. He was living in New Orleans at the commencement of the Civil War and enlisted in the Confederate Army.

865 James F., born December 20, 1841, at Keene, N. H.; died June 11, 1843, at Keene.

—473—

(From page 42.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, born June 8, 1813, at Townsend, Mass., was a son of Josiah Bailey and Margaret Little (Hazen) Bailey. He married Mary Baker, who was born at Holderness, now Ashland, N. H. He lived mostly in the West, and died at Kansas City, Mo., September 17, 1887. His wife died at Bumbrota, Minn.

CHILDREN.

866 Marietta, born

867 Martin, born

868 Lizzie, born

869 George J., born October 14, 1853, at Westford, Mass.  
(See page 116.)

—475—

(From page 42.)

WALTER BAILEY, born April 14, 1818, at Townsend, Mass., was a son of Josiah Bailey and Margaret Little (Hazen) Bailey. He married first, Mary Fiske; second, He was a physician and lived at New Orleans, La.

CHILDREN.

870 Mary, born

871 Fannie, born

872 Walter, born

—486—

(From page 43.)

OLIVER BAILEY, born November 7, 1794, was a son of

Pierce Bailey and Salome (Bailey) Bailey of Ipswich Village, Mass. He married Judith Howe of Rowley, Mass. He died January 6, 1878.

CHILDREN.

- 873 Mary J., born March 26, 1827; not married.  
874 Amasa P., born December 16, 1828. (See page 116.)  
875 Oliver Alvin, born December 4, 1831; married Emily Pearson of Ipswich Village, in October, 1877. Lives in Ipswich Village.  
876 Hannah Elisabeth, born September 26, 1838. (See page 116.)  
877 Eben Howe, born September 24, 1843. (See page 117.)

—488—

(From page 43.)

JACOB BAILEY, born \_\_\_\_\_, was a son of Pierce Bailey and Salome (Bailey) Bailey of Ipswich Village, Mass. He married Judith Jewett of Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 878 John Henry, born December 22, 1824; not married.  
879 Charles, born September 26, 1828; not married.

—489—

(From page 44.)

SAMUEL G. BAILEY, born March 29, 1796, was a son of Nathaniel Bailey and Deborah (Colburn) Bailey. He married Eliza Thomas.

CHILDREN.

- 880 Samuel R., born 1842. (See page 117.)

—521—

(From page 46.)

WILLIAM KIMBALL BAILEY, born at Rowley, Mass., November 17, 1806, was a son of David Bailey and Anna (Spiller) Bailey. He married Elizabeth Caldwell of Beverly, Mass. He died June 3, 1860, at Ipswich, Mass., of paralysis. He was a deacon of the Congregational Church at North Beverly.

## CHILDREN.

- 881 Elizabeth Ann, born September 5, 1837, at Beverly.  
 882 John William, born May 28, 1840, at Beverly. Is a  
 deacon of the Congregational Church in George-  
 town, Mass.

## —525—

(From page 46.)

DAVID BAILEY, born November 7, 1817, at Wenham,  
 Mass., was a son of David Bailey and Anna (Spiller) Bailey.  
 He married Almira Pickett of Georgetown, Mass. He died of  
 apoplexy in 1893, in a herdic in Boston, while crossing the city.  
 He was engineer of the Danvers Bleachery for 47 years.

## CHILDREN.

- 883 Harriet E., born December 17, 1838; married George  
 Leighton of Georgetown.  
 884 William H., born December 4, 1840. (See page 117.)  
 885 Benjamin Pickett, born January 16, 1843. (See  
 page 118.)  
 886 Charles Kendall, born July 22, 1844. (See page 118.)  
 887 David, born May 28, 1848. (See page 118.)  
 888 Almira A., born December 13, 1850; married Eugene  
 McNeil, in 1872, at Peabody, Mass.  
 889 Franklin Pierce, born May 23, 1852. (See page 119.)  
 890 Augusta Maria, born March 2, 1854; married John  
 Handel, at Peabody, in 1873.

## —526—

(From page 46.)

HENRY BAILEY, born August 25, 1821, at Wenham,  
 Mass., was a son of David Bailey and Anna (Spiller) Bailey. He  
 married Abigail J. Lennon of Wenham.

## CHILDREN.

- 891 Abbie J., born 1848; married John C. Woodbury of  
 Wenham.  
 892 John Henry, born October 4, 1843; died in 1862, in  
 the Army at Mound City, Ill.

—528—

(From page 46.)

CHARLES JEWETT BAILEY, born January 8, 1816, was a son of Ezekiel Pierce Bailey and Sally (Hobson) Bailey. He married Eveline Tenney and lived in Georgetown, Mass. She was a daughter of David and Hannah (Little) Tenney; was born January 14, 1819, and died September 16, 1863, at Georgetown.

CHILDREN.

- 893 Frank P., born October 18, 1841; married Lydia Cheney; no children. He enlisted in what was afterwards known as Company M, 4th Regiment of Heavy Artillery, August 20, 1864, and served in the fortifications around Washington. He was discharged June 17, 1865. Died in 1888, at Georgetown, Mass.
- 894 Rosamond Tenney, born December 17, 1846; died February, 1894; unmarried.  
Two children died in childhood.

—529—

(From page 46.)

EZEKIEL BAILEY, born August 22, 1818, was a son of Ezekiel Pierce Bailey and Sally (Hobson) Bailey of Rowley, Mass. He married Caroline Blackington. She was born July, 1822, and died May, 1865, in Rowley. He died February, 1861. They lived in Rowley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 895 Amy C., born in 1845; married Eben H. Bailey. (See No. 877, page 117.) She died in 1880. (See page 119.)
- 896 Abbie F., born 1847. (See page 119.)
- 897 Leroy, born 1849; died in 1874; married Emma Pickard. No children.
- 898 Ezekiel, born 1851; died 1870.
- 899 Ellen J., born March 22, 1855; died April 8, 1899.
- 900 Florence I., born 1857; died 1859.
- 901 Oliver Blackington, born 1859; died 1880.

## —530—

(From page 46.)

SARAH GAGE BAILEY, born March 7, 1821, was a daughter of Ezekiel Pierce Bailey and Sally (Hobson) Bailey of Rowley, Mass. She married Frederic Drew and lives in Rowley. He was born February 1, 1817, at Durham, N. H., and died in Rowley October 17, 1896. He lived for a time in Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

- 902 Ellen A., born October 28, 1844, in Rowley.  
 903 Frederic Austin, born July 12, 1846, in Rowley; died May 7, 1874.  
 904 Irvin, born July 27, 1849, in Rowley; married Ellen A. Gates of Portsmouth, Ohio. He is a shoe manufacturer in Portsmouth, Ohio. Has children.  
 905 Sarah, born March 27, 1851; died October 14, 1852.  
 906 Albert Bailey, born November 20, 1856, in Ironton, Ohio; died September 15, 1857.  
 907 Mary S., born September 9, 1858, in Ironton, Ohio.

## —531—

(From page 46.)

SOPHIA BAILEY, born August 22, 1823, was a daughter of Ezekiel Pierce Bailey and Sally (Hobson) Bailey of Rowley, Mass. She married Ebenezer Berry Damon of North Reading, December 16, 1847. She lived in Rowley, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 908 Bernard, born September 11, 1851.  
 909 Albert, born November 8, 1858; died in infancy.  
 910 Alden B., born June 17, 1860.

## —532—

(From page 46.)

FREDERIC BAILEY, born March 8, 1826, was a son of Ezekiel Pierce Bailey and Sally (Hobson) Bailey. He married Catherine Janvrin of Hampton Falls, N. H., January 2, 1855. She was born July 1, 1830. He lives in Rowley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 911 Josephine, born October 15, 1855; married Geo. F. Kimball of Rowley, January 18, 1880.
- 912 Mary Ella, born March 26, 1858; married Fred Stetson Pevear, as his second wife, May 19, 1880. He was born October 28, 1853; was a son of Henry A. and Sarah Ellen Pevear. They live in Lynn, Massachusetts.
- 913 Katherine J., born September 17, 1860.
- 914 Willard Leighton, born November 24, 1862. (See page 119.)
- 915 Emma Lincoln, born April 29, 1865. (See page 120.)

—533—

(From page 46.)

HENRY BAILEY, born March 30, 1829, was a son of Ezekiel Pierce Bailey and Sally (Hobson) Bailey of Rowley, Mass. He married Margaret Johnson, March 14, 1852. He died in Rowley, May 3, 1863. She married second, David C. Smith of Georgetown.

CHILDREN.

- 916 Elizabeth J., born January 16, 1853; married Frank W. C. Fulsome, January 20, 1880. Lives in Haverhill, Mass. One son, Arthur.
- 917 Forrest, born August 11, 1856. (See page 120.)

—534—

(From page 46.)

MARY ANN BAILEY, born July 2, 1831; was a daughter of Ezekiel Pierce Bailey and Sally (Hobson) Bailey. She married William Mason of Foxboro, Mass., August 23, 1857. He was a carpenter. She died March 1, 1886.

CHILDREN.

- 918 Adele G., born September 27, 1861; married William Riley, February 20, 1882.

## —535—

(From page 46.)

EDWARD BAILEY, born January 13, 1834, was a son of Ezekiel Pierce Bailey and Sally (Hobson) Bailey. He married Martha Peckham, February 7, 1860. Lives in Rowley, Mass. She was born June 12, 1839, and was of Plymouth, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- 919 Albert Edward, born January 19, 1861. (See page 120.)  
 920 James Guy; died young.  
 921 George Guy, born March 14, 1864. (See page 121.)  
 922 Charles Peckham, born March 19, 1873.

## —536—

(From page 46.)

OLIVE J. BAILEY, born July 17, 1836, was a daughter of Ezekiel Pierce Bailey and Sally (Hobson) Bailey. She married George Hardy, November 10, 1858. Lived in Rowley, Mass. She died July 23, 1862.

## CHILDREN.

- 923 Clarence, born August 22, 1859; died 1897.

## —538—

(From page 47.)

SUSAN BAILEY, born July 23, 1798, was a daughter of Thomas Bailey and Susannah (Hobson) Bailey. She married Jonathan Spiller. He was born March 21, 1796, and died November 25, 1883. She died July 19, 1872.

## CHILDREN.

- 924 William Thomas, born August 19, 1820; married Elizabeth M. Carleton of Boxford, Mass., July 13, 1843. Lives in Stoneham.  
 925 Louisa K., born September 20, 1824; married William Whitehouse, November 20, 1848; died October 19, 1849.  
 926 Mary Elizabeth, born August 12, 1830; married Henry B. Berry, December 4, 1849. He died March 25, 1895, at Stoneham. Had nine children.



- 927 Susan Julia, born November 30, 1838; married first, Thomas Bickford of Lynn, Mass., April 15, 1859; second, George E. Brown of Auburn, N. H., March 12, 1872.

—540—

(From page 47.)

WILLIAM BAILEY, born February 13, 1801, at Newbury Old Town, was a son of Thomas Bailey and Susannah (Hobson) Bailey. He married Esther Evans. She was born July 28, 1801. He lived in Wheeling, Va., and acquired wealth. He died November 22, 1893, at Melrose, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 928 William, born July 28, 1821.  
929 Mary, born May 31, 1823.  
930 Edward, born July 10, 1825.  
931 Esther Ann, born February 4, 1827.  
932 Altezera, born January 22, 1831.  
933 Sarah Jane, born May 9,  
934 Lewis, born December 31, 1836.  
935 Emma, born September 3, 1841.  
936 Amanda, born May 7, 1845; married Hannibal Forbes and lives in Melrose, Mass.

—545—

(From page 48.)

SAMUEL C. BAILEY, born June 23, 1814, in Boston, was a son of Joseph Bailey and Mary (Coombs) Bailey. He followed the sea till within ten years of his death. His home was always at Pemaquid, Me., where he died February 4, 1876. He married Margaret H. Little. She was born in Bristol, Me., December 26, 1814, and died December 22, 1897.

CHILDREN.

- 937 Laura M., born September 3, 1841, in Pemaquid, Me.; died January 6, 1893; unmarried.  
938 Charles B., born May 14, 1843. (See page 121.)

- 939 Austin S., born April 27, 1845. He went to Vallejo, Cal., at the age of 24. The last 15 years of his life he spent at Oakland, Cal., where he died August 15, 1898. No children.
- 940 Edwin E., born December 22, 1850. (See page 121.)
- 941 Sumner, born February 26, 1853; married Ida Poland, June 2, 1880. Her birthplace and home has always been at New Harbor, Me. No children.
- 942 Nettie F., born February 11, 1856. (See page 122.)

## — 548 —

(From page 48.)

JOHN BAILEY, born July 7, 1815, was a son of Joseph Bailey and Sally (Sanders) Bailey of Springfield, N. H. He married Eliza Ann Nichols at Enfield, N. H. She was born January 16, 1818, at Enfield and died January 28, 1890, at Marlboro, Mass. He died March 14, 1854, at Enfield.

## CHILDREN.

- 943 Agnes, born February 25, 1843. (See page 122.)
- 944 Ellen, born April 22, 1844, at Springfield, N. H.
- 945 Joseph, born June 28, 1846; died in infancy.
- 946 Oscar, born September 6, 1847, at Springfield, N. H.
- 947 Orrin, born April 25, 1850, at Enfield, N. H.
- 948 Orlo, born September, 1852, died in infancy.

## — 555 —

(From page 49.)

HANNAH Q. BAILEY, born in 1822, in Hopkinton, N. H., was a daughter of Thomas Bailey and Jemima (Smith) Bailey. She married H. B. Harriman in 1843, and lives at Waverly, Iowa.

## CHILDREN.

- 949 Walter, born                   ; died young.
- 950 Margaret A., born 1847; married Zebina B. Bryant and has four children.
- 951 Helen M., born 1850; married George P. Ellis; has one child.

WILLIAM W. BAILEY, born in 1829, at Hopkinton, N. H., was a son of Thomas Bailey and Jemima (Smith) Bailey. He married Mary B. Greeley, daughter of Alfred and Mary (Webster) Greeley. He was a prominent lawyer of Nashua, N. H. He was graduated at Dartmouth in the class of 1854. He read law in the office of George & Foster in Concord, N. H., and completed his course of study at the Albany Law School, where he was graduated in 1856. He settled in Nashua and continued his practice up to the time of his death. He was city solicitor and in 1863 and 1864 represented his ward in the Legislature. He was the Democratic candidate for State senator in 1867 and 1868, for presidential elector at large in 1884 and for member of Congress in 1886. He served the State as trustee of the New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts from 1871 to 1876 and the city a number of years as a member of the Board of Education and as trustee of the Public Library. He was president and a director of the Wilton Railroad, and treasurer and a director of the Nashua and Lowell Railroad. He was president of the Nashua Savings Bank from 1879 to 1895 and also a director of the Indian Head National Bank. He was president and a director of the Hillsboro mills. At the time of his death he was a trustee of the State Library, president of the State Library Association and a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. He was a thirty-second degree Mason. He was president of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association. He died June 10, 1899.

CHILDREN.

- 952 Marion G., born 1859 ; died 1867.
- 953 Caroline W., born 1862 ; died 1891.
- 954 William T., born 1869 ; is a graduate of Dartmouth College and a student of the Harvard University Medical School.
- 955 Helen G., born 1873 ; lives in Nashua, N. H.

## —566—

(From page 51.)

LUCY BAILEY, born in 1787, at Andover, Mass., was a daughter of James Bailey and Lucy (Brown) Bailey. She married Thomas Hamlen of Lynn, Mass., and died in 1816.

## CHILDREN.

- 956 Lucy Jane, born in Lynn, December, 1814; married Rev. Hollis Russell; died February 9, 1861, at Andover, Mass. He died August 13, 1850. No children.
- 957 Sarah Ann, born 1816; lived in Andover, Mass.; died September 18, 1866, in Andover. She was a successful teacher.

## —569—

(From page 51.)

HANNAH BAILEY, born August 15, 1796, in Andover, Mass., was a daughter of James Bailey and Lucy (Brown) Bailey. She married Joseph Shattuck of Andover, May 25, 1826. He was born in Andover, October 18, 1793. He was one of the selectmen of the town for over 15 years. He was a representative in the Legislature in 1838 and 1839, and held various other offices of public trust. He died August 24, 1873. She died August 9, 1866.

## CHILDREN.

- 958 Joseph, born April 23, 1827, lives in Lawrence, Mass.; married Lydia Maria Cobb; has four children.
- 959 George Otis, born May 2, 1829; graduated at Harvard College in 1851 and at the Harvard Law School in 1854. He married Emily Copeland and had one child. He died February 23, 1897. He was president of the Boston Bar Association; an overseer of Harvard University, and one of the leading men of his time in Boston.
- 960 Charles Walter, born June 13, 1831; married Elizabeth C. Jenkins. Has two children; lives in Winchester, Mass.

- 961 Lucy Brown, born February 10, 1834 ; lives in Boston.  
962 Edward, born June 21, 1837 ; married Sarah Josephine Crosby ; has two children ; lives in Andover, Mass.

—572—

(From page 51.)

JAMES BAILEY, born June 28, 1803, at Andover, Mass., was a son of James Bailey and Lucy (Brown) Bailey. He married Abigail Farmer Rogers of Tewksbury, Mass., November 19, 1835. She was born July 7, 1812, and died April 10, 1888. He lived on the old homestead in Andover and at Lowell, Mass. He died at Lowell, June 11, 1880. He was a deacon of the Congregational Church in Tewksbury, Mass., for many years.

CHILDREN.

- 963 James Rogers, born September 27, 1836. (See page 122 )  
964 Charles Walter, born November 13, 1838. (See page 123.)  
965 Frederick, born October 2, 1841 ; married Carrie Frances Morey, June 5, 1889 ; is a druggist in Lowell, Mass.  
965a George, born July 5, 1843 ; died January 26, 1846.  
966 Edward, born October 20, 1844 ; died February 7, 1874 ; unmarried ; was a druggist in Lowell, Mass., a member of the firm of F. & E. Bailey.  
967 Abbie Mary, born February 18, 1846. (See page 123.)  
968 Martha Fidelia, born December 5, 1850 ; married Francis Nelson Chase, September 15, 1875, and lived in Lowell, Mass. ; died September 20, 1878. Had one child, Charles Francis Chase, born January 22, 1878 ; died March 25, 1879.

—573—

(From page 51.)

OTIS BAILEY, born in Andover, Mass., April 14, 1806, was a son of James Bailey and Lucy (Brown) Bailey. He mar-

ried, February 7, 1833, at Pembroke, Mass., Lucinda Alden Loring of Pembroke, daughter of Alden and Lucinda (Briggs) Loring, and a descendant of John Alden, who came in the Mayflower. She was born August 5, 1809, at Duxbury, Mass., and died March 7, 1886, at North Andover, Mass. He lived in Andover and North Andover, Mass. He was for many years a deacon of the First Parish Church (Unitarian) in North Andover. He died May 30, 1866, in North Andover.

## CHILDREN.

- 969 Sarah Loring, born April 22, 1834; died unmarried, September 8, 1896. She was a successful teacher and writer, and was the author of Historical Sketches of Andover.
- 970 George Otis, born May 24, 1836. (See page 124.)
- 971 Charlotte Osgood, born           ; lives in Chicago, Ill.
- 972 Laura Alden, born           ; lives in North Andover, Mass.
- 973 Charles Pinckney, born           ; married Rose Leonard; lives in Alameda, Cal.
- 974 Hannah Rogers, born           ; lives in North Andover.
- 975 John Alden, born October 15, 1849. (See page 124.)
- 976 Hollis Russell, born February 24, 1852. (See page 125.)

— 590 —  
(From page 52.)

LEVI BAILEY, born February 15, 1797, at Reading, Vt., was a son of Levi Bailey and Hannah (Bailey) Bailey. He married Lucinda Johnson at Reading, Vt., February 18, 1822. She was born April 16, 1795, at Shrewsbury, Vt., and died September 6, 1872, in Lincoln County, Mo. He went to Missouri, in 1839, and lived in Lincoln County until March, 1885, when he moved to Cedar Falls, Ia.

## CHILDREN.

- 977 Hannah, born June 8, 1824. (See page 125.)
- 978 Charlotte, born June 9, 1830; died 1850.

- 979 Marinda, born November 18, 1833; unmarried.  
 980 Susan, born March 18, 1836; married Wm. J. Sitton;  
 has two daughters.  
 981 Warren, born March 6, 1839; married first, Ada J.  
 Colburn of Shrewsbury, Vt. She died August 6,  
 1865; married second, Lucy J. Wilson from Illi-  
 nois, May 18, 1867; moved to Cedar Falls, Iowa,  
 in 1885; no children.

— 598 —

(From page 53.)

SAMUEL BAILEY, born March 14, 1795, in Andover,  
 Mass., was a son of Samuel Bailey and Sally (Trull) Bailey.  
 He married Prudence Farmer, December 25, 1823. She was  
 born January 15, 1797, and died August 27, 1866. He died  
 September 9, 1872. He lived in Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 982 Samuel Gilman, born June 7, 1827. (See page 126.)  
 983 Charles K., born June 9, 1830. (See page 126.)  
 984 John Brown, born November 15, 1832. (See page 126.)  
 985 Abbie Orrilla, born December 1, 1837. (See page 127.)

— 599 —

(From page 53.)

SALLY BAILEY, born November 28, 1796, at Andover,  
 Mass., was a daughter of Samuel Bailey and Sally (Trull)  
 Bailey. She married George Batts, May 28, 1818. He was born  
 April, 1796, probably at Saugus, Mass., and died March 6, 1852.  
 She died August 31, 1848, at Wakefield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 986 Sally Maria, born July 30, 1820; married Joseph Cart-  
 wright, November 30, 1843; died September 15,  
 1846. Infant daughter, *Ellen Maria*, born Sep-  
 tember 17, 1844; died September 21, 1844.  
 987 Lydia Williams, born July 7, 1825; died July 3, 1850.  
 988 George Orin, born July 7, 1829; married Louisa L.  
 Allen, October, 1848; died May, 1851. One son.

- 989 Abby Eliza, born July 10, 1834, at South Reading; married Charles R. Maxim, March 19, 1863; died May 28, 1889, Wakefield, Mass. Three children.

— 600 —

(From page 53.)

PHINEAS BAILEY, born June 24, 1800, in Andover, Mass., was a son of Samuel Bailey and Sally (Trull) Bailey. He married Eunice Mansfield, December 5, 1824, at South Reading, Mass. She was born at Lynnfield, Mass., November 19, 1802, and died April 30, 1873, at Oberlin, Ohio. He died April 25, 1873, at Oberlin, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- 990 Samuel, born September 21, 1825. (See page 127.)  
 991 James, born October 27, 1827, at South Reading, Mass., married Fannie Marie White, August 7, 1849. She was born June 14, 1827; no children. They live in Cleveland, Ohio.  
 992 William, born August 15, 1829. (See page 128.)  
 993 Eunice Eliza, born May 1, 1832. (See page 129.)  
 994 Clarinda, born October 4, 1834, in Andover; lives in Cleveland, Ohio.  
 995 Sarah Ellen, born July 3, 1837; died November 5, 1852, at South Reading.  
 996 John Calvin, born April 26, 1846, in South Reading, Mass.; died November 11, 1862, at Oberlin, Ohio.

— 603 —

(From page 53.)

RODERICK BAILEY, born January 1, 1805, at Andover, Mass., was a son of Samuel Bailey and Sally (Trull) Bailey. He married Charlotte Peabody, April 15, 1827. She was born at Rutland, Vt., September 3, 1801, and died at Rice Lake, Wis., May 15, 1890. He died May 20, 1879, at Eau Galle, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- 997 Hannah P., born April 30, 1828; died July 15, 1828.  
 998 Andrew R., born June 2, 1829; died October 27, 1829.



- 999** James L., born October 9, 1831. (See page 130.)  
**1000** Elias Peabody, born December 17, 1832. (See page 130.)  
**1001** Walter Delmore, born December 1, 1835. (See page 131.)  
**1002** Alva Wyman, born December 15, 1837. (See page 131.)  
**1003** Andrew Osmund, born October 15, 1842. (See page 132.)  
**1004** Roderick Omar, born June 3, 1843, at Andover, Mass.; died April 11, 1862, at Eau Galle, Wis.

— 604 —  
 (From page 53.)

OMAR BAILEY, born September 4, 1806, in Andover, Mass., was a son of Samuel Bailey and Sally (Trull) Bailey. He married Clarissa Peabody, May 4, 1828, at Andover. She was born at Bedford, N. H., September 8, 1803, and died at Oberlin, Ohio, September 12, 1879. He moved from Andover to Oberlin, Ohio, in 1833. He died April 25, 1886, at Oberlin.

CHILDREN.

- 1005** Clarissa J., born December 22, 1828; died July, 1830.  
**1006** George Benson, born December 22, 1830. (See page 132.)  
**1007** Omar, born December 18, 1832. (See page 133.)  
**1008** Otis, born December 18, 1832; died in infancy.

— 606 —  
 (From page 53.)

CLARINDA BAILEY, born September 15, 1810, in Andover, Mass., was a daughter of Samuel Bailey and Sally (Trull) Bailey. She married Edward Mansfield, July 11, 1837. He was born April 13, 1813, at Lynnfield, Mass. They lived at Wakefield, Mass. She died September 27, 1884, and he died November 16, 1898.

## CHILDREN.

- 1009 Edward Augustus, born April 8, 1840, at Malden, Mass.; died October 6, 1840.
- 1010 Edward Galen, born July 20, 1842, at Brighton, Mass.; married Rebecca Stacy Breed; died July 26, 1875; had three children.
- 1011 Horace Augustin, born October 12, 1844, at Reading, Mass.; married, August 22, 1870, Mrs. Clara Freeman; died October 17, 1885.
- 1012 Alfred Clarendon, born September 9, 1847, at South Reading; died August 7, 1848, at same place.

— 607 —

(From page 54.)

JOHN TRULL BAILEY, born July 12, 1812, at Andover, Mass., was a son of Samuel Bailey and Sally (Trull) Bailey. He married Orrilla Norcross, August 31, 1836, at Lowell, Mass. She was born March 17, 1813, at Barre, Vt., and died November 16, 1895, at West Andover, Mass. He died February 26, 1888, in the West Parish, in Andover, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 1013 Albert Norcross, born June 23, 1837; died July 24, 1837.
- 1014 Edward Mansfield, born October 24, 1838. (See page 133.)
- 1015 Sarah Frances, born March 12, 1840; died May 15, 1871; lived in Andover, Mass.
- 1016 Caroline Augusta, born November 30, 1841; died November 30, 1865; lived in Andover.
- 1017 Ellen Maria, born March 9, 1843; lived on the old homestead in Andover.
- 1018 John Thomas Bradish, born November 3, 1846, in Lowell; married Sarah McKennon, August 23, 1875; lived on the old homestead in Andover; no children.
- 1019 Charlotte Eliza, born October 20, 1848; died August 26, 1867; lived at Andover, Mass., and buried there in West Yard.

1020 Alpha Norcross, born May 30, 1854. (See page 134.)

— 630 —

(From page 56.)

EBENEZER FOSTER BAILEY, born February 19, 1820, at Westmoreland, N. H., was a son of Ebenezer Bailey and Lucy (Goldsmith) Bailey. He married Dorothy S. Kimball, at Fitchburg, Mass., June 4, 1846. He lives in Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 1022 Ebenezer, born October 27, 1847.
- 1023 Harrison, born July 12, 1849; a lawyer in Fitchburg.
- 1024 William Kimball, born May 9, 1853. (See page 134.)
- 1025 Anna Martha, born September 13, 1858.

— 632 —

(From page 56.)

GOLDSMITH FOX BAILEY, born July 17, 1823, at Westmoreland, N. H., was a son of Ebenezer Bailey and Lucy (Goldsmith) Bailey. He married Sophia F. Billings, December 21, 1853, at Woodstock, Vt. She was born November 1, 1826. He died May 8, 1862, at Fitchburg, Mass. She died November 9, 1895.

CHILDREN.

- 1026 Edward Goldsmith, born December 19, 1857, in Fitchburg, Mass.; lives in New York City and is unmarried.

— 632 b —

(From page 56.)

SAMUEL SHEPARD BAILEY, born at Westmoreland, N. H., March 24, 1813, was a son of Samuel Bailey and Crissana (Britton) Bailey. He married Mary Conant of Grafton, Vt., in 1836. She was born November 17, 1818, at Grafton. He lived at Grafton, Vt. He died February 28, 1896, and she died May 30, 1888.

## CHILDREN.

- 1027 Marcia Amanda, born October 22, 1838, at Grafton, Vt.; married George Myron Taylor, October 16, 1860; no children.

— 632<sup>e</sup> —

(From page 56.)

AMELIA BAILEY, born April 11, 1819, at Saxton's River, Vt., was a daughter of Samuel Bailey and Crissana (Britton) Bailey. She married Cyrus Locke, September 30, 1841. Lives at Saxton's River, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- 1028 Flora Caroline, born May 28, 1843; married Ransom E. Smith.  
1029 Foster Bailey, born November 24, 1845; married Louisa Newcomb.

— 651 —

(From page 59.)

WILLIAM BAILEY, born September 20, 1808, was a son of Col. William Bailey and Rebecca (Gilson) Bailey. He married first, Rhoda Ames, June 19, 1831; second, Mrs. Hannah (Kendall) Griffin, daughter of Seneca Kendall. He has three children, all by his first wife.

## CHILDREN.

- 1030 Joshua Holt, born August 8, 1834; married Ann V. Merrill; she died at Lowell, November 20, 1865. He died September 30, 1887.  
1031 Sarah Elizabeth, born about 1836; married James Estes, January 12, 1861.  
1032 Rebecca Gilson, born 1839; died November 12, 1886, of consumption.

— 652 —

(From page 59.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, born November 30, 1810, was a son of Col. William Bailey and Rebecca (Gilson) Bailey of Andover,

Mass. He married Lucy Bailey in 1836. She was a daughter of John Moor Bailey of Andover, a descendant in the sixth generation of Richard Bailey of Rowley. He was thrown from a wagon and killed in Tewksbury, Mass., July 21, 1858.

CHILDREN.

- 1033 Lucy A., born 1837; died August 19, 1837, aged four weeks.
- 1034 Joseph O., born \_\_\_\_\_; died in childhood.
- 1035 Charles Henry, born 1841; lives in Lynn, Mass.
- 1036 George Albert, born May 11, 1843; killed at Winchester, Va., September 19, 1864; not married.
- 1037 Mary Elizabeth, born December 17, 1845; married Andrew D. Hazelton, December 17, 1866.
- 1038 Lucy Elvira, born 1849; married Henry Edwards, as his second wife, January 20, 1873; lives in Andover, Mass.
- 1039 Joseph Warren, born September 9, 1850.
- 1040 Moses Edwin, born September 14, 1851; lives in Lynn.
- 1041 Hiram Francis, born May 23, 1853; has one son.
- 1042 Melissa Roselia, born September 18, 1857; married Charles H. Newton, November 24, 1875; lives in Andover; has one son.

— 655 —  
(From page 59.)

SAMUEL GILSON BAILEY, born June 18, 1815, was a son of Col. William Bailey and Rebecca (Gilson) Bailey of Andover, Mass. He married first, Clarissa Needham, November 29, 1842. She died August 23, 1852. He married second, Abigail Hardy. He has six children, all by his first wife. He lives in Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 1043 Clarissa Rebecca, born October 8, 1843; married first, Gayton O. Ames, as his second wife, January 21, 1874; second, George Fitzgerald.

- 1044 Lucretia Ann, born March 28, 1845.  
 1045 Mary Louisa, born December 5, 1846; died November 15, 1856.  
 1046 Samuel Henry, born September 11, 1848. (See page 135.)  
 1047 Elbridge Gerry, born May 3, 1852; died September 3, 1852.  
 1048 Julia Faulkner, born October 17, 1856; married Frank Augustus Fitzgerald of Tewksbury, Mass., October 21, 1874.

## — 656 —

(From page 59.)

TIMOTHY BAILEY, born November 29, 1812, was a son of Timothy Bailey and Henrietta (Blood) Bailey. He married Lucy Ann Stevens. He died November 18, 1851, of consumption. She died April 26, 1856, also of consumption.

## CHILDREN.

- 1049 James Henry, born July 24, 1843; broke his leg at Fort Albany and died September 14, 1861.  
 1050 Charles W., born November 21, 1845; was a soldier in Montana.  
 1051 Lucy Ann, born June 9, 1849; died  
 1052 George Otis, born February 2, 1851; died September 26, 1853.

## — 666 —

(From page 60.)

THERESA MATILDA BAILEY, born April 19, 1796, was a daughter of Enoch Bailey and Deborah (Childs) Bailey of Hardwick, Vt. She married first, a Mr. Ward and second, a Mr. Smith. Her second husband was engaged in the wholesale carpet business in New York city. She died in 1861.

## CHILDREN.

- 1053 Charles Wand, born

— 667 —

(From page 60.)

WILLIAM BAILEY, born October 13, 1797, was a son of Enoch Bailey and Deborah (Childs) Bailey of Hardwick, Vt. He married first, Martha, daughter of Enoch and Hannah (Boyce) Shurtleff about 1830. He married second, Mary G. Carleton. He lived first, at Hardwick, Vt., and afterwards at Manchester, N. H. He had five children, all by his first wife.

CHILDREN.

- 1054 Caroline Eliza, born March 6, 1831. (See page 135.)  
1055 Theresa Matilda, born March 14, 1833. (See page 136)  
1056 Christiana June, born August 10, 1835.  
1057 Lewis Hamilton, born December 6, 1837.  
1058 Adelaide Augusta, born March 4, 1840. (See page 136.)

— 672 —

(From page 60.)

LEWIS HAMILTON BAILEY, born April 24, 1809, was a son of Enoch Bailey and Susanna (Bangs) Bailey of Hardwick, Vt. He married . . . He lives in California.

CHILDREN.

- 1059 Lewis Hamilton, born . . . ; lives in California.  
1060 Eliza, born . . . ; died

— 673 —

(From page 60.)

CHARLES STEWART BAILEY, born November 26, 1811, was a son of Enoch Bailey and Susanna (Bangs) Bailey of Hardwick, Vt. He married . . . and lives in California.

CHILDREN.

- 1061 Calvin Porter  
1062 Willard  
1063 Eliza

## —674—

(From page 60.)

HARRIET NEWELL BAILEY, born February 10, 1815, was a daughter of Enoch Bailey and Susanna (Bangs) Bailey of Hardwick, Vt. She married Rawson Smith and lived in Cabot, Vt. She died October 24, 1846.

## CHILDREN.

- 1064 Harriet Eliza, born                   ; died young.  
 1065 Eliza, born                   ; married Mr. Scoffin, and  
           lives in Wyoming.  
 1066 Frederick, born                   ; died young.

## —675—

(From page 60.)

FREDERICK ELLSWORTH BAILEY, born November 19, 1817, was a son of Enoch Bailey and Susanna (Bangs) Bailey of Hardwick, Vt. He married Mary Stewart of Hardwick and removed to Santa Cruz, Cal. He is a doctor.

## CHILDREN.

- 1067 Fannie, born                   ; married a Mr. Bitting.  
 1068 Alexander, born  
 1069 Mary, born                   ; married a Mr. Coffee.

## —676—

(From page 60.)

ENOCH HENRY BAILEY, born December 20, 1820, was a son of Enoch Bailey and Susanna (Bangs) Bailey of Hardwick, Vt. He married Amanda                   and lives in California.

## CHILDREN.

- 1070** Abigail May, born                   . (See page 136.)  
 1071 Edward, born  
 1072 Lorain, born  
 1073 Jennie, born



—677—

(From page 60.)

LEVI PARSONS BAILEY, born May 10, 1823, was a son of Enoch Bailey and Susanna (Bangs) Bailey of Hardwick, Vt. He married first, soon after 1850, Phebe S. Lippitt. She died about two years after their marriage. He married second, Dell Louisa Shumway, September 11, 1856. She was born July 21, 1825. They lived at Delavan, Wis.

CHILDREN.

1074 Phebe Louisa, born May 28, 1860. Lives at Delavan, Wis.

—680—

(From page 61.)

WILLIAM BAILEY, born November 7, 1805, was a son of Whitefield Bailey and Sally (Bailey) Bailey of Hardwick, Vt. He married first, Serepta Cushing, June 2, 1833. He lived at Hardwick, Vt., and at Greensboro, Vt. He married second, Mrs. Mary Ward Ladd, October 10, 1843. He died May 10, 1862. He had two children by his first wife, and one by his second wife.

CHILDREN.

1075 Betsey Cushing, born December 27, 1834, at Greensboro, Vt.; married William D. Bronson, July 27, 1854; died at Hardwick, Vt., October 24, 1855.

1076 Hannah Louisa, born April 16, 1838, at Greensboro, Vt. (See page 137.)

1077 Martha Page, born August 4, 1844, at Greensboro, Vt.; married September 4, 1871, Charles Cook; died at Portland, Me., June 18, 1884; had five children.

—683—

(From page 61.)

LUCY BAILEY, born February 24, 1813, was a daughter of Whitefield Bailey and Sally (Bailey) Bailey of Hardwick, Vt.

She married first, June 7, 1837, Luke Cobb; second, October 19, 1842, Israel T. Farrar. She lived at Walden, Vt., and at Hardwick, Vt. She died June 22, 1881.

## CHILDREN.

- 1078 George Whitefield, born 1838.
- 1079 Florilla, born
- 1080 Lucina, born

## — 684 —

(From page 61.)

KIAH BAILEY, born May 14, 1818, was a son of Whitefield Bailey and Sally (Bailey) Bailey of Hardwick, Vt. He married Emily Ward, March 14, 1838, and lived at Hardwick, Vt., and at Delavan, Wis. He died March 23, 1890.

## CHILDREN.

- 1081 Almira Mariah, born February 2, 1843, at Hardwick; married June 2, 1861, Charles Herbert Burdick; died July 29, 1885; had children.
- 1082 Sarah Jane, born February 7, 1846, at Walworth, Wis.; died September 10, 1846.
- 1083 Emily Ann, born December 15, 1847, at Walworth; died March 16, 1866.
- 1084 Kiah Whitefield, born October 25, 1851, at Walworth; died September 24, 1854.
- 1085 Jessie Lettia, born January 5, 1857; married first, November 4, 1875, Benton M. McBride; second, November 26, 1896, Seth D. Brewer; lives at Alden, Ill.

## — 685 —

(From page 61.)

EZEKIEL WEBSTER BAILEY, born March 29, 1820, was a son of Whitefield Bailey and Sally (Bailey) Bailey of Hardwick, Vt. He married Rebecca Hildreth Johnson at Dunstable, Mass., March 25, 1851. She was born September 25, 1820. He lived at Hardwick, Vt., at Natick, Mass., and at Grinnell, Iowa. He died August 21, 1896.

CHILDREN.

- 1086 Leslie May, born August 28, 1854, at Natick, Mass.; died March 28, 1857.
- 1087** Eugene Webster, born July 13, 1860, at Natick, Mass. (See page 137.)
- 1088 Sarah Frances, born May 21, 1863, at Natick, Mass.; lives at Grinnell, Ia.
- 1089 Bessie Marion, born March 6, 1866, at Natick, Mass.; married George A. Cook, October 16, 1889. He was born July 7, 1854, at Warrensburg, Mo. She lives at Sedalia, Mo., and has children.

— 687 —

(From page 61.)

HARVEY BAILEY, born October 8, 1824, was a son of Whitefield Bailey and Sally (Bailey) Bailey of Hardwick, Vt. He married Sarah Jane Field, October 7, 1850. He lived at Hardwick, Vt. He died February 21, 1897.

CHILDREN.

- 1090** George Whitefield, born July 27, 1854. (See page 137.)
- 1091 Fanny Alice, born October 27, 1865, at Hardwick, Vt., and died there August 12, 1880.

— 689 —

(From page 61.)

JOHN GRAVES BAILEY, born November 11, 1832, was a son of Whitefield Bailey and Fanny (Graves) Bailey. He married first, Rogene A. Scott, February 17, 1863. He married second, Mary E. Bean, October 3, 1871. He lives at Silver Springs, Ark. He has two children by his first wife and two by his second.

CHILDREN.

- 1092 Warren Scott, born January 13, 1864, at Hyde Park, Vt.; died there May 2, 1865.
- 1093 Fanny Graves, born February 4, 1866, at Hyde Park, Vt.; died October 19, 1873, at Windsor, Mo.

- 1094 Rogene Scott, born December 28, 1873, at Windsor, Mo.; died January 29, 1890, at Rogers, Ark.
- 1095 Margaret Currier, born May 1, 1877, at Windsor, Mo.; lives at Silver Springs, Ark.

## — 694 —

(From page 62.)

WARD S. BAILEY, born February 17, 1818, was a son of Ward Bailey and Judith (Hall) Bailey of Hardwick, Vt. He married a Mrs. Parker.

## CHILDREN.

- 1096 Walter H., born ; lives at Peacham, Vermont.
- 1097 Grace, born ; married a Mr. Goodrich ; lives at Hardwick, Vt.
- 1098 Katherine, born ; married a Mr. Drury ; lives at Amherst, Mass.

## — 694a —

(From page 62.)

JACOB LOOMIS BAILEY, born February 19, 1823, was a son of Ward Bailey and Judith (Hall) Bailey of Hardwick, Vt. He married Helen Willson. He lives in Cambridge, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 1099 Samuel Ward, born January 2, 1850; lives in Cambridge, Mass.
- 1100 William Silas, born August 24, 1857. (See page 138.)

## — 700 —

(From page 63.)

BIE

MARY BAILEY, born 1805, was a daughter of Luther Bailey and Betsey (Abercrombie) Bailey of Troy, Vt. She married John Hammond.

## CHILDREN.

- 1101 Minerva, born ; married Simpson Hammond.

1102 Emmaroy, born ; married Murray  
Smith.

— 701 —  
(From page 63.)

HIRAM BAILEY, born in Kingsey, P. Q., November 26, 1807, was a son of Luther Bailey and Betsey (Abercrombie) Bailey of Troy, Vt. He was a carpenter and lived in Manchester, N. H. He married Elizabeth Lyon, October 20, 1836. She was a daughter of Lemuel Lyon and Thankful (Damon) Lyon of Needham, Mass. Children were born in Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1103 Henrietta Thankful, born 1837; married Frederic Corning Thompson, and lives in New York city.  
1104 Helen Arvesta, born November 10, 1839.  
1105 Mary Alma, born January 5, 1844; married John A. Adams; has one child.  
1106 Edward Lyon, born December 10, 1841. (See page 138.)  
1107 Ella Frances, born May 12, 1846.  
1108 Emma, born ; died young.  
1109 Anna, born ; died young.  
1110 Margaret, born ; died young.  
1111 Jennie F., born September 8, 1856. (See page 138.)

— 702 —  
(From page 63.)

BETSEY BAILEY, born November 4, 1809, was a daughter of Luther Bailey and Betsey (Abercrombie) Bailey of Troy, Vt. She married Harvey Elkins.

CHILDREN.

- 1112 Ann Alice, born  
1113 Harvey Scott, born  
1114 Arabella, born  
1115 Hattie Jane, born  
1116 William R., born

## — 704 —

(From page 63.)

ALVIRA BAILEY, born February, 1815, was a daughter of Luther Bailey and Betsey (Abercrombie) Bailey of Troy, Vt. She married Joseph Hadlock.

## CHILDREN.

- 1117 Orison, born  
1118 Arvesta, born

## — 705 —

(From page 63.)

HEATON BAILEY, born in Troy, Vt., January 17, 1817, was a son of Luther Bailey and Betsey (Abercrombie) Bailey of Troy, Vt. He is a carpenter and now lives in West Newton, Mass. His married life was spent in Lawrence, Mass. He married Lavinia T. Rowe of Hooksett, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- 1119 Oscar Silas Wright, born December 24, 1847. (See page 138.)  
1120 Arvesta Jane, born December 28, 1849; married Charles A. Lyon and lives in Lawrence, Mass.  
1121 George Washington, born February 12, 1851.  
1122 Isabella Agnes, born May 25, 1853; lives in Lawrence, Mass.  
1123 Heaton, born December 25, 1854. (See page 139.)  
1124 Arthur Austin, born April 4, 1857. (See page 139.)

## — 706 —

(From page 63.)

LEVI P. BAILEY, born in Troy, Vt., January 21, 1819, was a son of Luther Bailey and Betsey (Abercrombie) Bailey. He was a stone mason and lived in Lawrence, Mass., where his children were born. He removed to Lyndeboro, N. H., where he died. He married Hannah Morse. He died April 1, 1895.

CHILDREN.

- 1125 William, born July 4, 1841; died January 20, 1882.  
**1126** Marcus, born October 14, 1842. (See page 139.)  
**1127** Charles, born December 15, 1844. (See page 140.)  
**1128** Amanda, born March 31, 1847. (See page 140.)  
 1129 Alonzo, born February 15, 1849; married Sarah Woodard; lives in Lyndeboro, N. H.  
**1130** Hiram, born April 18, 1851. (See page 140.)  
 1131 Edward, born August 3, 1855; married Mary J. Manahan; lives at Lyndeboro, N. H.

—707—  
 (From page 63.)

CHARLES F. BAILEY, born in Jay, Vt., January 12, 1821, was a son of Luther Bailey and Betsey (Abercrombie) Bailey. He was a carpenter and lived in Troy, Vt. He married Sarah Dean. He died at Fortress Monroe from wounds received at Lee's Mills, May 1, 1862. Children were born in Troy, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 1132** Floretta A., born November 15, 1847. (See page 140.)  
**1133** Ella J., born September 3, 1849. (See page 141.)  
**1134** Charles M., born March 4, 1852. (See page 141.)  
**1135** Emma D., born February 26, 1854. (See page 141.)  
**1136** Walter F., born June 29, 1856. (See page 142.)  
**1137** Clara S., born September 11, 1858. (See page 142.)

—708—  
 (From page 63.)

CHANDLER BAILEY, born December 4, 1824, at Jay Vt., was a son of Luther Bailey and Betsey (Abercrombie) Bailey. He married first, Elizabeth Ward; second, Delia Eastman. He is a carpenter and lives in North Troy, Vt. His children were born in Lawrence, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 1138 Eugene, born December 16, 1847; married Julia Berry; no children.

- 1139** Melvena, born October 11, 1851. (See page 142.)  
 1140 Fred, born  
 1141 Walter, born

—744—

(From page 66.)

MOSES BAILEY, born January 8, 1821, in Troy, Vt., was a son of Jonathan B. Bailey and Hannah (Dufer) Bailey. He was a farmer. He married Abigail Shattuck and went West.

CHILDREN.

- 1142 Myra, born  
 1143 Orrin, born  
 1144 Byron, born  
 1145 Lewis, born  
 1146 Morris, born  
 1147 Elmer, born  
 1148 Frank, born

—748—

(From page 66.)

CURTIS BAILEY, born February 17, 1830, in Troy, Vt., was a son of Jonathan B. Bailey and Hannah (Dufer) Bailey. He married Lavinia Whitney. He removed to North Amherst, Ohio, where he now lives.

CHILDREN.

- 1149 Ida, born January 10, 1853; married Horace Seeley.  
 1150 Edna, born December 11, 1857; married F. M. Lewis.  
 1151 Florence, born January 27, 1869; married H. W. Pratt.  
**1152** Warren, born August 7, 1872. (See page 142.)

—749—

(From page 66.)

JONATHAN BAILEY, born July 24, 1832, in Troy, Vt., was a son of Jonathan B. Bailey and Hannah (Dufer) Bailey. He married Mary Taft, and went West.



JAMES OF ROWLEY BRANCH. SEVENTH GENERATION. III

CHILDREN.

- 1153 Orrin, born
- 1154 Ira, born
- 1155 Alta, born

—750—  
(From page 66.)

EDWARD BAILEY, born May 10, 1835, in Troy, Vt., was a son of Jonathan B. Bailey and Hannah (Dufer) Bailey. He married Sarah Davis and went West.

CHILDREN.

- 1156 Allen, born
- 1157 Emma, born

—753—  
(From page 66.)

HARRY BAILEY, born May 14, 1846, in Troy, Vt., was a son of Jonathan B. Bailey and Hannah (Dufer) Bailey. He married Sarah Squiers, and went West.

CHILDREN.

- 1158 Carl, born
- 1159 Cora, born
- 1160 Roy, born
- 1161 Elva, born
- 1162 Jessie, born

—755—  
(From page 66.)

MARIETTA BAILEY, born \_\_\_\_\_, in Troy, Vt., was a daughter of Ira Allen Bailey and Susan (Chamberlin) Bailey of Troy, Vt. She married William R. Elkins. Lives in Troy, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 1163 Philip, born
- 1164 Bessie, born
- 1165 Winifred, born
- 1166 Harriet, born

## JAMES OF ROWLEY BRANCH.

### EIGHTH GENERATION.

#### —757—

(From page 68.)

WILLIAM C. BAILEY, born 1820, was a son of Martin Bailey and (Bailey) Bailey. He married first, a Miss Shaver, and second, a Miss Bailey. He died in 1894. He had one child by his first wife and two by second wife. The two given are by second wife.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1167 Effie, born
- 1168 Hetty, born

#### —758—

(From page 68.)

LUCY ANN BAILEY, born in 1822, was a daughter of Martin Bailey and (Bailey) Bailey. She married Dr. Easton of Prescott, Canada.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1169 Henry, born
- 1170 John, born
- 1171 Helen, born
- 1172 William, born
- 1173 Lelia, born

#### —759—

(From page 68.)

MARGARET BAILEY, born \_\_\_\_\_, was a daughter of Martin Bailey and (Bailey) Bailey. She married William Doran of Iroquois, Canada.

CHILDREN.

- 1174 Susan, born
- 1175 Florence, born
- 1176 William, born
- 1177 Mary Gregor, born
- 1178 Arthur, born
- 1179 Margaret, born
- 1180 Leonard, born
- 1181 Edwin, born

—760—

(From page 68.)

HESTER M. BAILEY, born \_\_\_\_\_, was a daughter of Martin Bailey and \_\_\_\_\_ (Bailey) Bailey. She married a Mr. Colquhoun of Cornwall, Canada. She died September 2, 1898.

CHILDREN.

- 1182 Elizabeth Ann, born August 21, 1852; died April 18, 1893, at Denver.
- 1183 Mary Robina, born February 12, 1863; married a Mr. Colquhoun; died February, 1894, at Toronto; no children.
- 1184 William Edwin, born April 3, 1865; died March 16, 1888, at Toronto.
- 1185 Frances Bertha, born January 16, 1870.
- 1186 Margaret Barbara, born \_\_\_\_\_; died young.
- 1187 Isabella, born \_\_\_\_\_
- 1188 Robert, born \_\_\_\_\_
- 1189 Hester Bailey, born \_\_\_\_\_
- 1190 Walter Sutherland, born \_\_\_\_\_

—774—

(From page 69.)

WILLIAM WILSON BAILEY, born October 24, 1836, was a son of Arad Bailey and Joan (Wilson) Bailey of Watertown, Mass. He married Julia Vernon of Washington, D. C., December 18, 1865. She died April 29, 1873. He died April 25, 1873.

## CHILDREN.

- 1191 Lucy Rose, born June 4, 1867.  
 1192 William Wilson, born January 16, 1872; died May 27, 1873.

## — 778 —

(From page 70.)

CLARISSA ANN BAILEY, born December 27, 1844, was a daughter of Arad Bailey and Joan (Wilson) Bailey of Watertown, Mass. She married John E. Sylvester, September 11, 1871. She lives in Somerville, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 1193 John Percival, born February 24, 1874.  
 1194 Amy Bailey, born November 20, 1876.

## — 851 —

(From page 78.)

FRANCES ANN BAILEY, born December 17, 1828, was a daughter of Orson Bailey and Eliza (Wheelock) Bailey of Bolton, Mass. She married, December 5, 1848, John Augustus Waters, born March 25, 1825, son of George Washington Waters and grandson of Rev. Cornelius Waters of Ashby, Mass., and his wife, Sybil Gardiner of Brookline, Mass. They live in Boston, Mass. He has retired from active business.

## CHILDREN.

- 1195 Orson Bailey, born February 8, 1853; died May 10, 1879.

## — 852 —

(From page 78.)

JULIA ANN BAILEY, born in 1834, was a daughter of Dexter Bailey and Betsey B. (Woodbury) Bailey of Bolton, Mass. She married March 2, 1857, Francis M. Woodbury. She died April 4, 1897.

CHILDREN.

- 1196 Francis Bailey, born                   ; is a druggist.  
1197 Frederick Austin, born July 23, 1865; lives in Bolton, Mass.

— 861 —

(From page 79.)

MARTHA A. W. BAILEY, born April 23, 1827, was a daughter of Samuel Hazen Bailey and Mary (Hart) Bailey of Lunenburg, Mass. She married Charles A. Goodrich, December 10, 1850.

CHILDREN.

- 1198 Charles Edwin, born August 8, 1853.  
1199 Addie Elizabeth, born May 4, 1858.

— 862 —

(From page 79.)

MARY ELIZABETH BAILEY, born August 30, 1842, was a daughter of Samuel Hazen Bailey and Mary (Hart) Bailey of Lunenburg, Mass. She married William H. Boynton.

CHILDREN.

- 1200 Belle M., born  
1201 Martha Estelle, born

— 863 —

(From page 79.)

GEORGE H. BAILEY, born December 1, 1833, at Townsend, Mass., was a son of John Little Bailey and Mary F. (Cowdin) Bailey. He married Ellen A. Eaton of Fitchburg, Mass., January 1, 1857, who died at Fitchburg, April 10, 1867. He enlisted in the Union Army as first sergeant, Company A, 53rd Massachusetts Regiment. He was mortally wounded at Port Hudson, La., May 25, 1863, and died of his wounds two days later. Only ten days before his death, he had been commissioned captain of his company. He was a brave officer, and beloved by all. His remains are interred at Fitchburg.

## CHILDREN.

- 1202 Carrie I., born December 23, 1857, married at Fitchburg, January 3, 1879, Albert P. Knapp; lives at Hyde Park, Mass.
- 1203 Charles Eaton, born August 16, 1860.

— 869 —

(From page 80.)

GEORGE J. BAILEY, born October 14, 1853, at Westford, Mass., was a son of Joseph Bailey and Mary (Baker) Bailey. He married Harriet Prest of Cherry Valley, Mass., December 30, 1880. She was born October 17, 1854. They live at Stafford Springs, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- 1204 Ethel Eliza, born October 7, 1882.
- 1205 Alice Rebecca, born August 10, 1887.

— 874 —

(From page 81.)

AMASA P. BAILEY, born December 16, 1828, was a son of Oliver Bailey and Judith (Howe) Bailey. He married Abbie S. Wise of Philadelphia. He died September 26, 1890.

## CHILDREN.

- 1206 Grace Wise, born October 1, 1869.
- 1207 Mary Abbie, born June 24, 1872; died December 23, 1876.
- 1208 Vernon Howe, born April, 1874.
- 1209 Myrtis Cerellia, born July 5, 1878.
- 1210 Alma Janet, born May 15, 1882.
- 1211 Ruby Augusta, born September 24, 1885.

— 876 —

(From page 81.)

HANNAH ELIZABETH BAILEY, born September 26, 1838, was a daughter of Oliver Bailey and Judith (Howe) Bailey. She married Joseph D. Dodge of Hamilton, Mass. She lives in Rowley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1212 Paul Abbott, born

— 877 —  
(From page 81.)

EBEN HOWE BAILEY, born September 24, 1843, was a son of Oliver Bailey and Judith (Howe) Bailey. He married first, Amy C. Bailey of Rowley, Mass. (See No. 895.) She died in 1880. He married second, Emma Hunt of Clinton, Mass. He lives in Boston, Mass. He is a composer and teacher of music. He was elected president of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association in 1897. He has one child by his first wife.

CHILDREN.

1213 Harry Eugene, born November 3, 1866; married September 5, 1894, Grace Norwood of Ipswich. He is engaged in business in Boston.

— 880 —  
(From page 81.)

SAMUEL R. BAILEY, born in 1842, was a son of Samuel G. Bailey and Eliza (Thomas) Bailey. He married Helen Marble.

CHILDREN.

1214 Charlotte Thomas, born

1215 Edwin W. Marble, born 1863; married Lydia Crowell, 1891; has two children, Helen, born 1892, and Samuel R., born 1894.

— 884 —  
(From page 82.)

WILLIAM H. BAILEY, born December 4, 1840, was a son of David Bailey and Almira (Pickett) Bailey. He married Emma Frances Dwinell in 1865. He died June 12, 1867, of disease contracted in the army.

CHILDREN.

1216 John Henry, born June, 1866; died 1881.

1217 William Elbridge, born October 11, 1867. (See page 144.)

## — 885 —

(From page 82.)

BENJAMIN PICKETT BAILEY, born January 16, 1843, was a son of David Bailey and Almira (Pickett) Bailey. He married Eliza J. McElroy at Salem, Mass., in 1868.

## CHILDREN.

- 1218 Charles B., born November 17, 1869, at Marietta, Ohio.  
 1219 Clifford, born December 29, 1874, at Marietta, Ohio.

## — 886 —

(From page 82.)

CHARLES KENDALL BAILEY, born July 22, 1844, was a son of David Bailey and Almira (Pickett) Bailey. He married Georgiana Grey, at Salem, Mass., in 1868.

## CHILDREN.

- 1220 Charles Addison, born July 18, 1870, at Peabody, Massachusetts.  
 1221 Henry Carl, born August 27, 1877, at Peabody, Mass.; died 1890.  
 1222 George Burns, born April 15, 1880.  
 1223 Eva Maria, born March, 1884.

## — 887 —

(From page 82.)

DAVID BAILEY, born May 29, 1848, was a son of David Bailey and Almira (Pickett) Bailey. He married Caroline A. Ferguson, in 1868, at Salem, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 1224 William Henry, born July 10, 1868, at Danvers, Mass.; married Alice L. Richardson, in 1891.  
 1225 Lilian Ferguson, born November 8, 1871, at Peabody, Massachusetts.  
 1226 Carrie Ellen, born March 20, 1880, at Peabody, Mass.



— 889 —

(From page 82.)

FRANKLIN PIERCE BAILEY, born May 23, 1852, was a son of David Bailey and Almira (Pickett) Bailey. He married Sarah Barbour at Peabody, Mass., in 1878.

CHILDREN.

- 1227 Florence, born 1879.
- 1228 Abner K., born 1880.
- 1229 Helen E., born 1882.

— 895 —

(From page 83.)

AMY C. BAILEY, born in 1845, was a daughter of Ezekiel Bailey and Caroline (Blackington) Bailey. She married Eben H. Bailey. (See No. 877). She died in 1880.

CHILDREN.

(See page 117).

— 896 —

(From page 83.)

ABBIE F. BAILEY, born in 1847, was a daughter of Ezekiel Bailey and Caroline (Blackington) Bailey. She married Milton Ellsworth of Rowley, Mass. They live in Rowley. She is a member of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association and one of the compilers of this book.

CHILDREN.

- 1230 Winifred, born 1866; married Justin F. White of Georgetown, November 17, 1896.

— 914 —

(From page 85.)

WILLARD LEIGHTON BAILEY, born November 24, 1862, was a son of Frederic Bailey and Kate (Janvrin) Bailey of Rowley, Mass. He married Henrietta Cummings, December 8, 1892. She was a daughter of Charles L. and Elizabeth Cummings and was born in Lowell, Me., in 1868.

## CHILDREN.

- 1231 Catherine Elizabeth, born October 11, 1893.  
 1232 Natalie Cummings, born September 27, 1896.  
 1233 Edna Josephine, born August 6, 1898.

## — 915 —

(From page 85.)

EMMA LINCOLN BAILEY, born April 29, 1865, was a daughter of Frederic Bailey and Kate (Janvrin) Bailey of Rowley, Mass. She married Charles Moses Bradstreet, June 23, 1887. She lives in Bridgeport, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- 1234 Harold Bailey, born May 4, 1888.  
 1235 George Frank, born June 3, 1891.

## — 917 —

(From page 85.)

FORREST BAILEY, born August 11, 1856, was a son of Henry Bailey and Margaret (Johnson) Bailey of Rowley, Mass. He married <sup>Martha</sup> Martha E. Berry of Reading, Mass., February 15, 1881. He lives in Georgetown, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 1236 William E., born December 2, 1881.  
 1237 Frank F., born May 5, 1884.  
 1238 Henry F., born April 21, 1886.  
 1239 Lizzie G., born November 8, 1887.  
 1240 Charles S., born February 20, 1890.

## — 919 —

(From page 86)

ALBERT EDWARD BAILEY, born January 19, 1861, was a son of Edward Bailey and Martha (Peckham) Bailey. He married Lucy Lauriat of Medford, Mass., December 25, 1889. She was a daughter of C. P. Lauriat and Mary (Hosmer) Lauriat and was born February 3, 1866. They live in Rowley, Massachusetts.

CHILDREN.

- 1241 Lauriat, born August 19, 1891; died February 16, 1892.  
1242 Beatrice, born February 20, 1894.

—921—

(From page 86.)

GEORGE GUY BAILEY, born March 14, 1864, was a son of Edward Bailey and Martha (Peckham) Bailey of Rowley, Mass. He married Grace Foster Damon of Ipswich, June 6, 1894. She was a daughter of Curtis and Annie Damon. He is a doctor and lives in Rowley.

CHILDREN.

- 1243 Annie Foster, born April 12, 1896.  
1244 Martha Peckham, born July 5, 1897.

—938—

(From page 87.)

CHARLES B. BAILEY, born May 14, 1843, in Pemaquid, Me., was a son of Samuel C. Bailey and Margaret H. (Little) Bailey of Pemaquid, Me. He married Eva A. Bowman in New York, August 4, 1875. She died August 16, 1880. He died November 5, 1884.

CHILDREN.

- 1245 Charles S., born about 1878; lives in Pemaquid, Me.

—940—

(From page 88.)

EDWIN E. BAILEY, born December 22, 1850, was a son of Samuel C. Bailey and Margaret H. (Little) Bailey of Pemaquid, Me. He married Deborah F. Ozier, July 30, 1876. She died March 16, 1880. She was born at New Harbor, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 1246 Lyman E. Bailey, born about 1878, at New Harbor, Maine.

## —942—

(From page 88.)

NETTIE F. BAILEY, born February 11, 1856, in Pemaquid, Me., was a daughter of Samuel C. Bailey and Margaret H. (Little) Bailey. She married Edwin L. Barker of Bristol, Me., October 24, 1874, at Bristol. He was born February 21, 1849, at Bristol. They lived at Bristol and afterwards at Bath, Me.

## CHILDREN.

1247 Frank A., born about 1876.

## —943—

(From page 88.)

AGNES BAILEY, born February 25, 1843, at Springfield, N. H., was a daughter of John Bailey and Eliza Ann (Nichols) Bailey. She married Stephen Alden Tracy at Lebanon, N. H., October 31, 1865. He was born at Cornish, N. H., October 31, 1833.

## CHILDREN.

1248 Franklin Bliss, born October 15, 1866.

1249 Emily Norris, born September 12, 1868.

1250 Evelyn Agnes, born October 2, 1870.

1251 Charles Alden, born November 16, 1872, at Cornish, N. H. He is principal of the High School at Middletown Springs, Vt., acting pastor of a church at East Poultney, Vt., and is preparing to enter the Theological Seminary at Andover, Mass.

1252 Ellen Nancy, born May 8, 1875.

1253 William Bailey, born October 24, 1877.

1254 Sarah Eliza, born April 20, 1881.

## —963—

(From page 91.)

JAMES ROGERS BAILEY, born September 27, 1836, at Andover, Mass., was a son of James Bailey and Abigail F. (Rogers) Bailey. He married first, Mrs. Catherine C. (Blanchfield) Magoun of Marblehead, Mass., December 8, 1866; second,

Laura A. Davis of Mt. Vernon, Me., September 26, 1888. He has three children all by his first wife. He lives in Lawrence, Massachusetts.

CHILDREN.

- 1255 James R., born October 23, 1868; lives in Lawrence, Massachusetts.
- 1256 Henry Blanchfield, born June 5, 1870; served on the U. S. Cruiser Brooklyn at the naval battle off Santiago, July 4, 1898.
- 1257 Mary Abigail, born March 30, 1877.

— 964 —

(From page 91.)

CHARLES WALTER BAILEY, born November 13, 1838, at Andover, Mass., was a son of James Bailey and Abigail F. (Rogers) Bailey. He married Abby Osborne Stickney, July 16, 1873. She was born in Lowell, October 26, 1846. He lives at East Saugus, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 1258 Agnes, born September 11, 1874, in Lynn, Mass.
- 1259 Edward Osborne, born August 12, 1876, in Lynn, Massachusetts.
- 1260 Grace Rogers, born September 4, 1878, in Lynn, Massachusetts.
- 1261 Gertrude, born January 15, 1882; died January 27, 1882.
- 1262 Laura Helen, born October 20, 1884, in Lynn, Mass.

— 967 —

(From page 91.)

ABBIE MARY BAILEY, born February 18, 1846, at Andover, Mass., was a daughter of James Bailey and Abigail F. (Rogers) Bailey. She married Hon. Martin Dewey Follett of Marietta, Ohio, January 6, 1875. He is a lawyer and has held the office of judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio. They live at Marietta.

## CHILDREN.

- 1263 Edward Bailey, born July 10, 1878.

## —970—

(From page 92.)

GEORGE OTIS BAILEY, born May 24, 1836, was a son of Otis Bailey and Lucinda Alden (Loring) Bailey of North Andover, Mass. He married Mary Ellen Blanchard at Detroit, Mich., July 13, 1867. She was a daughter of Norman and Hannah Blanchard, and was born at Nankin, Mich., September 23, 1848. They live at Skamokawa, Wash.

## CHILDREN.

- 1264 Lucinda Hannah, born May 16, 1868. (See page 144.)
- 1265 William Blanchard, born August 27, 1869, at Au Sable, Mich.
- 1266 Thomas Hamlen, born May 18, 1871, at Au Sable, Michigan.
- 1267 John George, born March 2, 1873, at East Tawas, Mich.; married Jessie Lamont, May 29, 1898. She was born May 26, 1880.
- 1268 George H., born September 1, 1877, at East Tawas, Mich.; died August 4, 1878, at East Tawas, Mich.

## —975—

(From page 92.)

JOHN ALDEN BAILEY, born October 15, 1849, was a son of Otis Bailey and Lucinda Alden (Loring) Bailey of North Andover, Mass. He married first, Delia Alden, April 5, 1876. She was born August 30, 1855, and died September 9, 1893. He married second, Jessica Eliza Winget, October 28, 1896. She is a daughter of William Winget of Torquay, Eng. He has two children by his first wife. He is a druggist and lives in Denver, Col.

## CHILDREN.

- 1269 Jeanette, born September 11, 1890, at Denver, Col.

1270 John Alden, born November 24, 1892, at Denver.

—976—

(From page 92.)

HOLLIS RUSSELL BAILEY, born February 24, 1852, was a son of Otis Bailey and Lucinda Alden (Loring) Bailey of North Andover, Mass. He married Mary Persis Bell, daughter of Ex-Gov. Charles Henry Bell and Sarah Almira (Gilman) Bell of Exeter, N. H., February 12, 1885. He fitted for college at Phillips Andover Academy; was graduated from Harvard University in 1877; from the Harvard Law School in 1878, and received the degree of A. M. in 1879. He is a lawyer in Boston, and lives in Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1271 Gladys Loring, born July 11, 1887.

—977—

(From page 92.)

HANNAH BAILEY, born June 8, 1824, was a daughter of Levi Bailey and Lucinda (Johnson) Bailey. She married John Kincaid Lindsay, December 22, 1842. He was born July 6, 1806, was a native of Kentucky, and of Scottish descent. He died September 12, 1885. She has lived in Lincoln County, Mo.

CHILDREN.

- 1272 Henry Clay, born November 20, 1843, at Lincoln County, Mo.; married first, Matilda Kieth, October 16, 1866; second, Mary Lee, April 26, 1871. He is a successful physician. Has three children.
- 1273 James Forrest, born September 24, 1845, at Lincoln County, Mo.; married Martha C. Lee, January, 1872; died May 1, 1882. He was a physician. He left three children.
- 1274 Fannie Augusta, born July 25, 1853; married William Jasper Pollard, June 10, 1871; has three children.
- 1275 Mary Ellen, born October 22, 1859; married Fillmore Story, October 16, 1878.

## —982—

(From page 93.)

SAMUEL GILMAN BAILEY, born at Andover, Mass., June 7, 1827, was a son of Samuel Bailey and Prudence (Farmer) Bailey. He married Caroline Priscilla Gilchrist, June 2, 1859. She was born in Andover, April 30, 1834. He lives in Andover, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 1276 Lilla Eva, born April 18, 1860; married Edwin W. Cooley, October 14, 1885. Lives at Winchester, Mass. No issue.
- 1277 Charles Lincoln, born August 5, 1862.
- 1278 William Kimball, born August 19, 1866; died January 28, 1883.

## —983—

(From page 93.)

CHARLES K. BAILEY, born June 9, 1830, at Andover, Mass., was a son of Samuel Bailey and Prudence (Farmer) Bailey. He married Marie Ellen Belknap, January 8, 1863, at Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras County, Cal. She was born near St. Louis, Mo., March 4, 1846. They live at Stockton, Cal.

## CHILDREN.

- 1279 Nettie Orrilla, born near Linden, San Joaquin County, Cal., July 28, 1866. (See page 145.)
- 1280 Addie Maybel, born near Linden, April 5, 1868. (See page 145.)
- 1281 Harriet Maud, born near Linden, December 25, 1869; lives at Stockton, Cal.
- 1282 Edward Franklin, born near Linden, October 18, 1873.
- 1283 Maimie Ethelyn, born near Linden, November 30, 1881.

## —984—

(From page 93.)

JOHN B. BAILEY, born November 15, 1832, at Andover, Mass., was a son of Samuel Bailey and Prudence (Farmer) Bailey. He married Harriet R. Smith, December 10, 1857.



CHILDREN.

- 1284 Frank E., born May 18, 1862.  
1285 George S., born April 8, 1868; died December 19, 1876.

—985—

(From page 93.)

ABBIE ORRILLA BAILEY, born December 1, 1837, at Andover, Mass., was a daughter of Samuel Bailey and Prudence (Farmer) Bailey. She married Thomas Everett Perrin, November 17, 1857, at Lowell. He was born October 9, 1833, at Seekonk, Mass. They live at Attleboro, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 1286 Hattie F., born September 4, 1862; married Clarence B. Needham, March 21, 1883, at South Billerica, Mass. She died September 5, 1892, at Somerville, Mass., and was buried at Littleton, Mass. She had four children.  
1287 Edward Everett, born August 27, 1868; married December 8, 1897, at Cumberland, R. I., Abby White Hixon.

—990—

(From page 94.)

SAMUEL BAILEY, born September 21, 1825, at South Reading, Mass., was a son of Phineas Bailey and Eunice (Mansfield) Bailey. He married Mary Ann White of South Reading, Mass., August 7, 1849. She was born May 18, 1831, at South Reading, Mass., and died March 9, 1895, at Cleveland, Ohio. He died at Oberlin, Ohio, October 8, 1864.

CHILDREN.

- 1288 Mary Ella, born November 25, 1851, at South Reading, Mass.; died December 22, 1864, at Oberlin, Ohio.  
1289 Nellie May, born August 18, 1861, at Oberlin; lives at Cleveland, Ohio.

— 992 —

(From page 94.)

WILLIAM BAILEY, born August 15, 1829, at South Reading, Mass., was a son of Phineas Bailey and Eunice (Mansfield) Bailey. He married first Mary Sweetser, March 25, 1851. She was born June 6, 1831, and died November 23, 1865. He married second, Julia Maria Wood, April 3, 1866. She was born June 1, 1836. He lives in Lakewood, Ohio, a suburb of Cleveland. He has had seventeen children, seven by his first wife and ten by his second. He is a manufacturer of wall paper.

## CHILDREN.

- 1290 Sarah Rosilla, born March 12, 1852; married Edward Brown, January 25, 1871. She died at Lynn, Mass., October 29, 1877. Had one child, which died young.
- 1291 Elmer Julien, born September 25, 1854; died April 5, 1884, at Cleveland, Ohio.
- 1292 Stella Alfredine, born October 28, 1856.
- 1293 Wilbur Sweetser, born December 1, 1858; married Ella Mary Nelson at Cleveland, Ohio, August 5, 1884. She was born March 3, 1863.
- 1294 Nellie Evelyn, born July 8, 1860; married June 9, 1897, Frederick W. Wolfkammer; has one daughter, Mary Ella, born May 1, 1898.
- 1295 Arthur Henry, born April 29, 1862; married Edith May Ingraham at Cleveland, January 23, 1889. She was born at La Fayette, Ind., April 15, 1868; they have a daughter (adopted), Cora Evelyn, born November 5, 1891, at South Hadley, Mass.
- 1296 Chester Francis, born March 11, 1864; married Florence Parker Nelson, September 10, 1890. She was born March 31, 1865. They have a son named Nelson Wilbur, born February 5, 1896.
- 1297 Julia E., born February 12, 1867.
- 1298 Mattie, born September 13, 1869; died July 26, 1870.
- 1299 Willie D., born June 21, 1871; died November 15, 1872.

- 1300 Gertrude A., born April 10, 1873; married Edward Lowell Southern, June 13, 1894. He was born May 18, 1872, at Lakewood, Ohio. They have a child named Lowell Everett, born April 28, 1895.
- 1301 Florence A., born May 4, 1875.
- 1302 Bertha L., born July 17, 1876.
- 1303 Eugene H., born December 16, 1877.
- 1304 Vera J., born April 25, 1879.
- 1305 G. Winifred, born December 28, 1881.
- 1306 Carl H., born March 22, 1884.

—993—  
(From page 94.)

EUNICE ELIZA BAILEY, born May 1, 1832, at South Reading, Mass., was a daughter of Phineas Bailey and Eunice (Mansfield) Bailey. She married John Weeks, May 11, 1851. He was born in Newburyport, Mass., March 4, 1829.

CHILDREN.

- 1307 Clara E., born February 5, 1852; died July 17, 1854.
- 1308 John Franklin, born November 30, 1853; married Nellie Draper of De Ruyter, N. Y., October 10, 1877. She was born May 31, 1855. They live in Plainfield, N. J., and have an adopted daughter, Grace Ellen.
- 1309 George W., born March 3, 1856; died October 19, 1872.
- 1310 Hannah E., born September 11, 1857, at Medina, Ohio; married William T. Leighton, January 7, 1881, at Cleveland, Ohio. He was born in Boston, Mass., September 13, 1856. They live in Cleveland, Ohio, and have five children.
- 1311 Mary Ellen, born January 9, 1859; married Joseph Wills, April 27, 1882. He was born May 13, 1854, at Oldbury, Staffordshire, Eng. They live at Niagara Falls, N. Y., and have three children.
- 1312 Arthur Bailey, born November 14, 1862; married first Amanda Gibbard of Canada, July 1, 1882. She

was born in 1854, and died July 26, 1892. He married second Alice Thankful Miller, October 5, 1892. She was born January 28, 1866. He lives at Fort Wayne, Ind. Has four children.

- 1313 Hervey C., born April 8, 1865; married Jennie G. Haight, January 19, 1887. She was born January 29, 1864, at Newark, Ohio. They live in Cleveland, Ohio, and have two children.
- 1314 Alvin Mansfield, born November 16, 1872; died August 21, 1873.

—999—

(From page 95.)

JAMES L. BAILEY, born October 9, 1831, at Irasburg, Vt., was a son of Roderick Bailey and Charlotte (Peabody) Bailey. He married Mary A. Allison, June 28, 1860, at Wabasha, Minn. She was born March 20, 1837, in Gurney County, Ohio. They have lived at various places in Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

- 1315 Jessie Larinda, born April 13, 1861. (See page 145.)
- 1316 Ida May, born October 1, 1863. (See page 146.)
- 1317 Enzie Ella, born November 23, 1864. (See page 146.)
- 1318 James Roderick, born February 1, 1867. (See page 147.)
- 1319 Minnie Haseltine, born May 23, 1869; married Thomas Bieler Nixon, June 28, 1894, at Minneapolis, Minn. He was born at Charleston, Ind., December 7, 1867. They live in Chicago, Ill.

—1000—

(From page 95.)

ELIAS PEABODY BAILEY, born December 17, 1832, at Irasburg, Vt., was a son of Roderick Bailey and Charlotte (Peabody) Bailey. He married Lucinda A. McCarty, at Eau Galle, Wis., March 27, 1865. She was born at Utica, Mich., September 5, 1848. He was elected to the Legislature in 1872. He died October 16, 1881, at Knapp, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- 1320 Elias P., born March 25, 1866, at Menomonee, now Lucas, Wis.; died April 27, 1898.
- 1321 Elva Icykene, born November 15, 1867. (See page 147.)
- 1322 Linnie May, born June 15, 1872; lives at Delavan, Wis. (See page 147.)
- 1323 Clarence Ralph, born April 2, 1877; lives at Knapp, Wisconsin.

—1001—

(From page 95.)

WALTER D. BAILEY, born December 1, 1835, in Andover, Mass., was a son of Roderick Bailey and Charlotte (Peabody) Bailey. He married Lucy Eleanor Elliott, June 16, 1856, at Kalamazoo, Mich. She was born November 4, 1835, at Bruce, Mich. He served in the Civil War in Company H, 16th Wisconsin Volunteers. They live at Crookston, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- 1323<sup>a</sup> Dellmore, born April 23, 1857, at Andover, Mass.; died June 8, 1857, at Reed's Landing, Minn.
- 1324 Charlotte Ann, born September 19, 1858. (See page 147.)
- 1325 Charles Delmore, born June 19, 1860. (See page 148.)
- 1325<sup>a</sup> Walter Omar, born September 15, 1862, at Eau Galle, Wis.; died April 20, 1869, at Maiden Rock, Wisconsin.
- 1326 Benton Richard Roderick, born September 23, 1866. (See page 148.)
- 1327 Edwin Revillo, born March 29, 1869. (See page 149.)
- 1327<sup>a</sup> Fay Walter, born August 23, 1872, at Ellsworth, Wis.
- 1328 R. D., born December 23, 1875.

—1002—

(From page 95.)

ALVA WYMAN BAILEY, born December 15, 1837, was a son of Roderick Bailey and Charlotte (Peabody) Bailey.

He married Martha M. Tice, May 3, 1860, at Dunnville, Wis. She was born February 22, 1839. He served in the Civil War in Company B, 53d Regiment, Wisconsin Infantry. They live at Rice Lake, Wis.

## CHILDREN.

- 1329** Fred Eugene, born March 23, 1861. (See page 149.)  
**1330** Alvah William, born May 16, 1863. (See page 149.)  
 1330a Leota Antella, born January 8, 1871.

## — 1003 —

(From page 95.)

ANDREW OSMUND BAILEY, born October 15, 1842, at Andover, Mass., was a son of Roderick Bailey and Charlotte (Peabody) Bailey. He married Charlotte A. Mellen, April 1, 1863, at Eau Galle, Wis. She was born December 4, 1844, at Medina, Ohio. They live at Columbus, New Mexico, near Deming.

## CHILDREN.

- 1331** William Godfrey, born February 22, 1864. He had a twin brother who died young. (See page 150.)  
**1332** Vinticia Irene, born July 9, 1866. (See page 150.)  
 1332a Lester Franklin, born October 30, 1869, at Eau Galle, Wis.; died April 13, 1894, in Columbus, New Mexico.  
 1333 Birdina Belle, born May 10, 1873, at St. Paul, Minn.  
 1334 Lottie Luella, born August 10, 1879, at St. Paul, Minnesota.

## — 1006 —

(From page 95.)

GEORGE BENSON BAILEY, born at Lowell, Mass., December 22, 1830, was a son of Omar Bailey and Clarissa (Peabody) Bailey. He married Charlotte M. Viets, April 5, 1855, at Oberlin, Ohio. She was born November 14, 1832, at Pawlet, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 1335** Ella Maria, born October 14, 1856. (See page 150.)  
**1335a** Clara Belle, born July 15, 1860; died July 23, 1860,  
at Oberlin, Ohio.  
**1336** Seth Omar, born July 26, 1861. (See page 151.)  
**1337** George Benson, born January 14, 1868. (See  
page 151.)  
**1338** Maud Geraldine, born November 23, 1869, at Oberlin.

— 1007 —

(From page 95.)

OMAR BAILEY, JR., born December 18, 1832, was a son of Omar Bailey and Clarissa (Peabody) Bailey. He married Arabelle Prosser, December 5, 1855, at Hartland, Ohio. She was born March 22, 1836, at Hartland. He died August 19, 1889, at Sandusky, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- 1339** Adella May, born October 3, 1857. (See page 151.)  
**1340** Belle, born April 15, 1866. (See page 152.)

— 1014 —

(From page 96.)

EDWARD MANSFIELD BAILEY, born in Andover, Mass., October 24, 1838, was a son of John Trull Bailey and Orrilla (Norcross) Bailey. He married first, Ellen Hamblett Webster, August 25, 1863. She was born September 26, 1841, at Andover, Mass., and died February 26, 1865, at Lowell, Mass. She was a daughter of John and Eleanor (Hamblett) Webster. He married second, Clara Eliza Dows, April 7, 1867. She was born March 5, 1847, at Billerica, Mass., and died February 14, 1879, at Lowell, Mass. She was a daughter of Calvin and Mary (Ward) Dows. He married third, Clara Annette Freeman, November, 1879, at St. Paul, Minn. She was born in Wakefield, Mass., and was a daughter of Mrs. Clara D. Freeman. He married fourth, Gertrude Emily Thompson, September 16, 1893, at Billerica. She was born June 26, 1867, at North Woburn, Mass. She was a daughter of Samuel Francis and

Mary (Blodgett) Thompson, and a descendant in the ninth generation of James Thompson who came from England in Governor Winthrop's Colony in 1630, and settled at Charlestown, Mass. She is one of the compilers of Part One of this book. They live at Ashland, Mass. He had one child by his first wife and one by his second. He served in the Civil War in Company H, 13th Regiment, Vermont Volunteer Militia.

## CHILDREN.

- 1341 Edward Webster, born February 24, 1865, at Lowell, Mass. (See page 152.)  
 1342 Nellie Isabel, born June 12, 1877, at West Medford, Mass.; died July 15, 1877, at West Medford.

## — 1020 —

(From page 97.)

ALPHA NORCROSS BAILEY, born May 30, 1854, was a son of John Trull Bailey and Orrilla (Norcross) Bailey. He married Mary Frances Niles, April 26, 1875, at Orford, N. H. She was born at Orford, December 26, 1853, and was a daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Newell Niles.

## CHILDREN.

- 1343 Fred Alpha, born February 27, 1876, at Wakefield, Massachusetts.  
 1344 Ida May, born September 7, 1878, at Wakefield, Mass.  
 1345 Frank Niles, born January 23, 1880, at St. Paul, Minn.; died March 8, 1880, at St. Paul.  
 1346 Hattie Carrie, born April 9, 1882, at Orfordville, New Hampshire.  
 1347 Flora Alice, born December 31, 1887, at Orfordville.

## — 1024 —

(From page 97.)

WILLIAM KIMBALL BAILEY, born May 9, 1853, was a son of Ebenezer Foster Bailey and Dorothy S. (Kimball) Bailey. He married Cora I. Wheeler, December 26, 1881, at Denver, Col. He lives at Hyde Park, Mass.



CHILDREN.

- 1348 Lucy Goldsmith, born April 28, 1883, at Council Bluffs, Ia.  
1349 Foster, born March 16, 1888, at Fitchburg, Mass.

— 1046 —

(From page 100.)

SAMUEL HENRY BAILEY, born September 11, 1848, was a son of Samuel Gilson Bailey and Clarissa (Needham) Bailey. He married first, November 26, 1874, Adrienne Carpenter. He married second, Elizabeth B. Abbott, December 20, 1882. She was born in Andover, Mass., July 27, 1850. He has two children by each wife. He lives in Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 1349<sup>a</sup> Alma Richardson, born April 26, 1876, at West Andover.  
1349<sup>b</sup> Clara Louise, born August 27, 1878, at West Andover.  
1349<sup>c</sup> Ralph Abbott, born August 27, 1884, at West Andover.  
1349<sup>d</sup> Helen Elizabeth, born August 7, 1888, at Andover.

— 1054 —

(From page 101.)

CAROLINE ELIZA BAILEY, born March 6, 1831, was a daughter of William Bailey and Martha (Shurtleff) Bailey. She married Nathaniel Edgerly Drew ; lives at Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN.

- 1350 Frank, born  
1351 Harvey, born  
1352 Melvin, born  
1353 Charles, born  
1354 Adelbert, born  
1355 Caroline, born  
1356 Edna, born  
1357 Myra, born

## — 1055 —

(From page 101.)

THERESA MATILDA BAILEY, born March 14, 1833, was a daughter of William Bailey and Martha (Shurtleff) Bailey. She married Andrew Jackson Roberts, December 16, 1851. He was a son of Ziba Roberts and Sarah (Currier) Roberts. They live in Chicago, Ill. Their children were all born in Vermont.

## CHILDREN.

- 1358 Francis Eugene, born September 6, 1852; married Lorinda Buffum, April 6, 1873. She was born June 27, 1850, and was a daughter of Stephen Sweet and Caroline (Stevens) Buffum. They have had seven children.
- 1359 Alice Ann, born June 1, 1855.
- 1360 Mary, born February 7, 1858; died young.
- 1361 Clarence Verdine, born February 12, 1859.
- 1362 Nellie Adelaide, born July 4, 1863.
- 1363 Herbert Samuel, born June 21, 1865.
- 1364 Dora Matilda, born August 24, 1870.

## — 1058 —

(From page 101.)

ADELAIDE AUGUSTA BAILEY, born March 4, 1840, was a daughter of William and Martha (Shurtleff) Bailey. She graduated from the State Normal School at Framingham, Mass., and taught school for several years at Santa Cruz, Cal. She married Robert Terrill of Santa Cruz in 1874. He died in May, 1883. She died July 13, 1894.

## CHILDREN.

- 1365 Blanche, born July 26, 1875.
- 1366 Bailey, born May 5, 1878.
- 1367 Mabel Clair, born August 4, 1880; died August 24, 1883.

## — 1070 —

(From page 102.)

ABIGAIL MAY BAILEY, born , was a daughter

of Enoch Henry Bailey and Amanda Bailey. She married Frederick Adams. They live in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 1368 Frederick, born
- 1369 Marjorie, born

— 1076 —

(From page 103.)

HANNAH LOUISA BAILEY, born April 16, 1838, at Greensboro, Vt., was a daughter of William Bailey and Serepta (Cushing) Bailey. She married Geo. B. Tolman, June 16, 1862. She died July 19, 1867, at Montpelier, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 1370 Betsey Cushing Bailey, born ; married George A. Metcalf.

— 1087 —

(From page 105.)

EUGENE WEBSTER BAILEY, born July 13, 1860, at Natick, Mass., was a son of Ezekiel Webster Bailey and Rebecca Hildreth (Johnson) Bailey. He married Mary E. Griffen, November 29, 1883. She was born April 3, 1863, at Winnebago, Ill. They live in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 1371 Bessie Rebecca, born September 9, 1884, at Council Grove, Kan.

— 1090 —

(From page 105.)

GEORGE WHITEFIELD BAILEY, born at Hardwick, Vt., July 27, 1854, was a son of Harvey Bailey and Sarah June (Field) Bailey. He married Anna Dillon, April 13, 1889. They live at Asotin, Wash.

CHILDREN.

- 1372 Harvey Dillon, born November 21, 1895, at Asotin, Washington.

## — 1100 —

(From page 106.)

WILLIAM SILAS BAILEY, born August 24, 1857, is a son of Jacob Loomis Bailey and Helen (Willson) Bailey of Cambridge, Mass. He married Flora M. Martin of Peacham, Vt., October 10, 1882. She was born July 10, 1856. They have lived at Hardwick, Vt., and St. Johnsbury, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- 1373 Helen M., born
- 1374 Mary Alice, born
- 1375 Ralph Wilson, born August 30, 1891.
- 1376 Margaret Louise, born

## — 1106 —

(From page 107.)

EDWARD LYON BAILEY, born December 10, 1841, was a son of Hiram Bailey and Elizabeth (Lyon) Bailey of Manchester, N. H. He married Frances E. Parker of Bedford, New Hampshire.

## CHILDREN.

- 1377 Lewis H., born May 30, 1866.

## — 1111 —

(From page 107.)

JENNIE F. BAILEY, born September 8, 1856, was a daughter of Hiram Bailey and Elizabeth (Lyon) Bailey. She married Nathaniel J. L. Ryder; lives at Manchester, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- 1378 Edward F., born
- 1379 Harris B., born
- 1380 Natalie, born
- 1381 Charles K., born

## — 1119 —

(From page 108.)

OSCAR SILAS WRIGHT BAILEY, born December 24,

1847, in Lawrence, Mass., was a son of Heaton Bailey and Lavinia T. (Rowe) Bailey. He married Elizabeth M. Minckler. He lives in West Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1382 Jennie E., born

—1123—

(From page 108.)

HEATON BAILEY, born December 25, 1854, in Lawrence, Mass., was a son of Heaton Bailey and Lavinia T. (Rowe) Bailey. He married Eva Morrill. He lives in Lawrence, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1383 Raymond L., born

—1124—

(From page 108.)

ARTHUR AUSTIN BAILEY, born April 4, 1857, at Lawrence, Mass., was a son of Heaton Bailey and Lavinia T. (Rowe) Bailey. He married first Leolia Murphy, and second, Minnie G. Lee.

CHILDREN.

1384 Lavinia, born ; died  
1385 Vivian May, born  
1386 Ralph Edward, born  
1387 Marion Gertrude, born

—1126—

(From page 109.)

MARCUS BAILEY, born October 14, 1842, at Lawrence, Mass., was a son of Levi P. Bailey and Hannah (Morse) Bailey. He married Helen M. Thompson. He lives in Nelson, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1388 George, born  
1389 Minnie, born  
1390 Lena, born  
1391 Bessie, born

## —1127—

(From page 109.)

CHARLES BAILEY, born December 15, 1844, at Lawrence, Mass., was a son of Levi P. Bailey and Hannah (Morse) Bailey. He married Abbie A. M. Quint. Lives in Lyndeboro, New Hampshire.

## CHILDREN.

1392 Charles, born                   ; married Susie O. Barnes.

## —1128—

(From page 109.)

AMANDA BAILEY, born March 31, 1847, at Lawrence Mass., was a daughter of Levi P. Bailey and Hannah (Morse) Bailey. She married Richard Woodard. Lives in Lyndeboro, New Hampshire.

## CHILDREN.

1393 Emma J., born  
1394 George H., born  
1395 Bertha A., born

## —1130—

(From page 109.)

HIRAM BAILEY, born April 18, 1851, in Lawrence, Mass., was a son of Levi P. Bailey and Hannah (Morse) Bailey. He married Mary J. Woodard. Lives in Lyndeboro, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

1396 Fred H., born  
1397 Walter S., born

## —1132—

(From page 109.)

FLORETTA A. BAILEY, born November 15, 1847, in Troy, Vt., was a daughter of Charles F. Bailey and Sarah (Dean) Bailey. She married Rollin H. Babbitt and lives at Berkley, Massachusetts.

CHILDREN.

- 1398 Emma B., born
- 1399 Rollin H., born
- 1400 Charles D., born
- 1401 Miriam F., born
- 1402 Florette A., born

—1133—

(From page 109.)

ELLA J. BAILEY, born September 3, 1849, in Troy, Vt., was a daughter of Charles F. Bailey and Sarah (Dean) Bailey. She married Harley H. La Due.

CHILDREN.

- 1403 Halley S., born ; married Wallace Cameron and lives at Newport, Vt.

—1134—

(From page 109.)

CHARLES M. BAILEY, born March 4, 1852, at Troy, Vt., was a son of Charles F. Bailey and Sarah (Dean) Bailey. He married Addie A. Bisbee. He lives in Newport, Vt., and is a Custom House officer there.

CHILDREN.

- 1404 Charles F., born ; died
- 1405 Clara J., born

—1135—

(From page 109.)

EMMA D. BAILEY, born February 26, 1854, at Troy, Vt., was a daughter of Charles F. Bailey and Sarah (Dean) Bailey. She married Charles M. Eastman and lives at Waterloo, Province of Quebec, Canada.

CHILDREN.

- 1406 Myrtie, born
- 1407 Charlotte D., born

- 1408 Ella J., born  
 1409 Ralph M., born  
 1410 Fred B., born

## — 1136 —

(From page 109.)

WALTER F. BAILEY, born June 29, 1856, at Troy, Vt., was a son of Charles F. Bailey and Sarah (Dean) Bailey. He married Rose A. Bisbee.

## CHILDREN.

- 1411 John F., born February 22, 1881.

## — 1137 —

(From page 109.)

CLARA S. BAILEY, born September 11, 1858, at Troy, Vt., was a daughter of Charles F. Bailey and Sarah (Dean) Bailey. She married Harley E. Folsom. She died at Lyndonville, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- 1412 Fred S., born

## — 1139 —

(From page 110.)

MELVENA BAILEY, born October 11, 1851, in Lawrence, Mass., was a daughter of Chandler Bailey and Elizabeth (Ward) Bailey. She married William S. Miller.

## CHILDREN.

- 1413 Grace E., born ; married George F. Forster ; lives at Minneapolis, Minn.  
 1414 William M., born ; adopted by R. Everett Hilliard of Lynn, Mass.

## — 1152 —

(From page 110.)

WARREN BAILEY, born August 7, 1872, is a son of



JAMES OF ROWLEY BRANCH. EIGHTH GENERATION. 143

Curtis Bailey and Lavinia (Whitney) Bailey. He married Alice Crocker and lives at North Amherst, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1415 Harold, born February 3, 1895.

## JAMES OF ROWLEY BRANCH.

### NINTH GENERATION.

—1217—

(From page 117.)

WILLIAM ELBRIDGE BAILEY, born October 11, 1867, was a son of William H. Bailey and Emma Frances (Dwinnell) Bailey. He married Carrie E. Steel, in 1888, at Peabody, Mass.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1416 William Steel, born March 5, 1889, at Beverly, Mass.
- 1417 Emma Frances, born November 1, 1890, at Beverly, Massachusetts.
- 1418 Roland David, born July 28, 1892, at Beverly, Mass.
- 1419 Harold Stevens, born December 3, 1893, at Beverly.

—1264—

(From page 124.)

LUCINDA HANNAH BAILEY, born May, 1868, at Au Sable, Mich., is a daughter of George Otis Bailey and Mary Ellen (Blanchard) Bailey. She married John Wesley Heron, at Astoria, Ore., August 31, 1890. He was born June 13, 1859, at Clyde, Mich. His father, John Heron, was born in Canada.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1420 Mary Blanchard, born at Montesano, Wash., October 20, 1891.
- 1421 Priscilla Alden, born at Black River, Mich., August 4, 1895; died September 12, 1895.
- 1422 John Bailey, born in 1898; died young.

— 1279 —

(From page 126.)

NETTIE ORRILLA BAILEY, born July 28, 1866, near Linden, Cal., was a daughter of Charles K. Bailey and Marie (Belknap) Bailey. She married Alonzo Morrison Walker at Stockton, Cal., July 28, 1884. He was born at Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, December 18, 1862, and died near Linden, Cal., February 9, 1897.

CHILDREN.

- 1423 Gladys Orrilla, born near Linden, March 8, 1886; died at Stockton, January 1, 1894.
- 1424 Lorenzo M., born at Delano, Kern County, Cal., October 12, 1888.
- 1425 Edna Wyoming, born at Delano, March 7, 1890; died November 18, 1890.

— 1280 —

(From page 126.)

ADDIE MAYBEL BAILEY, born April 5, 1868, near Linden, Cal., was a daughter of Charles K. Bailey and Marie (Belknap) Bailey. She married Ellsworth Douglas Middlekauff, near Linden, November 16, 1887. He was born at Hagerstown, Md., June 2, 1861. They live at Oakland, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- 1426 Berdenia Ellen, born at Stockton, Cal., February 13, 1892.
- 1427 Edison Bailey, born at Oakland, Cal., January 7, 1897.

— 1315 —

(From page 130.)

JESSIE LARINDA BAILEY, born April 13, 1861, at Eau Galle, Wis., is a daughter of James L. Bailey and Mary A. (Allison) Bailey. She married Claude Franklin Osmer, March 25, 1879, at Eau Galle, Wis. He was born August 17, 1857, at Whitestown, Vernon County, Wis. They live at Spring Valley, Wis.

## CHILDREN.

- 1428 Ida May, born May 14, 1880, at Eau Galle.  
 1429 James William, born January 23, 1882, at Crookston,  
 Minnesota.  
 1430 Daisy Belle, born December 16, 1884, at Fairfax,  
 Minn.; died September 20, 1886, at Crookston.  
 1431 Enzie Ella, born April 11, 1887, at Fairfax, Minn.

## — 1316 —

(From page 130.)

IDA MAY BAILEY, born October 1, 1863, at Eau Galle, Wis., is a daughter of James L. Bailey and Mary A. (Allison) Bailey. She married Herrick Clement Scribner, January 11, 1881, at Crookston, Minn. He was born November 8, 1854, at Salisbury, N. H. They live at Crookston, Minn.

## CHILDREN.

- 1432 James Robert, born October 3, 1884, at Crookston.  
 1433 Gladly Rane, born January 30, 1887, at Crookston;  
 died November 21, 1890.  
 1434 Goldy Rene, born January 30, 1887, at Crookston;  
 died November 18, 1890.  
 1435 Alda Fern, born May 21, 1890, at Crookston.  
 1436 Baby Scribner, born May 21, 1890; died May 21,  
 1890.

## — 1317 —

(From page 130.)

ENZIE ELLA BAILEY, born November 23, 1864, at Maple Springs, Wis., is a daughter of James L. Bailey and Mary A. (Allison) Bailey. She married Harry C. Snider, November 9, 1883, at Crookston, Minn. He was born at Brownsboro, Oldham County, Ky., July 25, 1861. They live at Orangeville, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- 1437 Almira Myrtle, born August 9, 1884, at Michigan  
 City, North Dakota.

— 1318 —

(From page 130.)

JAMES RODERICK BAILEY, born February 1, 1867, at Ellsworth, Wis., is a son of James L. Bailey and Mary A. (Allison) Bailey. He married Sarah J. Banks, at Erskine, Minn., February 20, 1895. She was born August 3, 1874, at Amboy Centre, Oswego County, N. Y. They live at Spring Valley, Wis.

CHILDREN.

1438 Hazel Mae; born November 21, 1895, at Spring Valley.

— 1321 —

(From page 131.)

ELVA ICYLENE BAILEY, born November 15, 1867, at Lucas, Wis., was a daughter of Elias Peabody Bailey and Lucinda A. (McCarty) Bailey. She married Thomas Miller of Knapp, Wis., June 24, 1896. She taught school for 14 years. They live at Knapp.

CHILDREN.

1439 Hazel Mae, born June 28, 1897.

— 1322 —

(From page 131.)

LINNIE MAY BAILEY, born June 15, 1872, at Lucas, Wis., was a daughter of Elias Peabody Bailey and Lucinda A. (McCarty) Bailey. She married Thomas Hagerty, August 30, 1893. He was born November 13, 1867, at Maple Grove, Wis. They live at Delavan, Wis.

CHILDREN.

1440 Bernice Icyclene, born January 15, 1895, at Delavan.  
1440a Mildred Isabel, born February 28, 1897, at Delavan.

— 1324 —

(From page 131.)

CHARLOTTE ANN BAILEY, born September 19, 1858,

at Minneapolis, Minn., was a daughter of Walter D. Bailey and Lucy Eleanor (Elliott) Bailey. She married John Paterson, September 30, 1882, at Crookston, Minn. He was born January 11, 1852, at Kingston, Canada.

## CHILDREN.

- 1441 Luella, born July 1, 1883, at Crookston.
- 1442 Nellie, born July 19, 1884; died August 4, 1887.
- 1443 Walter James, born August 6, 1885.
- 1444 Harold Alexander, born January 2, 1889.
- 1445 Vinnie, born June 26, 1891; died April 5, 1892.
- 1446 Edwin Fay, born January 20, 1896.

## —1325—

(From page 131.)

CHARLES D. BAILEY, born June 19, 1860, at Maple Springs, Wis., was a son of Walter D. Bailey and Lucy Eleanor, (Elliott) Bailey. He married first, Anna Nelson, March 16, 1885, and second, Carrie T. Farden, October 30, 1887, at Carman, Minn. He died June 3, 1896.

## CHILDREN.

- 1447 Bessie, born September 14, 1888, at Crookston, Minn.
- 1448 Alida Harriet, born December 31, 1890, at Crookston.
- 1449 Berton Franklin, born September 27, 1892, at Crookston.
- 1450 Raymond Edwin, born August 14, 1894, at Crookston.

## —1326—

(From page 131.)

BENTON RICHARD RODERICK BAILEY, born September 23, 1866, at Cedar Falls, Wis., was a son of Walter D. Bailey and Lucy Eleanor (Elliott) Bailey. He married May Eliza Carrick, April 15, 1891, at Port Townsend, Wash. She was born January 15, 1862, at Yreka, Cal. He is a miner at Yreka, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- 1451 Frank Elijah, born January 29, 1892, at Seattle, Washington.  
1452 Cora Elma, born January 3, 1894, at Yreka, Cal.

— 1327 —

(From page 131.)

EDWIN REVILLO BAILEY, born March 29, 1869, at Maiden Rock, Wis., was a son of Walter D. Bailey and Lucy Eleanor (Elliott) Bailey. He married Maggie Hattileen Howard, October 16, 1889, at Fisher, Minn. She was born at St. Vincent, Minn., September 22, 1871.

CHILDREN.

- 1453 Lucey Pearl, born May 2, 1890, at Crookston, Minn.  
1454 Birdie Vinticia, born July 14, 1891, at Crookston.  
1455 Ruth Mary, born March 24, 1893, at Olympia, Wash.  
1456 Charles Edwin, born January 13, 1896, at Crookston.

— 1329 —

(From page 132.)

FRED EUGENE BAILEY, born March 23, 1861, at Red Cedar, Wis., was a son of Alva Wyman Bailey and Martha M. (Tice) Bailey. He married Edith McLeod, October 24, 1887. She was born June 18, 1869. They live at Rice Lake, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- 1457 Herbert Harlow, born July 31, 1888, at Rice Lake, died September 20, 1888.  
1458 Melbourn Oran, born September 1, 1889.  
1459 Lee Harold, born August 17, 1891.  
1460 Victor Carl, born November 10, 1893.

— 1330 —

(From page 132.)

ALVA WILLIAM BAILEY, born May 16, 1863, was a son of Alva Wyman Bailey and Martha M. (Tice) Bailey. He married Della Washburn, August 3, 1886. She was born April 23, 1866.

## CHILDREN.

- 1461 Autella Bell, born May 5, 1888 ; died August 16, 1889.  
 1462 Rosa May, born May 1, 1889.  
 1463 Elva M., born September 27, 1890.  
 1464 Claudio A., born June 7, 1892.  
 1465 Arby W., born December 30, 1893.  
 1466 Walter A., born June 7, 1895.

## —1331—

(From page 132.)

WILLIAM GODFREY BAILEY, born February 22, 1864, at Eau Galle, Wis., was a son of Andrew Osmund Bailey and Charlotte A. (Mellen) Bailey. He married Victoria Gwelf Hagel of Toronto, Canada, at Buffalo, N. Y., August 25, 1888. He died June 8, 1893, in Mexico. Was thrown from a horse and expired instantly.

## CHILDREN.

- 1467 Victoria Irene, born February 24, 1890, at Toronto, Canada.

## —1332—

(From page 132.)

VINTICIA IRENE BAILEY, born July 9, 1866, at Eau Galle, Wis., was a daughter of Andrew Osmund Bailey and Charlotte A. (Mellen) Bailey. She married William H. Hart, September 2, 1884, at St. Paul, Minn. He was born July 30, 1857, at Janesville, Wis.

## CHILDREN.

- 1468 Luella Harriet, born February 6, 1890, at St. Paul.

## —1335—

(From page 133.)

ELLA M. BAILEY, born October 14, 1856, at Oberlin, Ohio, was a daughter of George Benson Bailey and Charlotte M. (Viets) Bailey. She married Frank B. Wakefield, April 30, 1884, at Excelsior, Minn. He was born July 6, 1849, at Marshall, Mich.



CHILDREN.

- 1469 Cleo, born March 21, 1885, at Excelsior, Minn.  
1470 Frank B., born April 27, 1887, at Excelsior.  
1471 Georgia, born July 29, 1894, at Seattle, Wash.

—1336—

(From page 133.)

SETH OMAR BAILEY, born July 26, 1861, at Oberlin, Ohio, was a son of George Benson Bailey and Charlotte M. (Viets) Bailey. He married Louisa H. Kelly, April 30, 1884. She was born January 4, 1866, at Henrietta, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- 1472 Merton Wyman, born November 22, 1886, at Oberlin, Ohio.  
1473 Lottie Jane, born March 8, 1888, at Oberlin.  
1474 Lulu Bell, born February 27, 1889, at Wakeman Ohio.  
1475 George B., born May 6, 1890, at Oberlin.

—1337—

(From page 133.)

GEORGE BENSON BAILEY, born January 14, 1868, was a son of George Benson Bailey and Charlotte M. (Viets) Bailey. He married Elizabeth K. Martin, December 22, 1891. She was born January 14, 1866, at Amherst, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- 1476 Lowell Omar, born December 22, 1893, at Oberlin, Ohio; died August 10, 1894, at Oberlin.

—1339—

(From page 133.)

ADELLA MAY BAILEY, born October 3, 1857, was a daughter of Omar Bailey and Arabelle (Prosser) Bailey. She married J. W. Ransom, September 1, 1886. They live at Castalia, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

1477 Leo Bailey, born September 4, 1887

## — 1340 —

(From page 133.)

BELLE BAILEY, born April 15, 1866, at Oberlin, Ohio, was a daughter of Omar Bailey and Arabelle (Prosser) Bailey. She married James Cumming Buchanan, June 17, 1890, at Sandusky, Ohio. He was born November 26, 1862, at Glasgow, Scotland. They live in Washington, D. C.

## CHILDREN.

1478 Omar Bailey, born July 15, 1891, at Petersburg, Va.

1479 Joseph Wesley, born November 21, 1892, at Washington, D. C.

1480 James Allison, born April 8, 1896, at Washington.

## — 1341 —

(From page 134.)

EDWARD WEBSTER BAILEY, born February 24, 1865, at Lowell, Mass., was a son of Edward Mansfield Bailey and Ellen Hamblett (Webster) Bailey. He married Martha Miller at Tewksbury, Mass., May 22, 1889. She was born January 25, 1869, at Bristol, R. I.

## CHILDREN.

1481 Dexter Edward, born March 29, 1890, at West Andover, Mass.

1482 Clara Ellen, born September 24, 1891, at West Andover.

1483 William Irving, born June 12, 1895, at North Tewksbury, Mass.

END OF PART ONE.

BAILEY GENEALOGY.

---

PART TWO.

---

ACCOUNT OF  
JOHN BAILEY OF SALISBURY

and some of his descendants.

---

COMPILED BY  
MRS. ABBIE F. ELLSWORTH,  
OF ROWLEY, MASS.

---

1899.



## JOHN OF SALISBURY BRANCH.

### FIRST GENERATION.

— 1 —

JOHN BAILEY, SR., one of the earliest of the name to immigrate to these western shores, is first heard of as being shipwrecked at Pemaquid, (now Bristol) Me., in the great storm of August 15, 1635. Owing to this terrible experience he never recrossed the ocean.

He came from Chippenham, Eng., and was a weaver trade. He settled first at Newbury, then just beginning, in the vicinity of Parker River.

Newbury had been settled two years, when in 1637, the venturesome and wandering spirit of John Bailey, Sr., induced him to plunge further into the forest, and establish a solitary home beyond the Merrimac, near the mouth of the Powow River.

Here he built his log cabin and taking with him William Scholar as help, settled in solitude and began to fish and cultivate the soil.

He had a wife, son Robert, and two or more daughters in England. His son John came with him, and his daughter Johanna either came with him or soon after joined him.

On an elevated plateau of land, at the easterly side of Bailey's Hill, on the banks of the Merrimac, are the ruins of an old cellar. It has been proved by old deeds that here was the homestead lot of John Bailey, Sr., of about 50 acres, triangular in shape, and running to the Merrimac River on the westerly side, and to the Powow on the northerly side. The theory is that this property at Bailey's Hill was deserted by the immediate descendants of John Bailey, and the cabin built by him left to decay and ruin, until its very existence had passed from the knowledge and memories of the living.

"An old-time cellar open to the sky,  
 A mere depression with green, grassy slope,  
 A place of beauty on the hillside high,  
 Are all we have of former toil and hopes."

John Bailey, Sr., was also a fisherman and the sole right of fishing in the Powow River was granted to him. It was provided, however, that a certain proportion of the fish taken be given to the town, for in those early days fish was an important article of food.

In the year 1639 began the settlement of Colchester, afterwards called Salisbury. On the lists of names of those who had lots granted to them in the town of Colchester in the first division of land is the name of John Bailey, Sr.

In the year 1651, John Bailey, Sr., was sentenced by the court to return to England by the next vessel or send for his wife to come over to him, but the order was never obeyed as he died soon after. His will was proved April 13, 1652. He gave his home at Salisbury to his son John during his lifetime, then to John (3), son of John (2), they paying his widow six pounds if she came over to Newburyland. He gave to his daughter Johanna (wife of Wm. Huntington) and her husband the house and five acres of land which he bought of Mr. Rowell; his son Robert 15 pounds and his daughters ten pounds apiece if they came over to New England and five pounds if they did not. John Bailey died November 3, 1651.

#### CHILDREN.

- 2 John, born 1613; married Eleanor Emery. (See page 157.)
- 3 Johanna, born \_\_\_\_\_; married William Huntington of Amesbury, 1640. (See page 157.)
- 3a Robert remained in England with his mother and one or more sisters.

## JOHN OF SALISBURY BRANCH.

### SECOND GENERATION.

— 2 —

(From page 156.)

JOHN BAILEY, JR., born in England, 1613, came to New England with his father in 1635. He married Eleanor Emery. She was sister of John and Ann Emery. He settled in Newbury, Mass., 1650, on the plain, about a quarter of a mile from Deer Island and opposite Carr Island. He had formerly lived in Salisbury.

#### CHILDREN.

- 4 Rebecca, born 1641. (See page 159.)
- 5 John, born May 18, 1643; died July 22, 1663.
- 6 Sarah, born August 17, 1644; died August 26, 1711.  
(See page 159.)
- 7 Joshua, born                   ; died April 7, 1652.
- 8 Joseph, born April 4, 1648; died October 23, 1723.  
(See page 159.)
- 9 James, born September 12, 1650; died June 18, 1707.  
(See page 160.)
- 10 Joshua, born February 20, 1652; died 1663.
- 11 Isaac, born July 22, 1654; died April 26, 1740. (See page 161.)
- 12 Joshua, born April 20, 1657; married Elisabeth Purnam; no issue.
- 13 Rachel, born October 19, 1662. (See page 161.)
- 14 Judith, born August 13, 1665; died September 20, 1668.

— 3 —

(From page 156.)

JOANNA BAILEY, daughter of John Bailey, Sr., came to

New England with her father in 1635 or a few years later. She married William Huntington. He was the son of Simon and Margaret Huntington of Roxbury. He came to Salisbury as early as 1640, afterwards of Amesbury, residing on the banks of the Merrimac River, on a farm, a part of which has ever since been in possession of his descendants.

## CHILDREN.

- 15 John Huntington, born in Salisbury, 1643.
- 16 Mary Huntington, born in Amesbury, 1648; married Joshua Goldsmith.



## JOHN OF SALISBURY BRANCH.

### THIRD GENERATION.

— 4 —

(From page 157.)

REBECCA BAILEY, born 1641, was the daughter of John Bailey, Jr. and Eleanor (Emery) Bailey. She married Isaac Brown, August 22, 1661.

#### CHILDREN.

- 17 Ruth, born May 26, 1662.
- 18 Thomas, born September 15, 1664.
- 19 Rebecca, born March 15, 1667.

— 6 —

(From page 157.)

SARAH BAILEY, born August 17, 1644, was the daughter of John Bailey, Jr. and his wife, Eleanor (Emery) Bailey. She married Daniel Cheney, October 8, 1665. She died October 26, 1714.

#### CHILDREN.

- 20 Sarah, born September 11, 1666.
- 21 Judith, born 1668.
- 22 Daniel, born December 31, 1670.
- 23 Hannah, born September 3, 1673.
- 1676 24 Joseph, born July 10, 1676. & 2
- 25 Eleanor, born March 29, 1679.
- 26 James, born April 6, 1685; died 1694.

— 8 —

(From page 157.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., April 4, 1648, was the son of John Bailey, Jr., and his wife, Eleanor

(Emery) Bailey. He married Priscilla, daughter of Capt. John and Rebecca (Prince) Putnam of Salem Village, (now Danvers). They removed to Arundel, Me., (near Bristol) in 1700, and returned in 1703. His wife, Priscilla, died November 16, 1704, and was buried in Wardsworth Cemetery, Danvers. He married second, Widow Sarah Sawyer, November 27, 1707. Went again to Arundel, Me., and was there killed by the Indians, October 23, 1723.

## CHILDREN.

- 27 Rebecca, born October 25, 1675.
- 28 Priscilla, born October 31, 1676; married Jonathan Walcott of Salem.
- 29 John, born October 16, 1678. (See page 163.)
- 30 Joseph, born January 28, 1681; married Lassells.
- 31 Hannah, born September 9, 1683; married Joshua Lassells.
- 32 Daniel, born June 10, 1686.
- 33 ~~Martha~~, born June 9, 1688. *Mary*
- 34 Judith, born February 11, 1690.
- 35 Lydia, born November 25, 1695; married Daniel Ritter of Rowley, May 13, 1715.
- 36 Sarah, born February 14, 1697; married Israel Joclyn; died 1771. (See page 163.)

— 9 —

(From page 157.)

REV. JAMES BAILEY, born September 12, 1650, was the son of John Bailey, Jr., and Eleanor (Emery) Bailey. He married Mary Carr, September 17, 1672. She was the daughter of George and Elisabeth Carr of Salisbury, Mass. He graduated at Harvard College, 1669; was minister at Salem Village, (now Danvers) from 1671 to 1680. He removed to Killingworth, Conn., 1682, and left before 1694. His wife, Mary, died at Killingworth, October 28, 1688. He married second, one named Mary. She died October 23, 1717. He died at Roxbury, Mass., June 18, 1707. Besides preaching at Roxbury, he was a practicing physician there.

CHILDREN.

- 37 Mary, born July 5, 1673; died August 10, 1673.  
 38 John, born 1675; was of Killingworth.  
 (See page 164.)  
 39 James, born 1678; died October 24,  
 1715. (See page 165.)  
 40 Isaac, born October 22, 1681; died August 23, 1711.  
 (See page 166.)  
 41 Sarah, born September 3, 1683; died 1683.  
 42 Joshua, born 1685; married Elisabeth  
 Johnson, April 25, 1715; was of Haverhill.

— 11 —

(From page 157.)

ISAAC BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., July 22, 1654, was the son of John Bailey, Jr., and his wife, Eleanor (Emery) Bailey. He married first Sarah Emery, June 13, 1683. She was the daughter of John Emery and his wife, Mary (Shatswell) Emery. She died April 1, 1694. He married second, Rebecca Bartlett, September 5, 1700. He died April 26, 1740.

CHILDREN.

- 43 Isaac, born December 30, 1683, died May 26, 1726.  
 (See page 166.)  
 44 Joshua, born October 30, 1685; died October 6, 1760.  
 (See page 167.)  
 45 David, born December 12, 1687. (See page 168.)  
 46 Judith, born February 14, 1689. (See page 168.)  
 47 Sarah, born February 11, 1691. (See page 168.)

— 13 —

(From page 157.)

RACHEL BAILEY, born October 19, 1662, was the daughter of John Bailey, Jr., and Eleanor (Emery) Bailey. She married Samuel Poor, Jr., February 16, 1680.

CHILDREN.

- 48 Rebecca, born January 18, 1681.

- 49 Samuel, born January 3, 1682; married Hannah,  
Morse.
- 50 Judith, born                   1683; died 1683.
- 51 Sarah, born July 12, 1686.
- 52 Eleanor, born December 25, 1689.
- 53 Rebecca, born March 1, 1694.

## JOHN OF SALISBURY BRANCH.

### FOURTH GENERATION.

— 29 —

(From page 160.)

JOHN BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., October 16, 1678, was the son of Joseph Bailey and his wife, Priscilla (Putnam) Bailey. He lived in Newbury, and married Mary Bartlett, September 5, 1700. She was the daughter of John Bartlett, and was born April 27, 1684; died March 19, 1708. John Bailey married second, Widow Sarah Giddings of Chebacco, (now Essex); baptized October 6, 1711.

#### CHILDREN

- 54 John, born March 10, 1701. (See page 170.)
- 55 Joseph, born October 10, 1702. (See page 170.)
- 56 Mary, born March 8, 1703; married Peter Merrill of Newbury, Mass. (See page 171.)
- 57 Priscilla, born August 29, 1712. (See page 171.)
- 58 Daniel, born July 20, 1714; died 1753. (See page 171.)
- 59 Hannah, born June 5, 1717. (See page 172.)
- 60 William, born October 10, 1719; died August 23, 1788. (See page 172.)
- 61 James, born May 12, 1722; married Abigail Plumer September 20, 1744.
- 62 Abigail, born January 14, 1724; married a Mr. Chase.

— 36 —

(From page 160.)

SARAH BAILEY, born February 14, 1698, was the daughter of Joseph and Priscilla (Putnam) Bailey. She married Israel Joclyn of Salem (date not given). They removed to

Arundel, Me., and lived until their father, Joseph Bailey, was killed by the Indians, when they returned to Salem, and removed from there to Killingly, Conn. She died in 1771.

## CHILDREN.

- 63 Israel, born September 30, 1719; married Mary Brown.
- 64 Sarah, born February 8, 1722; married Joseph Manger at Killingly, Conn.
- 65 Gideon, born March 1, 1724.
- 66 Joseph, born May 14, 1726; married Mary Adams.
- 67 Benjamin, born July 31, 1728; married Abigail Barrett.
- 68 Hannah, born December 31, 1731; married a Mr. Merrill.
- 69 Edward, born March 3, 1734; died young.
- 70 John, born May 6, 1736; died in the Indian War at Lake George.

NOTE.—Dana Israel Joclyn, a descendant of Benjamin Joclyn (above) and Abigail Barrett, is living in St. Louis, Mo.

## — 38 —

(From page 161.)

JOHN BAILEY, born at Salem Village, (now Danvers) 1675, was the son of Rev. James Bailey and his wife, Mary (Carr) Bailey. He was of Roxbury, 1711, and probably studied medicine with his father, as the following appears in the town books of Braintree, Mass: "At a town meeting held January 15, 1699. Voted that Mr. John Bailey of Roxbury should have five pounds money for keeping Abigail Neale providing he gives the town no further trouble about her."

"At a town meeting held March 3, 1701. Voted that Doctor John Bailey of Roxbury should have eight pounds money for keeping Abigail Neale, providing he take up therewith, and give the town no further trouble."

In another record dated January 6, 1700-1701, he is called "Doctor John Bailey of Roxbury."

After the death of his father in 1706-1707 he probably followed his brother Isaac to Connecticut and lived and died there,

as in "1750 John Bailey of Killingworth and Joshua Bailey of Haverhill, Mass., (brothers) petition the General Court of Connecticut for themselves and their heirs, that the hundred acre lot granted to their father might be laid out to them."

CHILDREN OF JOHN BAILEY.

Recorded in Roxbury.

- 72 John, born February 19, 1711.
- 73 Anna, born February 25, 1727.
- 74 Samuel, born August 14, 1731.

— 39 —

(From page 161.)

JAMES BAILEY, born in Salem Village, (now Danvers) 1678, was the son of Rev. James Bailey and his wife, Mary (Carr) Bailey. He married Elisabeth Ruggles, daughter of Capt. Samuel Ruggles of Roxbury, June 3, 1697. He was a saddler, and lived in Roxbury, and was known as Lieutenant Bailey. He died October 24, 1715. His wife died 1733. "Admitted to full communion October, 1697. James Bailey, Sr., dismissed from church at Salem and recommended to this church same date James Bailey, Jr." (Roxbury church book.)

CHILDREN.

- 75 James, born March 22, 1698; died August 22, 1766.  
(See page 173.)
- 76 Mary, born August 8, 1699; died December 4, 1700.
- 77 Elisabeth, born December 29, 1702; married John Bennet; removed to Lancaster, Mass.
- 78 Samuel, born February 1, 1705. (See page 175.)
- 79 Mary, born March 16, 1707; died June 6, 1707.
- 80 Anna, born January 7, 1708; married John Prentice; removed to Lancaster, Mass.
- 81 Hulda, born July 10, 1710; died July 3, 1711.
- 82 Joshua, born August 26, 1713; probably died before 1733, as his name is not mentioned in settlement of the estate.

## —40—

(From page 161.)

ISAAC BAILEY, born in Salem Village, (now Danvers) October 22, 1681, was the son of Rev. James Bailey and his wife, Mary (Carr) Bailey. He married Mercy Saxton. She was daughter of Capt. Joseph and Hannah (Dennison) Saxton of Boston. They lived in Stonington, Conn., until 1707, then removed to Lebanon, Conn. He was admitted to the church at Stonington, Conn., July 11, 1703; dismissed to the church of Lebanon, Conn., June 9, 1707. He died August 23, 1711, at Lebanon. His widow married William Dewey. *son of Josiah 2nd & Juli. 1692. d. Dec. 24, 1666*

The following inscription appears on his gravestone in Lebanon, Conn.:

Here lies ye body of that most  
 Ingenious & worthy gentleman  
 Mr. Isaac Bayley - ye husband  
 of Mrs. Mercy Bayley - He was a  
 Member of ye University in  
 Cambridge in New England  
 & slept in Jesus - Aug. 23  
 A. Domini, 1711 in ye 30 year of his age.

## CHILDREN.

- 83 Joseph, born July 25, 1703; died September 3, 1765.  
 (See page 176.)
- 84 Mercy (or Mary), born 1705; married John  
 Ticknor, May 14, 1724.
- 85 Isaac, born ; married Abigail Hunt,  
 April 14, 1730.
- 86 Saxton, born 1708; died 1743.  
 (See page 176.)

## —43—

(From page 161.)

ISAAC BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., December 30, 1683, was the son of Isaac Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Emery) Bailey. He lived in Newbury, Mass., and married Sara, daughter of ~~Beniah~~ and Lydia (Poor) Titcomb, June 10, 1708. He died *Annel.*



JOHN OF SALISBURY BRANCH. FOURTH GENERATION. 167

May 26, 1726. His widow married Richard Bartlett, September 27, 1731.

CHILDREN.

- 87 Isaac, born March 21, 1709. (See page 176.)
- 88 Edmond, born November 17, 1710; died November 21, 1801. (See page 177.)
- 89 Samuel, born August 18, 1712; died February 9, 1730.
- 90 Lydia, born January 4, 1714; died June 27, 1736.
- 91 Moses, born November 11, 1716; died June 11, 1778. (See page 178.)
- 92 Sarah, born January 23, 1718; died young.
- 93 Judith, born March 18, 1720; died July 7, 1736.
- 94 Joseph, born July 21, 1722; died July 12, 1736.

— 44 —

(From page 161.)

JOSHUA BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., October 30, 1685, was the son of Isaac Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Emery) Bailey. He was a farmer in Newbury, Mass., and married Sarah Coffin, February 4, 1706. He died October 6, 1760. His wife died November 27, 1768.

CHILDREN.

- 95 Stephen, born March 1, 1708; died July 2, 1797. (See page 178.)
- 96 Joshua, born ~~Apr. 7-~~ 1712; died September 29, 1786. (See page 179.)
- 97 Abner, born January 15, 1715; died March 10, 1798. (See page 179.)
- 98 Enoch, born September 20, 1719; died 1757. (See page 180.)
- 99 Sarah, born February 14, 1721; died (See page 180.)
- 100 Judith, born February 13, 1724; died 1764. (See page 181.)
- 101 Abigail, born February 13, 1724; died February 6, 1815. (See page 182.)

- 102 Jacob, born July 19, 1726; died 1816.  
(See page 182.)
- 103 John, born May 4, 1729; died July 13, 1819. (See  
page 184.)

## — 45 —

(From page 161.)

DAVID BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., December 12, 1687, was the son of Isaac Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Emery) Bailey. He lived in Newbury, Mass., and married Experience Putnam, November 11, 1713. He died 1722. The widow and two children removed to Tewksbury, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 104 Elisabeth, born January 20, 1715; married Stephen Merrill, November 4, 1737.
- 105 David, born April 18, 1717; died September 21, 1778.  
(See page 184.)
- 106 Jonathan, born July 6, 1719. (See page 185)
- 107 Nathan, born December 17, 1721.

## — 46 —

(From page 161.)

JUDITH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., February 11, 1689, was the daughter of Isaac Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Emery) Bailey. She married James Ordway, November 28, 1711.

## CHILDREN.

- 108 Judith, born January 15, 1712.
- 109 Sarah, born September 1, 1715.
- 110 Eunice, born September 4, 1717.
- 111 Anna, born October 2, 1719.

## — 47 —

(From page 161.)

SARAH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., February 11, 1691, was the daughter of Isaac Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Emery) Bailey. She married first, Benjamin Chase, 1718; sec-

JOHN OF SALISBURY BRANCH. FIFTH GENERATION. 169

ond, Richard Carr, June 13, 1720. She was his second wife, he having previously married Widow Lydia Judith Coffin. He died March 4, 1732. Sarah Bailey died June 27, 1736. Her children were by her second husband.

CHILDREN.

- 112 Sarah, born July 21, 1721.
- 113 Judith, born July 21, 1721.
- 114 Elisabeth, born January 28, 1723.
- 115 Richard, born March 13, 1725.
- 116 Rebecca, born January 9, 1727.
- 117 James, born October 3, 1728.
- 118 Mary, born July 6, 1730.

## JOHN OF SALISBURY BRANCH.

### FIFTH GENERATION.

—54—

(From page 163.)

JOHN BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., March 10, 1701, was the son of John Bailey and his wife, Mary (Bartlett) Bailey. He married Rachel Leadiary of Marblehead, November 14, 1721. He removed to Falmouth, Me., before 1728, where six of his children were born.

#### CHILDREN.

- 119 John, born October 20, 1722.
- 120 Mary, born November 4, 1726.
- 121 Joseph, born February 22, 1728.
- 122 Sarah, born July 11, 1730.
- 123 Rachel, born May 22, 1732.
- 124 Elisabeth, born November 7, 1733.
- 125 William, born November 6, 1735.
- 126 David, born October 28, 1737.

—55—

(From page 163.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., October 10, 1703, was the son of John Bailey and his wife Mary, (Bartlett) Bailey. He married Deborah Hudson, October 22, 1726. He lived in Newbury, Mass., where his first child was born, then removed to Falmouth, Me.

#### CHILDREN.

- 127 Joseph, born November 5, 1727.
- 128 Mary, born October 25, 1729.
- 129 Hudson, born August 24, 1731.
- 130 Eleazar, born May 22, 1733.

- 131 Deborah, born December 13, 1735.  
132 Rebecca, born May 21, 1737.

—56—

(From page 163.)

MARY BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., March 8, 1703, was a daughter of John Bailey and his wife, Mary (Bartlett) Bailey. She married Peter Merrill. He was a son of Daniel Merrill, born April 8, 1703. After Mary's death he married Priscilla Annis.

CHILDREN.

- 133 Josiah, baptized December 3, 1721.  
134 Mary, born ; married Jabez Bradbury,  
May 16, 1759.  
135 Hannah, born ; married a Mr. Noyes.  
136 Judith, born March 18, 1728.

—57—

(From page 163.)

PRISCILLA BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., August 29, 1712, was the daughter of John Bailey and his wife, Widow Sarah (Giddings) Bailey. She married Ichabod Atkiuson.

CHILDREN.

- 137 Moses, born September 22, 1734.  
138 Abigail, born ; married Abner Little, son  
of Dea. Stephen Little and his wife, Judith  
(Bailey) Little.  
139 Hannah, born September 21, 1743.  
140 Eunice, born September 18, 1759.

—58—

(From page 163.)

DANIEL BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., July 20, 1714, was the son of John Bailey and his wife, Widow Sarah (Giddings) Bailey. He married Widow Deborah Dunn. She was the daughter of Samuel Skillings of Falmouth, Me. Daniel died

before 1753. Administration paper given to Widow Deborah Bailey, April 25, 1753.

## CHILDREN.

- 141 John Gidding, born . (See page 187.)  
 142 James, born ; married Sarah  
 Both died before 1773.  
 143 Elisabeth, born ; married Richard Wentworth, October 23, 1760.  
 144 Abigail, born ; married Smith Woodward Cobb, July 26, 1760.  
 145 Deborah, born ; married George Smith.  
 146 Nehemiah, born ; died, aged eight years and six months.  
 147 Daniel, born ; married Dorcas Tucker; baptized June 5, 1774.

## — 59 —

(From page 163.)

HANNAH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., June 5, 1717, was the daughter of John Bailey and his wife, Widow Sarah (Giddings) Bailey. She married James Merrill, son of Nathan, October 2, 1723.

## CHILDREN.

- 148 Sarah, born October 16, 1735 ; married Thomas Pote.  
 149 Juda, born November 7, 1739 ; died young.  
 150 Nathan, born January 8, 1742.  
 151 Hannah, born ; married a Mr. Staples.  
 152 James, born April 6, 1745.  
 153 Edmund, born April 19, 1748 ; married Charity Proctor.  
 154 Joseph, born January 19, 1755.

## — 60 —

(From page 163.)

CAPT. WILLIAM BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., October 10, 1719, was the son of John Bailey and his wife, Widow Sarah (Giddings) Bailey. He married Anna Lowell,

November 25, 1742. She was the daughter of Gideon Lowell of Amesbury. She was born 1724, and died 1774. They lived in Amesbury, Mass., where he was engaged in ship building. He married second, one named Mary. He died August 23, 1788.

CHILDREN.

- 155** Daniel, born June 28, 1744; married Anna  
(See page 188.)
- 156** James, born September 30, 1746; died September 23,  
1822. (See page 188.)
- 157 Sarah, born July 11, 1749; married Elijah Clough.
- 158 Hannah Lowell, born ; married Daniel  
Currier.
- 159** Elisabeth, born April 2, 1753. (See page 189.)
- 160** Anna, born . (See page 189.)
- 161** Mary, born . (See page 190.)

— 75 —

(From page 165.)

REV. JAMES BAILEY, son of James and Elizabeth (Ruggles) Bailey, was born in Roxbury, Mass., 1698, and graduated at Harvard in 1719. He married Sarah Their first child was born in Andover, Mass. The others were born in Weymouth, Mass. Rev. James Bailey after his graduation from Harvard lived in Andover, Mass., where he taught school. He was probably studying theology at the same time. He was ordained first pastor of the Second Congregational Church of Weymouth, September 26, 1723. He died August 22, 1766, in the 69th year of his age and the 43d year of his pastorate, and was buried in the old burying ground on Pleasant street, South Weymouth. His wife died in Boston, and was probably buried on Boston Common, Tomb No. 14. He served his first and only pastorate in Weymouth and received as a salary £76 a year, and a settlement of £130. He was greatly beloved by his people, and was held in high esteem by the neighboring parishes. His labors in the second precinct of Weymouth were greatly blessed, as the records of the church will show. During the years 1737 to 1740, there was a great revival of religion

throughout New England and great numbers united themselves to the church and testified by their conduct through life, the genuineness of their profession. The Second Church of Weymouth felt the influence of this revival and we find by its records that in April, 1740, no less than 45 adult persons were taken into the church on one Sabbath day and received full communion.

The following inscription is found on his gravestone :

Sic Transit Gloria Mundi

Here lies interred ye remains of ye Rev. James Bailey, born at Roxbury, took his first degree at Harvard College, 1719, ordained first pastor of the Second Church of Christ in Weymouth, Sept. 26, 1723. After a lingering indisposition departed this life August 22d, 1766, in ye 69th year of his age in ye firm and supporting belief of those doctrines of grace which he had for ye space of 43 years preached publicly and from house to house.

The sweet remembrance of ye just  
Shall flourish when they sleep in dust.

Some 15 years ago Hon. Joseph W. Porter of Bangor, a member of the Maine Historical and Genealogical Society, wrote a short account of Minister Bailey's family. He suggested the idea that some one ought to take up the remains of the old minister and place them in some incorporated cemetery where the monument would be protected and cared for, as he had married and buried the people of South Weymouth for almost 50 years. In accordance with Mr. Porter's suggestion (the descendants of Minister Bailey consenting) in the summer of 1890 his remains, with those of his family, together with the head stones, which had been somewhat shattered by the hand of the vandal, were carefully and tenderly removed to Highland Cemetery, and were there placed in the Dea. Nathaniel Bailey (son to Minister Bailey) lot.

CHILDREN.

- 162 James, born January 15, 1722.
- 163 Sarah, born April 27, 1724 ; died 1733.
- 164 Joshua, born November 24, 1726 ; married first, Mary Blanchard ; married second, Elizabeth Holbrook ; 1762 removed to Woolwich, Me.



JOHN OF SALISBURY BRANCH. FIFTH GENERATION. 175

- 165 Thomas, born October 10, 1728; removed to Boston and had a large family.
- 166 Samuel, born March 27, 1730; married Catherine Phipps of Charlestown, December 20, 1753; removed to Boston.
- 167** Nathaniel, born December 27, 1732; died December 17, 1812. (See page 190.)
- 168 Daniel, born April 1, 1734; died 1734.
- 169 Sarah, born June 15, 1735; married John Pratt of Weymouth, 1756.
- 170 John, born February 2, 1737; removed to Woolwich, Maine.
- 171 Daniel, born October 17, 1742.
- 172 Mary, born October 17, 1742; married Josiah Pratt of Weymouth, 1759.
- 173 Benjamin, born December 1, 1745; died 1764.

—78—

(From page 165.)

SAMUEL BAILEY, born in Roxbury, Mass, February 1, 1705, was the son of James Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth (Ruggles) Bailey. He lived on the old homestead in Roxbury, and married Anna Richardson. She was born May 11, 1710. Both are buried at Ward, (now Auburn) Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 174 Elisabeth, born September 19, 1731.
- 175 Samuel, born January 28, 1733; died
- 176 Joshua, born March 17, 1735.
- 177 Anna, born March 28, 1737.
- 178 Susannah, born ; died April 12, 1745.
- 179 Samuel, born January 25, 1743.
- 180 Susannah, born May 6, 1745; died October 5, 1750.
- 181 Abigail, born June 21, 1750.
- 182** Isaac, born February 1, 1753. (See page 191.)

## — 83 —

(From page 166.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, born in Stonington, Conn., July 25, 1703, was the son of Isaac Bailey and his wife, Mercy Saxton Bailey. He lived in Lebanon, Conn.; married Abigail Ingraham, May 24, 1724. She was born in Hadley, Mass., 1700. Joseph died September 3, 1765.

## CHILDREN.

- 183 Mary, born                    1725 ; married Amos Barrows.  
 184 Anna, born July 9, 1727 ; married John Gay, Jr.  
 185 Mercy, born October, 1730. (See page 191.)  
 186 Joseph, born May 4, 1733. (See page 192 )  
 187 James, born August 22, 1735 ; married Lucy Gay ; had  
     13 children.  
 188 Elisabeth, born October 9, 1737. (See page 192.)  
 189 Samuel, born July 18, 1739. (See page 193.)

## — 86 —

(From page 166.)

SAXTON BAILEY, born in Lebanon, Conn.,            1708,  
 was the son of Isaac Bailey and his wife, Mercy (Saxton) Bailey.  
 He married June 24, 1731, Hannah Hunt. He died    1743.

## CHILDREN.

- 190 Saxton, born July 3, 1743 ; died August 10, 1823.  
     (See page 193.)

## — 87 —

(From page 167.)

ISAAC BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., March 21, 1709, was the son of Isaac Bailey and his wife, Sara (Titcomb) Bailey. He married Abigail Hills, April 15, 1731. He died previous to 1753. His wife was appointed administratrix of his estate at Ipswich, Mass., October 8, 1753. She married Caleb Moody, Jr., June 3, 1756.

## CHILDREN.

- 191 Isaac, born June 15, 1732 ; died August 9, 1736.  
**192** Susannah, born . (See page 194.)  
**193** Abigail, born . (See page 194.)  
**194** Abner, born April 9, 1738 ; died January 29, 1821.  
 (See page 195.)  
 195 Simon, born December 31, 1739 ; married Mary Hazle-  
 tine, November 29, 1762.  
**196** Sarah, born April 30, 1741. (See page 195.)  
**197** Isaac, born April 18, 1743. (See page 196.)

## — 88 —

(From page 167.)

DEA. EDMOND BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., November 17, 1710, was the son of Isaac Bailey and his wife, Sara (Titcomb) Bailey. He lived in Newbury (in that part now called West Newbury). He married first, Mary Parkhurst of Weston, August 27, 1731. She died September 24, 1736. He married second, Abigail Bartlett, May 22, 1739. She died January 21, 1757. He married third, Prudence Morse of Newbury, January 4, 1758. Deacon Edmond died November 21, 1801.

## CHILDREN.

- 198 Samuel, born 1731 ; died March, 1732.  
 199 Samuel, born April 19, 1732 ; died 1736.  
 200 Josiah, born January 26, 1733 ; died 1735.  
 201 Josiah, born August , 1736 ; died young.  
 202 Nathaniel, born March 5, 1740 ; married Martha  
 Emery, August 6, 1761.  
**203** Edmond, born September 2, 1741. (See page 196.)  
 204 Samuel, born December 30, 1742.  
**205** Abigail, born October 1, 1744. (See page 197.)  
**206** Judith, born October 1, 1744. (See page 197.)  
 207 Thomas, born February 14, 1746 ; married Elisabeth  
 Kimball.  
 208 David, born November 15, 1751 ; died January 8, 1757.  
 209 Sarah, born March 7, 1759.  
**210** Josiah, born June 4, 1764. (See page 198.)

## — 91 —

(From page 167).

MOSES BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., November 11, 1716, was the son of Isaac Bailey and Sara (Titcomb) Bailey. He married Mary Ordway of Newbury, July 10, 1739. She died January 21, 1761. He married second, Ruth March, July 25, 1761. He died June 11, 1778. Administration was granted on the estate of Moses Bailey of Newbury, innkeeper, to Stephen Morse, June 29, 1778. Moses and Joseph Bailey were not mentioned.

## CHILDREN.

- 211 Moses, born March 12, 1740.
- 212 Mary, born January 9, 1741. (See page 198.)
- 213 Abigail, born March 29, 1744. (See page 198.)
- 214 Joseph, born May 18, 1746.
- 215 Prudence, born June 27, 1748; died December 30, 1748.
- 216 Sarah, born July 2, 1750. (See page 199.)
- 217 Betty, born April 20, 1753.
- 218 Prudence, born January 16, 1757. (See page 199.)
- 219 Hannah, born July 11, 1759.

## — 95 —

(From page 167.)

STEPHEN BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., March 1, 1708, was the son of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Coffin) Bailey. He married Hannah Kelly of Newbury, Mass., May 13, 1729. She was the daughter of John and Elisabeth (Emery) Kelly. She died January 16, 1784. Stephen Bailey died July 2, 1797, and was buried in Bridge Street Cemetery, West Newbury.

## CHILDREN.

- 220 Sarah, born January 2, 1732; died
- 221 A child, born April 8, 1735.
- 222 Stephen, born October 23, 1736; died December 6, 1771. (See page 200.)

- 223 Hannah, born November 18, 1738.
- 224** Enoch, born April 26, 1741. (See page 200)
- 225 Daniel, born April 26, 1741.
- 226 Joshua, born May 27, 1744.
- 227 Sarah, born October 29, 1746.
- 228 Amos, born March 20, 1750.

— 96 —

(From page 167.)

*Dea.*

~~HEUT.~~ JOSHUA BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., April 7, 1712, was the son of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Coffin) Bailey. He married Elisabeth Chase, August 17, 1734. "Joshua, Jr., and wife Elisabeth dismissed and recognized in the second church of Newbury' (now first church of West Newbury,) April 1, 1769."

"Mr. Joshua, being chosen to the office of deacon among us, June 26, 1770, God was please to incline his heart to the office, March 2, 1771." (Copied from the church records, West Newbury, Mass.) Deacon Joshua died September 29, 1786. His gravestone is in Rocksbridge Cemetery, West Newbury.

CHILDREN.

- 229 Sarah, born February 7, 1742; married a Mr. Smith.
- 230 Bettie, born June 2, 1750; died December 31, 1750.
- 231 Anna, born August 17, 1753; married Samuel Currier; removed to Berlin, Vt.
- 232 Elisabeth, born October 26, 1755; married a Mr. Titcomb.
- 233** Joshua, born May 11, 1757; died March 15, 1809. (See page 201.)
- 234 Rhoda, born March 7, 1759; married a Mr. Emerson.
- 235** Paul, born July 16, 1763. (See page 201.)
- 236** Ebenezer, born March 3, 1766. (See page 202.)

— 97 —

(From page 167.)

REV. ABNER BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., January 15, 1715, was the son of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Sarah

(Coffin) Bailey. He married Mary Baldwin in 1738. She was the daughter of Henry Baldwin of Woburn, Mass. She died February 18, 1789. Rev. Abner was ordained at Salem, N. H., 1740, and preached there 58 years. He died March 10, 1798; was buried at Salem Centre, N. H. Hon. John Bailey of Wells River, Vt., has two sermons written by Rev. Abner Bailey, and "preached at Salem, N. H., Lord's Day, November 28, 1779"—on infant baptism.

## CHILDREN.

- 237 - Polly, born June 14, 1746. (See page 203.)  
 238 Elisabeth, born May 26, 1752; died September 21, 1803. (See page 203.)  
 239 Lavina, born June 27, 1756 (See page 204 )  
 240 Sarah, born March 13, 1758.

## — 98 —

(From page 167.)

ENOCH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., September 20, 1719, was the son of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Coffin) Bailey. He married Priscilla Frye. He graduated at Harvard. After preaching sometime, he entered the army as chaplain, and died at Albany in 1757.

## CHILDREN.

- 241 Daniel, born . . . ; died aged eight years and five months.  
 242 Frye, born January 23, 1748.  
 243 Hannah, born October 22, 1750; died 1756.  
 244 Betsy, born November 5, 1752.  
 245 Enoch, born

## — 99 —

(From page 167.)

SARAH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., February 15, 1721, was the daughter of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Coffin) Bailey. She married Edward Toppan of Newbury, Mass., September 7, 1743.

CHILDREN.

- 246 Abraham, born October 15, 1744.
- 247 Anna, born 1746; died 1757.
- 248 Sarah, born ; married Josiah Little.
- 249 Mary, born June 15, 1750; married Nathaniel Little.
- 250 Patience, born January 6, 1753.
- 251 Joshua, born
- 252 Edward, born September 13, 1754.
- 253 Stephen, born December 6, 1756; married Edna Little.
- 254 Enoch, born May 7, 1759; married Mary Coffin; married second, Mary Merrill.
- 255 Anna, born
- 256 Abner, born
- 257 Judith, born , 1768.

— 100 —

(From page 167.)

JUDITH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., February 13, 1724, was a daughter of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Coffin) Bailey. She married Dea. Stephen Little, June 5, 1743. They lived for 30 years after their marriage at Turkey Hill, West Newbury; afterwards on a farm he owned in Sandy Lane, now North Atkinson street. He was a deacon of Dr. Spring's Church, Newburyport. Judith died 1764. Her husband married second, Mary Long. He died 1793.

CHILDREN.

- 258 Joshua, born March 15, 1744; died May 2, 1744.
- 259 Stephen, born May 30, 1745; married Sarah Jackson; was a physician at Portsmouth, N. H.
- 260 Joshua, born July 8, 1747; married Eunice Atkinson.
- 261 Abner, born 1750; married Abigail, daughter of Ichabod and Priscilla (Bailey) Atkinson.
- 262 Judith, born 1753; married Joseph Merrick.
- 263 Temperance, born 1757; married Enoch Merrill; had a child, Sarah, born March 5, 1780, who married Moses Bailey in 1803, as second wife.

## —101—

(From page 167.)

ABIGAIL BAILEY, twin to Judith, born in Newbury, Mass., February 13, 1724, was the daughter of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Coffin) Bailey. She married Col. Moses Little, June 1, 1743. He built a house on Turkey Hill, West Newbury, and there they lived until his death. Abigail (Bailey) Little was a woman of much courage and ability like others of her family. She died February 6, 1815, aged 91 years.

## CHILDREN.

- 264 Sarah, born December 15, 1743; married John Noyes.
- 265 Michael, born June 9, 1746; died 1746.
- 266 Josiah, born February 16, 1748; married Sarah Toppan; daughter of Edward and Sarah (Bailey) Toppan.
- 267 Abigail, born April 2, 1749; married John Gidding Bailey, son of Daniel and Widow Deborah (Dunn) Bailey.
- 268 Lydia, born November 24, 1751; married John Atkinson.
- 269 Elisabeth, born September 3, 1754; married John Carr.
- 270 Anna, born March 30, 1757; died May 13, 1775.
- 271 Mary, born September 22, 1759; married Mathias P. Sawyer; married second, Joshua Follansbee.
- 272 Hannah, born May 21, 1762; married Moses Sawyer.
- 273 Moses, born January 20, 1767; married Elisabeth Dummer.

## —102—

(From page 168.)

GEN. JACOB BAILEY, son of Joshua and Sarah (Coffin) Bailey, was born in Newbury, Mass., July 2, 1726. He married Prudence Noyes, October 16, 1745. She was the daughter of Ephraim and Prudence (Stickney) Noyes. She died June 1, 1809.

Gen. Jacob Bailey settled first in Hampstead, N. H. He



raised a company of which he was captain at the commencement of the French War, 1756. He was at the capture of Fort William Henry, and ran the gauntlet at the dreadful massacre that occurred by the violation of the plighted faith of the enemy, in August, 1757, and was one of those who escaped to Fort Edward. He was made colonel by General Amherst and was with him at the taking of Fort Ticonderoga and Crown Point in 1759. In 1763 he obtained a charter for a township in Vermont where he removed in 1764. He was there appointed by New York, brigadier-general, and soon after, by General Washington, commissary-general of the northern department, which involved great responsibilities and subjected him to dangers, difficulties and sacrifices of an extraordinary character. A reward of 500 guineas was offered for his capture, dead or alive, and it required constant vigilance to escape the scouts sent from Canada to take him. He made a treaty with the St. Francis tribe of Indians, and was looked up to as a father by them and by the friendly Indians. By means of spies he acquired important intelligence respecting the movements of the British and rendered great service with his purse, pen and person before and at the time of the capture of Burgoyne. Several of his sons served with him against the British. He sacrificed a large estate in the service of his country, for which he never received any compensation. He was judge of probate for Newbury district, Vt., in 1778, chief judge of Orange County Court from 1781 to 1791, excepting the years, 1783 and 1784.

Gen. Jacob Bailey has appropriately been called the "father of Newbury," Vt., for he was not only the original grantee but also the pioneer mover in most of the important early enterprises connected with its settlement. He died at Newbury, Vt., March 1, 1816.

## CHILDREN.

- 274** Ephraim, born October 5, 1746. (See page 204.)
- 275** Abigail, born January 16, 1749; died young.
- 276** Noyes, born February 16, 1751; died young.
- 277** Joshua, born June 11, 1753. (See page 205.)
- 278** Jacob, born October 2, 1755. (See page 206.)
- 279** James, born October 1, 1757; died 1784 (See page 207.)

- 280 Amherst, born January 16, 1760; married Stevens.  
 281 Abner, born December 10, 1763; died 1783.  
 282 John, born May 20, 1765. (See page 207.)  
 283 Isaac, born June 28, 1767; died 1850. (See page 208.)

— 103 —

(From page 168.)

JOHN BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., May 4, 1729, was the son of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Coffin) Bailey. He married Anna Chase, September 21, 1752. She was the daughter of Joseph Chase, Jr., and his wife, Mary (Morse) Chase. John Bailey died about 1771.

CHILDREN.

- 284 Daniel, born February 18, 1754; died May 9, 1833.  
 (See page 208.)  
 285 John, born February 8, 1756; died February 7, 1762.  
 286 Susannah, born March 29, 1758. (See page 209.)  
 287 Anna, born November 22, 1760; died unmarried,  
 October 23, 1780.  
 288 Judith, born April 5, 1763; died unmarried, July, 1784.  
 289 John, born December 28, 1765. (See page 209.)  
 290 Abigail, born March, 1767; died unmarried.  
 291 Abner, born May 9, 1770; died unmarried.

— 105 —

(From page 168.)

DAVID BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., March 18, 1717, was the son of David and his wife, Experience (Putnam) Bailey. He married in Newbury, Mass., Elisabeth Dole, December 27, 1737. His two first children are recorded in Newbury, Mass. He afterwards removed to Tewksbury, Mass. His wife died September 21, 1778, at Andover, Mass. After his wife's death he went to Jaffrey, N. H., with his youngest son, Oliver. He removed from Jaffrey, N. H., to Windsor, Vt., thence to St. Louis, Mo., and there died.

CHILDREN.

- 292 David, born February 18, 1740; died December 16,  
 1747.

JOHN OF SALISBURY BRANCH. FIFTH GENERATION. 185

- 293 Oliver, born November 8, 1742; died in the French War.
- 294 Benjamin, born September 13, 1744; died October 31, 1744.
- 295 Elisabeth, born January 3, 1746; died February 28, 1746.
- 296 Abraham, born January 25, 1747; died May 12, 1838. (See page 210.)
- 297 Eunice, born April 4, 1749; died December 5, 1842. (See page 211.)
- 298 Elisabeth, born July 4, 1751; died September 29, 1819. (See page 212.)
- 299 David, Jr., born March 21, 1754. (See page 212.)
- 300 Sarah, born September 14, 1756; died August 22, 1824. (See page 213.)
- 301 Ednah, born October 14, 1758; died July 10, 1794. (See page 213.)
- 302 Olive, born August 13, 1761. (See page 214.)
- 303 Hannah, born July 3, 1764; died October 21, 1850. (See page 214.)
- 304 Oliver, born February 8, 1768; died December 8, 1855. (See page 215.)

— 106 —

(From page 168.)

JONATHAN BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., July 6, 1719, was the son of David Bailey and his wife, Experience (Putnam) Bailey. He married Susannah Trull and removed to Tewksbury, Mass., where the children are recorded.

CHILDREN.

- 305 Rebecca, baptized January 11, 1747.
- 306 Susannah, born May 14, 1749; died July 9, 1750.
- 307 Jonathan, born May 12, 1751.
- 308 Samuel, born July 22, 1753.
- 309 John, born July 27, 1755. (See page 216.)
- 310 Noah, born October 23, 1757.
- 311 Susannah, born March 14, 1762; married Jacob Steadley, Jr., November 29, 1784.

- 312 Tamar, born June 11, 1764 ; married Samuel Farmer,  
May 5, 1785.
- 313 James, baptized November 9, 1766 ; died August 15,  
1839. (See page 216.)
- 314 Mary, born June 24, 1769.
- 315 Moses, born February 4, 1774.

## JOHN OF SALISBURY BRANCH.

### SIXTH GENERATION.

— 141 —

(From page 172.)

JOHN GIDDING BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., or Falmouth, Me., date unknown, was the son of Daniel Bailey and his wife, Widow Deborah (Dunn) Bailey. He married Abigail Little. She was the daughter of Col. Moses Little and his wife, Abigail (Bailey) Little. She was born April 2, 1749, and died September 20, 1838. He removed from Newbury, Mass., to Newbury, Vt. He died in the winter of 1817-18. The children are recorded in the records of Newbury, Mass., the seven last ones as born in Newbury, Coos County, N. H.

#### CHILDREN.

- 316 Sarah, born November 25, 1765. (See page 218.)
- 317 James, born August 17, 1767; died 1847. (See page 218.)
- 318 Bettie, born January 29, 1770; died December, 1788.
- 319 Moses Little, born January 10, 1772. (See page 219.)
- 320 Abigail, born June 25, 1774. (See page 219.)
- 321 Anna, born May 12, 1776; died October 15, 1839. (See page 220.)
- 322 John, born August 17, 1778; removed to Ohio.
- 323 Prudence, born November 13, 1780; married a Mr. Briggs, a tailor of Wells River, Vt.
- 324 Daniel, born September 27, 1782. (See page 220.)
- 325 Josiah Little, born May 28, 1786; died February 6, 1835. (See page 221.)
- 326 William Wigglesworth, born May 12, 1788, and served in the War of 1812; settled in Maine.
- 327 Betsy (or Elisabeth) Maria, born November 26, 1789; died October, 1838. (See page 221.)

- 328** Mary Follansbee, born January 28, 1793. (See page 222.)

— 155 —

(From page 173.)

DANIEL BAILEY, born in Amesbury, Mass., June 28, 1744, was the son of Capt. William and Anna (Lowell) Bailey. He married Anna . Administration of estate of Daniel Bailey, shipwright of Amesbury, Mass., was granted to Anna Bailey, wife of Daniel Bailey, 1790.

CHILDREN.

- 329** William, born January 24, 1769.  
**330** Betsy, born January 29, 1771; married Jeremiah Bagley; married second, a Mr. Goodrich.  
**331** Anna, (or Nancy) born May 5, 1779; married Joseph Hackett, 1798.

— 156 —

(From page 173.)

JAMES BAILEY, born in Amesbury, Mass., September 30, 1746, was the son of Capt. William Bailey and his wife, Anna (Lowell) Bailey. He married first, Abigail Sargent. She was the daughter of Dea. Olando Sargent of Amesbury. She died June 20, 1800. He married second, in Amesbury, Dorcas Bartlett, daughter of Francis Bartlett. He died September 23, 1822. "Ship Pease built by James Bailey of Amesbury, Mass.," registered at the Custom House, Newburyport, 1789. "Tonage 255."

CHILDREN.

- 332** John, born February 4, 1770; died 1795.  
**333** Jonathan Sargent, born December 31, 1771. (See page 222.)  
**334** Sally, born September 20, 1774. (See page 222.)  
**335** James, born October 17, 1775; went to sea and died at Surinam, May 24, 1796.  
**336** William, born March 20, 1779. (See page 223.)

- 337 Betsy Sargent, born November 13, 1781; died January 1, 1801.
- 338 Orlando Sargent, born December 22, 1784; died 1817. (See page 223.)
- 339 Daniel C., born April 26, 1787; died at sea, December 5, 1805.
- 340 Charles Worthen, born February 17, 1790; went to sea; was impressed and served on a British ship of war. In consequence of the efforts of his brother, who went to Halifax for that purpose, he was released, and came home after an absence of many years. Went to sea again and was never heard from.
- 341 Moses, born January 17, 1792. (See page 224.)
- 342 James, born February 14, 1804; unmarried.

—159—

(From page 173.)

BETSY (or ELISABETH) BAILEY, born in Amesbury, January 29, 1753, was a daughter of Capt. William Bailey and his wife, Anna (Lowell) Bailey. She married Benjamin Worthen, July 31, 1779, of Newbury.

CHILDREN.

- 343 Charles, born December 4, 1779.
- 344 Daniel, born August 19, 1782.

—160—

(From page 173.)

ANNA BAILEY, born in Amesbury, was the daughter of Capt. William Bailey and his wife, Anna (Lowell) Bailey. She married Amos Atkinson of Newbury, 1779.

CHILDREN.

- 345 Charles, born
- 346 Amos, born
- 347 Nancy Johnson, born
- 348 William, born 1786; married Anna Little.
- 349 George, born November 17, 1788.

## — 161 —

(From page 173.)

MARY (or MOLLY) BAILEY, born in Amesbury, Mass., was the daughter of Capt. William Bailey and his wife, Anna (Lowell) Bailey. She married Capt. John Blaisdell; baptized November 5, 1786, of Amesbury.

## CHILDREN.

- 350 John, born March 11, 1789.  
 351 Daniel, born October 20, 1793.  
 352 James, born May 26, 1796.

## — 167 —

(From page 175.)

DEA. NATHANIEL BAILEY, born in Weymouth, December 27, 1732, was the son of Rev. James Bailey and his wife, Sarah (*Goldman*) Bailey. He married first, Tamar White. She was the daughter of Dr. Nathaniel White and his wife, Sarah (Lowell) White. She died June 20, 1789, aged 58 years. He married second, Widow Deborah Pratt. Her first husband, John Pratt, Jr., was a son of John and Sarah (Bailey) Pratt. The old colonial house of Dea. Nathaniel Bailey is still standing on Main street, South Weymouth, at the foot of the hill which bore his name and afterwards that of his son, Major Bailey.

Dea. Nathaniel Bailey was one of the most important men of his day in the south parish of Weymouth. He was a soldier in the French War, 1755, at Crown Point, as ensign, under command of Capt. Samuel Thaxter, and afterwards held the rank of captain in the State Militia. He was an active member of the church and held the office of deacon. He was an ardent patriot during the Revolutionary War, working for the best interests of the colonies. He was elected delegate from Weymouth to the first Provincial Congress of Deputies in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, convened at Salem on Friday, October, 1774. He died at South Weymouth, December 17, 1812, and was buried at Highland Cemetery. His wife, Deborah Bailey, died August 31, 1830.



CHILDREN.

- 353 Lydia, born August 1, 1755; married John Thomas.  
 354 Tamar, born December 13, 1756; married Josiah Thayer, May 11, 1786; removed to Sterling, Massachusetts.  
**355** Samuel, born June 14, 1758; died March 16, 1839. (See page 224.)  
 356 Sarah, born July 12, 1763; died July 24, 1787.  
 357 Mary, born January 26, 1765; married Nathaniel Richard, Jr., August 14, 1784.  
 358 Charlotte, born September 23, 1767; married James Richards, October 2, 1788.  
 359 Nathaniel, born *Q. A. 7* 1769.  
**360** Elisabeth, born July 19, 1772. (See page 224.)

— 182 —

(From page 175.)

REV. ISAAC BAILEY, born in Roxbury, Mass., February 7, 1753, was the son of Samuel Bailey and his wife, Anna (Richardson) Bailey. He married Elisabeth Emerson, April 8, 1784. She was the daughter of Rev. Daniel Emerson of Hollis, N. H., and was born May 5, 1755. She died at Ward, (now Auburn) Mass., January 5, 1842. Rev. Isaac Bailey was the first minister of Ward, (now Auburn) Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 361 Daniel, born March 18, 1785; died March 21, 1785.  
 362 Samuel, born March 18, 1785; died March 21, 1785.  
**363** Isaac, born May 25, 1788. (See page 225.)

— 185 —

(From page 176.)

MERCY BAILEY, born October, 1730, was a daughter of Joseph Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Ingraham) Bailey. She married Zebulon Babcock of Coventry, Conn. The History of Sharon, Conn., gives one child.

CHILDREN.

- 364 Samuel, born April 28, 1758.

## —186—

(From page 176.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, born in Lebanon, Conn., May 4, 1733, was the son of Joseph Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Ingraham) Bailey. He married Jerusha Webster, November 23, 1758. She was the daughter of Peletiah Webster, and his wife, Joanna (Smith) Webster. Joseph Bailey settled in Sharon, Conn., 1774, joined the Continental Army, 1776, served under General Washington until the end of the Revolution, 1783, then joined a company of householders in the town of Sharon. He left to his descendants an excellent record as a soldier and an unquestioned moral character.

## CHILDREN.

- 365 Jerusha, born January 29, 1760; married Luke Woolcot, March 17, 1792.  
 366 Abigail, born April 1, 1762; married Solomon Young, August 12, 1785.  
 367 Mercy, born May, 1764; married Sylvester Babcock, March 17, 1792.  
 368 Sarah, born December 22, 1765. (See page 225.)  
 369 Joseph, born 1767. (See page 226.)  
 370 Peletiah, born March 21, 1778. (See page 226.)  
 371 Benjamin, born 1780; married Loriane; had two children; died young.  
 372 Joanna, born June, 1789. (See page 227.)

## —188—

(From page 176.)

ELISABETH BAILEY, born October 9, 1737, was daughter of Joseph Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Ingraham) Bailey. She married Samuel Gay. He was the son of Samuel Gay and his wife, Mary (Walker) Gay of Lebanon, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- 373 Samuel, born  
 374 Amos, born

- 375 Asa, born
- 376 Abel, born
- 377 Brewstis, born
- 378 A daughter, who married Comfort Brewster.

— 189 —

(From page 176.)

SAMUEL BAILEY, born in Stonington, Conn., July 18, 1739, was the son of Joseph Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Ingraham) Bailey. He married Abigail Gay, June 28, 1763. She was the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Walker) Gay of Lebanon, and was born 1742. They resided in Lebanon, Conn., and there died. Samuel died September 7, 1824. His wife died 1826.

CHILDREN.

- 379 Samuel, born January 27, 1764. (See page 227.)
- 380 Joanna, born October 30, 1765; married Peter B. Strong.
- 381 Susanna, born 1767; married James Woodworth.
- 382 Asahel, born April 30, 1769; married (See page 228.)
- 383 Roger, born ; married Cynthia Buel.
- 384 Roswell, born ; married Ann White of Bolton.
- 385 Abigail, born ; married Elisha Denslow of Windsor, Conn.

— 190 —

(From page 176.)

SAXTON BAILEY, born in Lebanon, Conn., July 3, 1743, was the son of Saxton Bailey and his wife, Hannah (Hunt) Bailey. He married Lois Hunt, October 4, 1769. She was born April 20, 1749. He removed from Lebanon, Conn., to Darien, N. Y., with his daughter Lois, January 14, 1808. He went on an ox-sled, and found good sledding all the way; arrived at Darien, N. Y., February 16, 1808. His wife and two daughters, Esther and Melinda, followed him to Darien the

same year. He died at Darien, N. Y., August 10, 1823. His wife died July 22, 1816.

## CHILDREN.

- 386 Lois, born August 2, 1772; died March 31, 1844.  
 387 Abigail, born April 11, 1776; died 1782.  
 388 Aseneth, born May 7, 1777; married Joseph Shepard, 1808.  
 389 Cynthia, born June 22, 1779; died March 31, 1807.  
**390** Jerusha, born April 21, 1781; died November 3, 1853.  
 (See page 228.)  
**391** Joshua, born April 21, 1783; died March 19, 1878.  
 (See page 228.)  
 392 Esther, born April 8, 1787; married John Little, March 11, 1844.  
 393 Melinda, born June 11, 1789; married Lewis Humphrey, May 12, 1816.  
**394** Daniel, born December 11, 1791. (See page 229.)  
 395 Abigail, born April 12, 1793; married Daniel Newcomb, September, 1808.

## —192—

(From page 177.)

SUSANNAH BAILEY, born after 1732, in Newbury, was a daughter of Isaac Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Hills) Bailey. She married Joseph Brown, September 23, 1752.

## CHILDREN.

- 396 Joseph, born January 24, 1764.  
 397 Susannah, born November , 1765.  
 398 Rhoda, born April, 1769.

## —193—

(From page 177.)

ABIGAIL BAILEY, born after 1732, in Newbury, was the daughter of Isaac Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Hills) Bailey. She married Enoch Long, 1755.

## CHILDREN.

- 399 Enoch, born October 16, 1760.
- 400 Abigail, born October 21, 1762.
- 401 Isaac, born November 1, 1764.
- 402 Eleanor, born March 30, 1767.
- 403 Hannah, born October 23, 1769.
- 404 David, born February 3, 1772.
- 405 Samuel, born July 22, 1774.

## — 194 —

(From page 177.)

DEA. ABNER BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., April 9, 1738, was the son of Isaac Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Hills) Bailey. He married first, Abigail Cheney. She was the daughter of Nicholas and Francis (Tenny) Cheney. She died December 28, 1783. He married second, April 7, 1785, Mrs. Judith Kendrick, widow of James Kendrick, and daughter of Dea. Edward and Abigail (Bartlett) Bailey, born October 1, 1744; died August 17, 1837. Dea. Abner Bailey died January 29, 1821.

## CHILDREN.

- 406 Isaac, born September 17, 1763.
- 407 Abner, born October 8, 1765. (See page 229.)
- 408 Abigail, born September 7, 1768.
- 409 Moses, born April 2, 1772.
- 410 Joseph, born August 29, 1775.
- 411 John, born April 21, 1787. (See page 230.)
- 412 Judith, born February, 1789.

## — 196 —

(From page 177.)

SARAH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., April 30, 1741, was the daughter of Isaac Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Hills) Bailey. She married Benjamin Emery, March 12, 1761; removed to Rumford, (now Concord) N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- 413 Susan, born April 5, 1762; married Jonathan Bradley.

- 414 Benjamin, born January 3, 1764.  
 415 Sarah, born February 23, 1766; married Philbrick Bradley.  
 416 Isaac, born November 28, 1768; married Esther Tay.  
 417 Elisabeth, born April 30, 1771; married David George.  
 418 Ruth, born August 30, 1773; died 1801.  
 419 Eliphalet, born August 14, 1775; married Betsy Walker.  
 420 Enoch, born May 23, 1778; died 1802.  
 421 Charles, born July 22, 1780; married Mary Walker.  
 422 John, born January 24, 1783; died 1783.  
 423 Benjamin, born April 9, 1786; died unmarried.

— 197 —

(From page 177.)

ISAAC BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., April 18, 1743, was the son of Isaac Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Hills) Bailey. He married Mary March, August 25, 1764. "Isaac Bailey, aged 17 years, appeared before Joseph Gerrish, Jr., and was duly accepted for his Majesty's service," 1759-60.

CHILDREN.

- 424 Isaac, born February 14, 1766.  
 425 Enoch, born March 9, 1769.  
 426 William, born May 6, 1776.

— 203 —

(From page 177.)

EDMOND BAILEY, JR., born in Newbury, Mass., September 2, 1741, was the son of Dea. Edmond Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Bartlett) Bailey. He married Abigail West, December 27, 1769. Edmond Bailey, Jr., was a soldier in the company of Capt. Davenport in the expedition to Canada, 1759.

CHILDREN.

- 427 David, born August, 1770.  
 428 Abigail, born April 6, 1772; married Joseph Ordway, September 4, 1796.  
 429 Mary, born September 3, 1774.

## — 205 —

(From page 177.)

ABIGAIL BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., October 1, 1744, was twin to Judith Bailey, and daughter of Dea. Edmond Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Bartlett) Bailey. She married David Morse, September 3, 1770, son of ~~John~~ and Anna (Sawyer) Morse. He was born February 11, 1746.

## CHILDREN.

- 430 Abigail, born March 13, 1771; died in infancy.
- 431 Moses, born September 18, 1773; married Rebecca Bartlett.
- 432 Joseph, born August 6, 1775; married Susan Pearson.
- 433 Moody, born August 13, 1777; married ~~Samuel~~ Follansbee.
- 434 David, born October 12, 1779; died at sea about 1799.
- 435 Anna, born \_\_\_\_\_; married Cornelius Felton.
- 436 Samuel, born January 12, 1784; married Betsy Davis.
- 437 Edmond, born December 31, 1788; married Rebecca Leach.
- 438 Abigail, born August 11, 1790; married Joshua Bailey.
- 439 John, born August 11, 1790; married Sophronia Balch.

## — 206 —

(From page 177.)

JUDITH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., October 1, 1744, was daughter of Dea. Edmond Bailey and his wife, Mary (Bartlett) Bailey. She married first, James Kendrick; married second, Dea. Abner Bailey (No. 194).

## CHILDREN.

- 440 James Bailey, born July 21, 1765; married Abigail Pillsbury, May 27, 1787.
- 441 Samuel, born May 14, 1767.
- 442 Mary, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1770.
- 443 Thomas, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1772.

**— 210 —**

(From page 177.)

JOSIAH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., June 4, 1764, was the son of Dea. Edmond Bailey and his wife, Prudence (Morse) Bailey. He married Ruth Poor, November 8, 1788, and removed to Londonderry, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- 444 Edmond, born September 14, 1789.
- 445 Prudence, born June 14, 1792.
- 446 Parker, born                                   ; died unmarried.
- 447 Hannah, born                                   ; died unmarried.
- 448** Joseph Jennes, born July 21, 1812. (See page 230.)
- 449** John, born July 21, 1812. (See page 230.)
- 450 Mary, born

**— 212 —**

(From page 178.)

MARY BAILEY, born in Newbury, June 9, 1741, was the daughter of Moses Bailey and his wife, Mary (Ordway) Bailey. She married Joseph Goodrich, February 19, 1768.

## CHILDREN.

- 451 Joseph, born April 23, 1763.
- 452 Jeremiah, born                                   1765.
- 453 Molly, born                                   1767.
- 454 Abigail, born December 11, 1770.
- 455 Sarah, born April 30, 1773.
- 456 Hannah, born                                   1775.
- 457 Bailey, born May 4, 1781.

**— 213 —**

(From page 178.)

ABIGAIL BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., March 29, 1744, was the daughter of Moses Bailey and his wife, Mary (Ordway) Bailey. She married Mathias Atkinson, July 24, 1766.



CHILDREN.

- 458 Moses, born June 30, 1773.
- 459 Sally, born May 18, 1777.
- 460 George, born September 25, 1785.

—216—

(From page 178.)

SARAH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., July 2, 1750, was the daughter of Moses Bailey and his wife, Mary (Ordway) Bailey. She married Capt. Stephen Morse, 1777; lived in Newbury and Haverhill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 461 Elisabeth Noyes, born October 26, 1777.
- 462 Stephen Bailey, born 1779; married Clarissa Willis.
- 463 Sally, born February 17, 1781; married J. Willis.
- 464 Clarissa, born October 11, 1782; died 1788.
- 465 Moses Noyes, born October 18, 1784; married Hannah E. Sanborn.
- 466 Joseph, born August 29, 1786.
- 467 Clarissa, born September 22, 1788; married John S. Sanborn.
- 468 Sophia, born February 7, 1790.

—218—

(From page 178.)

PRUDENCE BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., January 16, 1757, was the daughter of Moses Bailey and his wife, Mary (Ordway) Bailey. She married Silas Roger, Jr.; baptized December 25, 1775.

CHILDREN.

- 469 Mathias, born 1777; died April 6, 1810.
- 470 Silas, born March 2, 1778; died at Havana, 1799.
- 471 Anna, born June 17, 1780; died December 22, 1808.
- 472 Polly, born May 25, 1784; died June 8, 1806.
- 473 Prudence, born August 15, 1789.

## — 222 —

(From page 178.)

STEPHEN BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., October 22, 1736, was the son of Stephen and Hannah (Kelley) Bailey. He married Sarah Pillsbury, March 3, 1759. He died December 6, 1771. "Sarah Bailey gave bonds with Joshua Pillsbury and Stephen Bailey to administer on the estate of Stephen Bailey, 1772."

## CHILDREN.

- 475 Hannah, born April 11, 1760.
- 476 Eunice, born October 28, 1762.
- 477 Stephen, born September 2, 1764. (See page 231.)
- 478 Sarah, born February 11, 1769.
- 479 Molly, born April 1, 1770.

## — 224 —

(From page 179.)

ENOCH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., April 26, 1740, was twin to Daniel Bailey and son of Stephen Bailey and his wife, Hannah (Kelley) Bailey. He married Esther Sawyer of Amesbury, Mass., August 10, 1765; removed to Berlin, Vt., and later returned to West Newbury and there died.

## CHILDREN.

- 480 Daniel, born 1767; died October 29, 1776.
- 481 Moses, born September 9, 1769. (See page 231.)
- 482 Enoch, born February 26, 1772; died September 16, 1819. (See page 232.)
- 483 Stephen, born July 26, 1774.
- 484 Hannah, born May 12, 1776.
- 485 Daniel, born October 14, 1778. (See page 232.)
- 486 John, born June 9, 1781.
- 487 Betty, born April 25, 1783; married a Mr. Flanders.
- 488 Joshua, born February 14, 1789; married Sally Chase, July 30, 1812.

## —233—

(From page 179.)

JOSHUA BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., May 11, 1757, was the son of Dea. Joshua Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth (Chase) Bailey. He married in Newbury, Mass., Sarah (or Sally) Chase, December 4, 1779. She was the daughter of Samuel Chase and his wife, Sarah (Stewart) Chase, and was born January 10, 1761. They lived in Newbury, Vt., until about 1790, then removed to Berlin, Vt. He was a successful farmer, and died March 15, 1809.

## CHILDREN.

- 489 Cyrus, born March 8, 1781; died May 10, 1783.  
 490 Betsy, born September 19, 1782; married Zelotas Scott, April 8, 1802; died June 8, 1861.  
 491 Cyrus, born May 21, 1784; died November 3, 1858. (See page 233.)  
 492 Sally, born February 4, 1786; married David Harrington of Middlesex.  
 493 Anna, born February 4, 1786; died young.  
 494 Joshua, born November 19, 1787. (See page 233.)  
 495 Mary, born October 7, 1789; married Elisha Harrington.  
 496 William, born February 28, 1793; died 1812.  
 497 Emma, born June 14, 1794; married Carroll Smith.  
 498 Samuel, born May 6, 1796. (See page 234.)  
 499 George Washington, born July 27, 1798. (See page 234.)  
 500 Hannah, born July 8, 1800; married Joel Warren of Berlin, Vt.  
 501 Joseph, born November 20, 1802. (See page 235.)  
 502 Sophia, born April 2, 1805. (See page 235.)  
 503 Almira, born April 7, 1808; married Enoch Flanders.

## —235—

(From page 179.)

PAUL BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., July 16, 1763, was the son of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth (Chase)

Bailey. He married Emma Carr, February 19, 1787. She was a daughter of Samuel and Emma (Chase) Carr, born September 27, 1767. She died February 16, 1819; buried in Bridge Street Cemetery, West Newbury. He married Sarah . . . "Admitted into the church of West Newbury, Paul Bailey, 1820, his wife, Sarah, May 5, 1823." He died March 31, 1844.

## CHILDREN.

- 506 Judith, born September 24, 1787.  
**507** Joshua, born November 22, 1789; died June 21, 1849.  
 (See page 235.)  
**508** Walter, born October 2, 1791; died May 16, 1873.  
 (See page 236.)  
**509** Ebenezer, born June 25, 1794; died August 5, 1839.  
 (See page 236.)  
 510 Emma Ann, an adopted child, died June 20, 1822.  
 511 Paul, born August 3, 1832.  
 512 Judith, born August 18, 1834.

## —236—

(From page 179.)

EBENEZER BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., March 3, 1766, was the son of Joshua Bailey and his wife Elisabeth (Chase) Bailey. He married in Newbury, Mass., Sarah Bailey, May 20, 1786. They removed to Berlin, Vt. The first five children are recorded in Newbury, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 513** Anna, born October 6, 1786; died December 1, 1840.  
 (See page 236.)  
**514** Hannah, born April 1, 1788; married Cyrus Bailey,  
 No. 491. (See page 233.)  
**515** Joshua, born February 26, 1790. (See page 237.)  
**516** Sarah, born February 19, 1792. (See page 238.)  
**517** Ebenezer, born June 25, 1794. (See page 238.)  
 518 Paul, born 1796; married Hannah Nye.  
**519** Caroline, born November 29, 1798; married Ozias  
 Benjamin.

- 520 Rebecca, born October 8, 1801; married Charles Camp.
- 521 Matilda, born May 26, 1803. (See page 239.)
- 522 Thomas Wells, born December 1, 1805; died April 21, 1811.
- 523 Eliza, born August 20, 1808; died July 13, 1811.
- 524 Thomas Wells, born February 16, 1811. (See page 239.)

—237—

(From page 180.)

POLLY BAILEY, born in Salem, N. H., June 14, 1746, was the daughter of Rev. Abner Bailey and his wife, Mary (Baldwin) Bailey. She married Rev. James Bailey. He was a Baptist minister and a Revolutionary soldier. He is buried at Peacham, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 525 Rutherford, born
- 526 Flavel, born ; married Pearsage Chamberlin of Peacham, Vt.
- 527 Percival, born

—238—

(From page 180.)

ELISABETH BAILEY, born in Salem, N. H., May 26, 1752, was the daughter of Rev. Abner Bailey and his wife, Mary (Baldwin) Bailey. She married Henry Little, June 2, 1770. He was born November 26, 1747. They lived in Salem, N. H., where she died September 21, 1803.

CHILDREN.

- 528 Jane, born January 23, 1772.
- 529 Abner, born February 1, 1774.
- 530 William, born August 18, 1778.
- 531 Samuel, born February 8, 1781.
- 532 Elisabeth, born April 27, 1783.
- 533 Henry, born August 16, 1788.
- 534 Nicholas, born January 24, 1792.
- 535 Joshua, born January 4, 1795.

## —239—

(From page 180.)

LAVINIA BAILEY, born in Salem, N. H., June 27, 1756, was the daughter of Dea. Abner Bailey and his wife, Mary (Baldwin) Bailey. She married Rev. William Kelly of Warren, New Hampshire.

## CHILDREN.

- 536 Hon. John Kelly, born March 7, 1782; died November, 1860; resided in Exeter, N. H.

## —274—

(From page 183.)

EPHRAIM BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., October 5, 1746, was the son of Gen. Jacob Bailey and his wife, Prudence (Noyes) Bailey. He married first, Anna Fowler, a daughter of Jacob Fowler and Betsy (Merrill) Fowler. She died May 3, 1781. He married second, Lucy Hodges. She died September 10, 1836. He went from Newbury, Mass., to Newbury, Vt., with his father; removed about 1790 to Littleton, N. H.; died in Lyman, N. H., July 7, 1825. He served in the Revolutionary War.

## CHILDREN.

- 537 Jacob, born March 9, 1769; married Hannah Chamberlin; went West, in his old age, and died there.
- 538 Abigail, born December 7, 1770; married Solomon Mann; died in Stillwater, N. H., July 11, 1849.
- 539 Hannah, born 1772; married Col. Simeon Stevens; died April 21, 1817.
- 540 Abner, born ; married Hannah White; lived in Newbury and Topsham, Vt.
- 541 Moses, born ; married Lucy Baker.
- 542 Anna, born March 16, 1779; married first, Jonathan Tenney; married second, John Ellis. She died May 8, 1832.
- 543 A child died young.
- 544 Lucy, born June 16, 1782; married September 8, 1803,

Ezekiel Bailey, son of Webster and Lydia (Morse) Bailey of Richard Bailey line.

- 545 Alanson, born April 9, 1785; married Abigail Holstead, Bath, Me. He died March 16, 1749, in Illinois.
- 546 Almira, born April 13, 1789; married
- 547 John Hazen, born April 4, 1793, in Littleton, N. H.; married Susan Farnsworth, September 8, 1803.

— 277 —

(From page 183.)

COL. JOSHUA BAILEY, born in Hampstead, N. H., June 11, 1753, was the son of Gen. Jacob Bailey and his wife, Prudence (Noyes) Bailey. He married Anna Fowler, 1795. He was successively lieutenant, captain, major and colonel in the Revolution. He was town representative from Newbury, Vt., 1791, 1802-3-4 and 1809. Jefferson Hill was settled by Joshua, Jacob, John, Noyes and Benjamin Bailey, sons of Col. Joshua Bailey.

CHILDREN.

- 548 Sally, born June 8, 1776; died unmarried February 21, 1867.
- 549 Merrill, born \_\_\_\_\_; married Anna Moore, February 6, 1804. He died at Massena, N. Y., about 1834.
- 550 Elisabeth, born \_\_\_\_\_; married John Woods; died in Newbury.
- 551 Noyes, born December 5, 1779; married Phebe Tice. He died 1862, at Newbury, Vt.
- 552 Joshua, born April, 1782; married Sally Tice. He died at Newbury, Vt., 1862.
- 553 James, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1784; married Serena Bigelow. He died at Massena, N. Y.
- 554 Hannah, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1786; married Simeon Avery. She died July 24, 1845.
- 555 Jacob, born April, 1789. (See page 239.)
- 556 John, born July 14, 1791; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1879. (See page 240.)

- 557 Anna, born                   ; married Dea. Moody Powers.  
She died March 8, 1853, in Iowa.
- 558 Ephraim, born May 28, 1798. (See page 240.)
- 559 Benjamin, born March, 1800; married Evelyn Smith.

—278—

(From page 183.)

CAPT. JACOB BAILEY, born in Hampstead, N. H., October 2, 1755, was the son of Gen. Jacob Bailey and his wife, Prudence (Noyes) Bailey. He went to Newbury, Vt., with his father's family, 1764. He married first, Ruth Bedel, daughter of Col. Moody Bedel of Haverhill, N. H.; married second, Mary Ladd, daughter of Ezekiel and Ruth (Hutchins) Ladd, she being the first white female born in Haverhill, N. H. Their early life was spent on the Ox Bow. She died 1855, aged 99.

CHILDREN.

- 560 Abner, born April 30, 1778. (See page 241.)
- 561 Timothy, born                   1779; married Phebe Woodward; settled in Rutland, Vt., and Springfield, Massachusetts.
- 562 Ezekiel Ladd, born 1786. (See page 242)
- 563 Jacob Noyes, born 1788; married first, Lucy Young; married second, Polly Thral; settled in Rutland, Vt.
- 564 Ruth Ladd, born 1790; married Jeremiah Nourse.
- ✓ 565 Moody Bedel, born 1792; settled in St. Lawrence County, N. Y.
- 566 William Wallace, born 1794; married first, Caroline Parkhill; married second, Betsy Putnam.
- 567 Mary, born 1796; married first, Daniel Rounds; married second, Col. Moody Chamberlin.
- 568 Abigail Ladd, born 1798; married Charles George.
- 569 Aaron Kinsman, born 1801; died 1817.
- 570 Deborah Cross, born 1803; married Jeremiah Boynton.
- 571 Joseph Hutchins, born 1809. (See page 242.)



## — 279 —

(From page 183.)

JAMES BAILEY, born in Newbury, N. H., October 1, 1757, was the son of Gen. Jacob Bailey and his wife, Prudence (Noyes) Bailey. He married Sarah Bailey, daughter of John Gidding Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Little) Bailey. She was born November 25, 1765. He served in the Revolutionary War, and was taken prisoner by the party which had failed to capture his father in 1782. He was going home from his father's saw mill in the dusk of the evening, barefooted, and bareheaded, and was taken to Canada in that condition and kept until the close of the war. Some benevolent people provided him with clothes and shoes. James Bailey died April, 1784. His gravestone says, killed by an accident; the oldest people in town 35 years ago, used to say that he came to his death by foul means. His widow married Otho Stevens of Waterford, Vt. (See Seventh Generation, No. 316.)

## CHILDREN.

- 572 Lydia, born                   ; married a Mr. Cunningham  
of Bradford, Vt.
- 573 James A., born January 23, 1784. (See page 243.)

## — 282 —

(From page 184.)

JOHN BAILEY, born in Hampstead, N. H., May 20, 1765, was the son of Gen. Jacob Bailey and his wife, Prudence (Noyes) Bailey. He married first, Betsy Bailey, 1785. She died                   1788; married second, Hannah Ladd,                   1789.

## CHILDREN.

- 574 Prudence, born April 28, 1786.
- 575 Bettie, born October 30, 1790.
- 576 George W., born January 15, 1792.
- 577 Amherst, born February 21, 1794.
- 578 Hannah Ladd, born June 10, 1796.
- 579 Eutis K., born June 8, 1798.
- 580 Adeline, born April 25, 1800; died April 20, 1803.

- 581 John H., born February 25, 1802.  
 582 Adeline, born July 10, 1804.  
 583 Jane Johnson, born October 15, 1806.  
 584 Mary, born December 24, 1808.  
 585 Nathan McKusty, born April 28, 1811; died October  
 28, 1811.  
 586 Nathan McKusty, born December 31, 1813.

## —283—

(From page 184.)

ISAAC BAILEY, born in Hampstead, N. H., June 28, 1767, was the son of Gen. Jacob Bailey and his wife, Prudence (Noyes) Bailey. He married Betsy Johnson. She was a daughter of Col. Thomas Johnson. He died 1850.

## CHILDREN.

- 587 Amelia, born 1790; married Col. Wm. Barrows of Bradford.  
 588 Betsy, born 1792; died 1819.  
 589 Thomas Johnson, born 1793; had a son, William B. Bailey.  
 590 Isaac, born 1795; died 1880.  
 591 Richard Whitney, born 1797; died 1848, in New York.  
 592 Clarissa, born 1799; married John Chamberlin, 1822; removed to Stanstead Plains, Canada. He died 1847.  
 593 Susan, born 1801; died 1810.  
 594 Harry Crosswell, born 1804; died 1897.  
 595 Whitelaw, born  
 596 Nancy Dow, born  
 597 Julia, born

## —286—

(From page 184.)

SUSANNAH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., March 29, 1758, was the daughter of John Bailey and Anna (Chase) Bailey. She married Joseph Sawyer, November 26, 1778. She died April 13, 1805.

CHILDREN.

- 598 Anna, born March 7, 1779; died June 6, 1807.  
 599 Abigail, born December 6, 1781; married George Gordon.  
 600 Judith, born October 7, 1784; died July 29, 1807.  
 601 Mary, born April 24, 1787.  
 602 John, born September 25, 1789.

— 284 —

(From page 184.)

DANIEL BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., February 18, 1754, was a son of John Bailey and his wife, Anna (Chase) Bailey. He married Mary Merrill, October 13, 1779. She was a daughter of Daniel Merrill and his wife, Mary (Pillsbury) Merrill. Daniel Bailey was a wooden screen maker, and lived in West Newbury below the training field. He died November 10, 1839; buried in Bridge Street Cemetery, West Newbury.

CHILDREN.

- 603 Abner, born January 3, 1780. (See page 243.)  
 604 Mary, born February 22, 1782.  
 605 Anna, born January 24, 1785; married a Mr. Hopkins; no children.  
 606 Judith, born March 7, 1787. (See page 244.)  
 607 Hannah, born June 21, 1789; unmarried.  
 608 Sarah, born April 24, 1792. (See page 244.)  
 609 Daniel, born July 17, 1794; died unmarried, July 3, 1879.  
 610 Lydia, born June 23, 1797.

— 289 —

(From page 184.)

JOHN BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., December 28, 1765, was the son of John Bailey and his wife, Anna (Chase) Bailey. He married in Newbury, Mass., Mary Currier, September 8, 1787. She was born October 19, 1767, and died December 26, 1824. They lived in Newbury, Mass. The first two children are recorded there. He later removed to New Hampshire. He died July 13, 1819.

## CHILDREN.

- 611** John, born April 7, 1788. (See page 245.)  
**612** James, born May 10, 1790. (See page 245.)  
**613** Friend, born July 8, 1793. (See page 246.)  
 614 Almira, born April 24, 1795; died April 9, 1812.  
**615** Mary, born June 16, 1798. (See page 246.)  
**616** Nancy, born March 24, 1801. (See page 246.)  
**617** Jacob E., born January 28, 1804. (See page 247.)  
 618 Sarah, born July 13, 1806; died April 21, 1809.  
**619** Dolly, born May 8, 1809. (See page 247.)

## — 296 —

(From page 185.)

ABRAHAM BAILEY, born in Tewksbury, Mass., January 24, 1747, was the son of David Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth (Dole) Bailey. He married first, Ruth Kendall, May 29, 1770. She died October 5, 1791; married second, Sarah Lawrence, December 30, 1793. She died October 19, 1803; married third, Olive Lawrence of Pepperell, Mass. She was born February 13, 1772, and died March 19, 1838. Abraham Bailey lived successively in Jaffrey, N. H., Keene, N. H., in Vermont and in Brookline, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- 620 Abraham, born January 13, 1771; died September 4, 1791.  
 621 Kendall, born March 6, 1772; married first, Annie Hay; married second, Kittie Sargent. He died March 11, 1848.  
 622 Ephraim, born November 23, 1777; married first, Lucy Pritchard; married second, Mary Rogers. He died July 12, 1850.  
 623 Abigail, born September 22, 1779; married Seth Bradford.  
**624** Ensign, born September 6, 1781; died August 2, 1863. (See page 247.)  
 625 Loammi, born January 19, 1784; married Nancy Stimpson.

- 626 Nancy, born May 2, 1786; married Darius Waitt.  
She died 1870.
- 627 Betsy, born April 1, 1788; married Joel Shedd. She  
died 1830.
- 628 Abner, born June 17, 1790; died July 8, 1790.
- 629 Abraham, born November 20, 1794; married Lenora.  
He died August 17, 1821.
- 630 Hosea, born December 28, 1796; died October 12,  
1813.
- 631 Lawrence, born September 30, 1802; married first,  
Clara Reed; married second, Caroline .
- 632 Grover, born

— 297 —

(From page 185.)

EUNICE BAILEY, born in Tewksbury, Mass., April 4,  
1749, was the daughter of David Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth  
(Dole) Bailey. She married Silas Marshall. She died Decem-  
ber 5, 1842.

CHILDREN.

- 632a Silas, born August 6, 1769; married Hannah Childs.  
He died June 26, 1847.
- 633 Elsie, born March 22, 1771; died March 4, 1790.
- 634 Mary, born January 24, 1773; died September 3, 1793.
- 635 Thaddeus, born February 5, 1775; married Hannah .
- 636 Hannah, born October 24, 1776; married David Shedd.
- 637 Elisabeth, born November 16, 1778; died unmarried.
- 638 Rhoda, born February 29, 1780; married David Chap-  
man.
- 639 Thomas, born February 16, 1782; married Mary  
Emerson.
- 640 John, born March 1, 1785; married Sally Fiske of  
Dunstable, (now Nashua) N. H.; first child born  
March 29, 1816, named John Bailey Marshall.

## — 298 —

(From page 185.)

ELISABETH BAILEY, born in Tewksbury, Mass., July 4, 1751, was the daughter of David Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth (Dole) Bailey. She married in Chelmsford, Mass., 1772, Phineas Spaulding. She died September 29, 1819. Children were born at Jaffrey, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- 641 Elisabeth, born February 21, 1774; married Moses Flint.
- 642 Phineas, born February 28, 1776; married Sally Flint.
- 643 Mary, born January 22, 1778; married Samuel Flint.
- 644 Sarah, born January 20, 1780; married Abraham Spofford.
- 645 Edward, born October 19, 1781; married Nabby Newton.
- 646 Lydia, born September 20, 1783; married Benj. M. Stanley.
- 647 Oliver, born August 10, 1785; drowned in the Connecticut River while a student at Dartmouth College.
- 648 Daniel, born December 26, 1788.
- 649 Levi, born August 22, 1791.
- 650 Rhoda, born May 22, 1793.
- 651 David, born May 11, 1795.

## — 299 —

(From page 185.)

DAVID BAILEY, JR., born in Tewksbury, Mass., March 21, 1754, was the son of David Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth (Dole) Bailey. He married Dorothy Bailey, December 12, 1776. She was the daughter of Samuel Bailey and his wife, Hannah (Kittredge) Bailey, born January 25, 1755, of the James of Rowley Branch. (See Part One.)

## CHILDREN.

- 652 Hannah, born August 14, 1778; married first, Mar-

- shall Cottle ; married second, Nathaniel Simons ;  
removed to Missouri ; there died 1857.
- 653 Dolly, born March 28, 1781 ; married Almon Cottle ;  
removed to Missouri ; there died 1859.
- 654 Samuel, born \_\_\_\_\_ ; married first, Polly Jennison ;  
married second, Charlotte Wood ; had two daugh-  
ters. He died 1841.
- 655 Col. David \_\_\_\_\_ ; married Susan Roland ; removed  
to Missouri ; had three sons ; there died.
- 656 Oliver, born \_\_\_\_\_ ; married Mrs. Lake of Wood-  
stock, Vt. ; had one son, who died in early man-  
hood.
- 657 Sarah, born \_\_\_\_\_ ; married John A. Pratt of  
Woodstock, Vt.
- 658 Zebrina, born \_\_\_\_\_ ; died about 1820.

Col. David and Samuel rendered efficient aid in the Black Hawk War.

— 300 —

(From page 185.)

SARAH BAILEY, born in Tewksbury, Mass., September 14, 1756, was the daughter of David Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth (Dole) Bailey. She married George Batterly, November 16, 1794. She died August 22, 1824.

CHILDREN.

- 659 Sally, born June 13, 1796 ; married Ebenezer Park-  
hurst.
- 660 George, born January 2, 1801 ; married Laura Wilder  
of Jaffrey, N. H.

— 301 —

(From page 185.)

EDNAH BAILEY, born in Tewksbury, Mass., October 14, 1758, was the daughter of David Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth (Dole) Bailey. She married Ezra Annis, November 26, 1778. She died July 10, 1794.

## CHILDREN.

- 661 Ednah, born August 11, 1779; married Samuel Gatin.
- 662 Sarah, born December 6, 1782; married Joseph Morse.
- 663 Dolly, born January 1, 1784; married Sprague Arnold.
- 664 Eliza, born September 3, 1786; married Isaac Gale.
- 665 Eleanor, born October 1, 1788; married Royal Keyes.
- 666 Judea, born April 13, 1791; married Mighal Carlisle.
- 667 Elsia, born May 14, 1793; married Ebenezer Abbott.

## — 302 —

(From page 185.)

OLIVE BAILEY, born in Tewksbury, Mass., August 13, 1761, was the daughter of David Bailey and Elisabeth (Dole) Bailey. She married David Hale. Children were born at West Windsor, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- 668 David, born September 4, 1780.
- 669 Samuel, born July 18, 1782.
- 670 Eliza, born February 29, 1784.
- 671 Oliver, born September 2, 1786.
- 672 Eleanor, born July 14, 1788.
- 673 Levi, born February 18, 1790.

## — 303 —

(From page 185.)

HANNAH BAILEY, born in Tewksbury, Mass., July 3, 1764, was the daughter of David Bailey and his wife, Elizabeth (Dole) Bailey. She married Levi Bailey, February 1, 1791. He was the son of Samuel and his wife, Hannah (Kittredge) Bailey. He was born February 15, 1766, and died October 21, 1850. (See Part One.) Hannah Bailey, his wife, died June 9, 1822.

## CHILDREN.

- 674 Hannah, born November 18, 1791; married Daniel Furbush.
- 675 Levi, born December 24, 1792; died August 7, 1795.
- 676 Samuel, born January 14, 1794; married Dolly Newton.



- 677 Betsy, born August 24, 1795; married Jephtha Shedd.  
 678 Levi, born February 15, 1797; married Lucinda Johnson.  
 679 Thursa, born May 13, 1799; married Oliver Holmes.  
 680 Sarah, born August 28, 1800; married Shubael Shedd.  
 681 Washington, born March 17, 1803; died July, 1803.  
 682 Rosamond, born June 8, 1804; married Benjamin Parker.  
 683 Rhoda, born January 16, 1806; married Asahel Warren.  
 684 Plooma, born March 25, 1808; married Benjamin F. Kimball.  
 685 Kendall, born March 11, 1810; married Emily Sitton.

— 304 —

(From page 185.)

OLIVER BAILEY, born in Tewksbury, Mass., February 8, 1768, was the son of David Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth (Dole) Bailey. He married at Jaffrey, N. H., Mollie Perkins, February, 1791. She was born February 17, 1771, at Newton, Mass., and died August 27, 1861. He died December 8, 1855.

CHILDREN.

- 686 Edward, born September 23, 1792; died January 6, 1871. (See page 248.)  
 687 Mary, born May 8, 1794; died March 26, 1883. (See page 248.)  
 688 Oliver, born April 16, 1796; died December 7, 1862. (See page 249.)  
 689 Abner, born June 5, 1798; died April 15, 1881. (See page 250.)  
 690 Almon, born January 21, 1801; died August 12, 1837. (See page 250.)  
 691 Marinda, born October 30, 1804; died April 30, 1871. (See page 250.)  
 692 Louise, born June 13, 1809; died June 12, 1827.  
 693 Elisabeth, born September 26, 1816; died December 7, 1893. (See page 251.)

## — 309 —

(From page 185.)

JOHN BAILEY, born in Tewksbury, Mass., July 27, 1755, was the son of Jonathan Bailey and his wife, Susannah (Trull) Bailey. He married Sarah Hunt in Tewksbury, Mass., February 25, 1784.

## CHILDREN.

- 694** Sarah, born February 2, 1785; died August 6, 1879.  
(See page 252.)
- 695 Susan, born September 19, 1786; married a Mr. Hardy.
- 696 John, born January 27, 1789; died unmarried.
- 697 Nehemiah, born January 27, 1789; died unmarried.
- 698 Abner, born March 1, 1790.
- 699 Betsy, born December 13, 1791, died August, 1807.
- 700 Martha, born June 14, 1793; married a Mr. Baker; removed to the West.
- 701 Rufus, born November 15, 1795.
- 702 Jerry, born July 10, 1797; died unmarried.
- 703** Rebecca, born July 10, 1800. (See page 252.)

## — 313 —

(From page 186.)

JAMES BAILEY, born in Tewksbury, Mass., November 5, 1766, was the son of Jonathan Bailey and his wife, Susannah (Trull) Bailey. He married in Tewksbury, Dorothy Worcester, January 4, 1791. She was born May 28, 1769. They removed from Tewksbury, Mass., to Greenfield, N. H., where he died August 15, 1839. His wife died April 10, 1852.

## CHILDREN.

- 704** James, born January 5, 1793. (See page 253.)
- 705** Jonathan, born April 28, 1794; died September 20, 1865. (See page 253.)
- 706 Mary, born March 1, 1795; died, 1881.
- 707** Benjamin, born December 16, 1797; died March 27, 1864. (See page 253.)

JOHN OF SALISBURY BRANCH. SIXTH GENERATION. 217

- 708 Mehitable, born January 18, 1799; died January 3, 1805.
- 709** Leonard, born June 20, 1800; died July 7, 1885. (See page 254)
- 710 Mark, born March 28, 1802; died August 3, 1876.
- 711 Nathan, born April 10, 1804; died November 27, 1870.
- 712 Achsa, born January 15, 1806; died April 5, 1882.
- 713** Herbert, born February 9, 1808. (See page 255.)
- 714 George, born April 9, 1810; died November 23, 1880.
- 715 Elmira, born May 28, 1812; died March 1, 1884.

## JOHN OF SALISBURY BRANCH.

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

— 316 —

(From page 187.)

SARAH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., November 25, 1765, was the daughter of John Giddings Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Little) Bailey. She married James Bailey, a son of Gen. Jacob Bailey and his wife, Prudence (Noyes) Bailey. (See No. 279.) She married second, Otho Stevens of Waterford, Vt. She had two children by first marriage and eight by second marriage.

#### CHILDREN.

(For two children by first husband  
see Nos. 572 and 573, page 207.)

- |     |                             |                             |
|-----|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 716 | John B., born               | ; lives in Webster, Vt.     |
| 717 | Otho, born                  |                             |
| 718 | Simon, born                 | ; removed to the West.      |
| 719 | Jefferson, born             |                             |
| 720 | Abigail, born<br>Tillotson. | ; married Thomas            |
| 721 | Tabitha, born               | ; married M. Carter.        |
| 722 | Betsy, born                 | ; married Joseph Perry.     |
| 723 | Ellen, born                 | ; married Franklin Johnson. |

— 317 —

(From page 187.)

JAMES BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., August 17, 1767, was the son of John Giddings Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Little) Bailey. He married Sarah Stevens; lived in Newbury, Vt. She died 1847.

CHILDREN.

- 724 Anna, born \_\_\_\_\_ ; married Reuben Bachelor  
of Bradford.
- 725 Betsy, born \_\_\_\_\_
- 726 Tristram, born May 1, 1805 ; married Eunice Strong,  
daughter of John Strong ; was a physician and  
farmer at Adrian, Mich., where he died July 1,  
1869.
- 727 Robert, born \_\_\_\_\_ ; lives in Boston.
- 728 Jackson, born \_\_\_\_\_
- 729 Henry, born \_\_\_\_\_ ; lives in Newbury, Vt.

— 319 —

(From page 187.)

MOSES LITTLE BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass.,  
January 10, 1772, was the son of John Giddings Bailey and his  
wife, Abigail (Little) Bailey. He married Elisabeth Dennis of  
Marblehead, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 730 Michael, born January 5, 1792 ; died young.
- 731 Laura Maria, born October 17, 1794. (See page 256.)
- 732 Elisabeth, born September 23, 1796 ; married Isaac  
Wilkins.
- 733 Erasmus Johnson, born July 15, 1798.
- 734 John Dennis, born October 10, 1802.
- 735 Michael Little, born \_\_\_\_\_
- 736 Sarah March, born \_\_\_\_\_ ; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1810.
- 737 Alice Johnson, born March 28, 1811 ; died at Newbury,  
Vt., about 1876 ; unmarried.
- 738 Sarah March, born February 20, 1813. (See page 256.)

— 320 —

(From page 187.)

ABIGAIL LITTLE BAILEY, born in Newbury, N. H.,  
June 25, 1774, was the daughter of John Giddings Bailey  
and his wife, Abigail (Little) Bailey. She married first, Phineas  
Stone, by whom she had one daughter, Jane. She married

second, Frederick Augustus Sumner of Dalton, N. H., May 6, 1801. He died August 13, 1834. She died February 23, 1850.

## CHILDREN.

- |     |                         |                |
|-----|-------------------------|----------------|
| 739 | Jane, born              |                |
| 740 | Frederic Augustus, born | 1802 ; married |
|     | Sarah W. McFarland.     |                |
| 741 | George Wheaton, born    | 1804 ; married |
|     | Charlotte M. Tucker.    |                |
| 742 | Catherine Abigail, born | 1806 ; married |
|     | James Breckenbridge.    |                |

## — 321 —

(From page 187.)

ANNA BAILEY, born May 12, 1776, was the daughter of John Giddings Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Little) Bailey. She married Isaac Duffs, September 26, 1793. She died October 15, 1839.

## CHILDREN.

- 743 Harriet Steward, born February 20, 1795 ; married Wilford (or William) H. Woodbury, 1815.  
Other children who did not survive infancy.

## — 324 —

(From page 187.)

DANIEL BAILEY, born in Newbury, N. H., September 27, 1782, was the son of John Giddings Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Little) Bailey. He married Hannah Hibbard, November 13, 1804. She was born July 13, 1782. He served in the War of 1812, and died just at its close at New Orleans.

## CHILDREN.

- 744 Rhoda Chamberlin, born February 4, 1805. (See page 257.)  
745 Josiah, born November 23, 1806. (See page 257.)  
746 Daniel, born ; died unmarried, at sea.

—325—  
(From page 187.)

JOSIAH LITTLE BAILEY, born in Newbury, N. H., May 28, 1786, was the son of John Giddings Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Little) Bailey. He married Anna Carter. He was a farmer, and lived at Newbury, Vt., where he died February 6, 1835. His wife died August, 1877.

CHILDREN.

- 746a Mary Ann, born July 29, 1812; married Burke Tyler; lived in Keene, N. H.  
746b William Harrison, born July 13, 1813; lived at Waterford, Vt.  
747 John Gideon, born April 23, 1815; settled in New York.  
748 Betsy Maria, born December 29, 1816. (See page 258.)  
749 Fred, born May 22, 1818; settled in West Virginia; served in the Union Army during the Civil War.  
750 George, born February 11, 1821; died July, 1877; unmarried.  
751 Jasper, born December 5, 1823; died July, 1854. (See page 258.)

—327—  
(From page 187.)

ELISABETH MARIA BAILEY, born in Newbury, Vt., November 26, 1789, was the daughter of John Giddings Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Little) Bailey. She married Simon Blake, a successful business man. They lived on the homestead at Newbury, Vt. She died October, 1838.

CHILDREN.

- 752 Royal, born  
753 Betsy, born ; married a Mr. Gould.  
754 Oscar, born ; was a merchant in Chicago.

## — 328 —

(From page 188.)

MARY FOLLANSBEE BAILEY, born in Newbury, N. H., January 28, 1793, was the daughter of John Giddings Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Little) Bailey. She married first, Ebenezer S. McIlvain; married second, Charles K. Merrill. Children by second husband.

## CHILDREN.

- 755 Ira Merrill, born ; murdered at Sunapee,  
New Hampshire.  
756 Mary Merrill, born ; married William Hart.  
757 Sarah Merrill, born ; married Jeremiah Merrill.

## — 333 —

(From page 188.)

JONATHAN SARGENT BAILEY, born in Amesbury, Mass., December 31, 1771, was the son of James Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Sargent) Bailey. He married Hannah Stevens. He was a felt maker at Amesbury, Mass., and died about 1798.

## CHILDREN.

- 758 David, born 1794.  
759 Abigail, born 1796.

## — 334 —

(From page 188.)

SALLY BAILEY, born in Amesbury, Mass., September 20, 1774, was the daughter of James Bailey and his wife Abigail (Sargent) Bailey. She married Capt. Stephen Webster of Salisburyport, May 11, 1793.

## CHILDREN.

- 760 James, born January 13, 1797.  
761 Jonathan, born January 23, 1799.  
762 Stephen, born February 6, 1802.  
763 Sally, born ; died



- 764 William Bailey, born January 17, 1810; drowned  
July, 1817.  
765 Sally, born October 7, 1811.

—336—

(From page 188.)

WILLIAM BAILEY, born in Amesbury, Mass., March 20, 1779, was the son of James Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Sargent) Bailey. He married Anna Merrill, August 8, 1801. She was the daughter of Adams and Anna Merrill. She died July 2, 1802. He married second, Elisabeth Ordway, published November 3, 1805. She was born June 5, 1779; died March 2, 1862. William Bailey owned the property now held by the Catholic Society, and upon the present site of the St. Joseph Church the old Bailey house used to stand. He was one of the prosperous merchants of Amesbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 766 Anna Merrill, born May 4, 1802; married William J. Boardman, 1828; died 1830; no issue.  
767 Betsy, born November 7, 1806. (See page 258.)  
768 Abigail, born July 16, 1808. (See page 259.)  
769 Hannah Ordway, born March 25, 1813. (See page 259.)  
770 Orlando Sargent, born April 5, 1818. (See page 259.)  
771 Charles, born June 26, 1826.

—338—

(From page 189.)

ORLANDO SARGENT BAILEY, born in Amesbury, Mass., December 22, 1784. He married Elisabeth Lowell. He died December 5, 1817.

CHILDREN.

- 772 Sally W., born May 14, 1810.  
773 Abner L., born January 8, 1814; married Hannah Swett, December 9, 1837.

## — 341 —

(From page 189.)

MOSES BAILEY, born in Amesbury, Mass., January 17, 1792, was the son of James and Abigail (Sargent) Bailey. He married Susannah Leach of Amesbury; published March 2, 1815.

## CHILDREN.

- 774 Elisabeth, born October 19, 1816.  
775 Charles, born January 10, 1819.

## — 355 —

(From page 191.)

MAJ. SAMUEL BAILEY, born in Weymouth, June 14, 1758, was the son of Dea. Nathaniel Bailey and his wife, Tamar (White) Bailey. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and was stationed at Castle Island, Boston Harbor, for some time after the war. He was captain of a horse company, organized in Weymouth, 1798. He held the rank of major in the State Militia. He was an active member of the church with which he united in August, 1790. He married Elisabeth Blanchard, November 17, 1785. He died March 16, 1839. His widow received a pension from the U. S. government, until her death, November 8, 1843. Both are buried in Highland Cemetery, South Weymouth.

## CHILDREN.

- 776 Samuel P., born August 3, 1788; died February 20, 1847. (See page 260.)  
777 Nathaniel, born November 30, 1789. He was captain of a vessel, and died in South America, June, 1820.  
778 Sally, born October 22, 1793; died February 27, 1817.  
779 Debbe, born December 29, 1797; married John F. Payson of Chelsea.  
780 Mary P., born August 7, 1806; married Jeremiah Torrey of Weymouth, June, 1839.

## — 360 —

(From page 191.)

ELISABETH BAILEY, born in Weymouth, July 19,

1772, was the daughter of Dea. Nathaniel Bailey and his wife, Tamar (White) Bailey. She married Josiah Blanchard, June 27, 1793.

CHILDREN.

- 781 Elisabeth, born
- 782 Marcus, born
- 783 Rev. Ira H., born
- 784 Laura, born

— 363 —

(From page 191.)

ISAAC BAYLEY (or BAILEY,) (spelling of the name changed by him) born at Ward, (now Auburn) Mass, May 25, 1788, was the son of Rev. Isaac Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth (Emerson) Bailey. He graduated at Brown University, Providence, R. I., 1810; was poet of Philemonia Society, editor of *Rhode Island Literary Messenger* and author of U. S. Naval Biography. He married Jane Whitman, daughter of Jacob Whitman, Jr., of Providence, R. I. She was born March 25, 1793, and died at Waterville, Me., June 27, 1886. Mr. Bailey went South. The place of his death is unknown. His widow married as her second husband, Prof. George W. Keely of Waterville, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 785 Jacob Whitman, born April 29, 1811. (See page 261.)
- 785<sup>a</sup> William Mason; born November 23, 1815; died in Providence, R. I., May 6, 1897; had seven children, five of whom are now living.
- 785<sup>b</sup> Samuel Emerson, born

— 368 —

(From page 192.)

SARAH BAILEY, born December 22, 1765, was daughter of Joseph Bailey, Jr., and his wife, Jerusha (Webster) Bailey. She married Samuel S. Elliot, July 17, 1803; descendants living in Ann Arbor, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

- 786 Samuel, born
- 787 Bessie, born
- 788 Sarah, born

## —369—

(From page 192.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, born in Sharon, Conn., 1767, was son of Joseph Bailey and his wife, Jerusha (Webster) Bailey. He married Jerusha Wadsworth; has descendants in Niles, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

- 789 Byron, born

## —370—

(From page 192.)

PELETIAH BAILEY, born in Sharon, Conn., March 21, 1778, was son of Joseph Bailey and his wife, Jerusha (Webster) Bailey. He married Phebe Baldwin of New Milford, November 26, 1801. She was lineal descendant of Richard Baldwin, who settled in Milford, Conn., 1635. They have descendants now living in Sharon, who occupy his father's homestead. The house was built about 1787, and is in good repair. He was a man of considerable property, as he in his lifetime gave each of his sons a farm, and each daughter household furnishings, a horse and saddle, and \$300 on their wedding day. At this writing, April, 1899, none of the descendants by the name of Bailey occupy the homestead; all the male line are dead except the descendants of Joseph Bailey and Jerusha (Wadsworth) Bailey, and those who survive and have the name of Bailey are living in Michigan.

## CHILDREN.

- 790 Esther, born February 8, 1803; married Ebenezer Abel.
- 791 Lucretia, born August 8, 1804; married Harmon Buck.
- 792 Betsy, born June 2, 1806. (See page 262.)

JOHN OF SALISBURY BRANCH. SEVENTH GENERATION. 227

- 793 Joel Webster, born August 24, 1808; married Laura Marsh of New Milford, Conn.  
 794 Truman G., born July 24, 1810; married Clark Sharon.  
 795 Edwin H., born June 21, 1812; died, after studying for the ministry, at 23 years of age.

—372—

(From page 192.)

JOANNA BAILEY, born in Sharon, Conn., June, 1789, was daughter of Joseph Bailey and his wife, Jerusha (Webster) Bailey. She married John A. Elliot, 1809. *June 4*  
*she was 8 children beside the two wives.*

CHILDREN.

- 796 Dr. Joseph Bailey, born ; living in Brooklyn, New York.  
 797 Samuel E., born ; living in Salisbury, Connecticut.

—379—

(From page 193.)

SAMUEL BAILEY, born in Lebanon, Conn., January 27, 1764, was the son of Samuel Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Gay) Bailey. He married first, Chloe Tilden. He married second, Lydia Crocker, May 6, 1787. She was the daughter of John Crocker and his wife, Ann (Camp) Crocker; born at Montville, Conn., October 27, 1761; died April 6, 1830. He died July 24, 1835. Children were born in Lebanon, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- 798 Chloe, born October 15, 1789; married a Mr. Hoxie.  
 799 Gordon, born June 26, 1792; died April 11, 1876. (See page 263.)  
 800 Lydia, born 1795; died 1796.  
 801 Lydia Ann, born September 11, 1798; died 1854. (See page 263.)  
 802 Abigail, born October 20, 1801; married John Beaumont; was living in Litchfield, Conn., 1897.



JOHN OF SALISBURY BRANCH. SEVENTH GENERATION. 229

- 809 Cynthia Sophia, born February 23, 1822; married  
Coddington Billings, January 19, 1851.  
810 Sophronia Durkee, born November 28, 1824; died  
811 Ellen Placentia, born April 3, 1829; married Joseph  
Shepard, April 5, 1853.

—394—  
(From page 194.)

DANIEL BAILEY, born in Lebanon, Conn., December 11, 1791, was the son of Saxton Bailey and his wife, Lois (Hunt) Bailey. He went with his father from Lebanon, Conn., to Darien, N. Y., January 14, 1808. He married Mehitable Esther Brooks, March 11, 1816; married second, Cynthia Hervia Adams, September 15, 1839; married third, Ruth Dearborn, 1853. Children by second wife, all born in Darien.

CHILDREN.

- 812 Cynthia Mehitable, born February 25, 1841; married  
and lives at White Plains, N. Y.  
813 James Adams, born March 1, 1843; married Estella  
Hamilton, May 9, 1870. He was killed by the  
cars at Fowlersville, March 25, 1876.  
814 Daniel Hunt, born May 5, 1846; killed at battle of  
Cold Harbor, Va., June 5, 1864.  
815 William Herbert, born March 4, 1850. (See page 264.)

—407—  
(From page 195.)

ABNER BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., October 8, 1765, was the son of Dea. Abner Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Cheney) Bailey. He married Mary Kendrick, September 26, 1788. Mary Bailey, widow, died 1812.

CHILDREN.

- 816 Mary, born February 15, 1789.  
817 Abigail, born October 26, 1791.  
818 Abner, 3d, born January 26, 1794; marriage intentions  
to Sally Hardy of Bradford published December  
26, 1818.

- 819 James Kendrick, born March 2, 1796.  
 820 Judith, born March 5, 1799.  
 821 Fidelia, born March 15, 1801; married Roswell Hopkins Bailey, 1831, of the Richard Bailey line.

## —411—

(From page 195.)

JOHN BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., April 21, 1787, was the son of Dea. Abner Bailey and his second wife, Judith (Kendrick) Bailey. He married Anna Pearson, December 9, 1810. She was a daughter of Simeon Pearson of Newburyport, and died September 4, 1860. He died February 16, 1858.

## CHILDREN.

- 822 John, Jr., born March 13, 1813. (See page 264.)  
 823 Simon P., born July 30, 1825; died July 1, 1836.

## —448—

(From page 198.)

JOSEPH JENNES BAILEY, born in Londonderry, N. H., July 21, 1812, was the son of Josiah Bailey and his wife, Ruth (Poor) Bailey. He married Almira Danforth, only daughter of Master Daniel Danforth; removed to West Newbury, Mass., where he was a farmer, also extensively engaged in the lumber business, purchasing stock in the north, shipping it to Newbury, and selling it at the various shipyards.

## CHILDREN.

- 824 Elisabeth Ann, born May 2, 1828; married John Huntington.  
 825 Almira Danforth, born May 8, 1831; married Joseph Henderson Marshall, May 20, 1849.  
 826 Daniel Danforth, born June 20, 1834. (See page 265.)  
 827 Joseph Edmonds, born March 30, 1839. (See page 265.)  
 828 William Pearson, born June 17, 1842. (See page 266.)

## —449—

(From page 198.)

JOHN BAILEY, born in Londonderry, N. H., July 21,



1812, (twin to Joseph Jennes Bailey) was the son of Josiah Bailey and his wife, Ruth (Poor) Bailey; married Pamela

CHILDREN.

- 829 Benjamin, born 1841. (See page 266.)  
830 Henry, born

—477—

(From page 200.)

DEA. STEPHEN BAILEY, born September 2, 1764, was a son of Stephen Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Pillsbury), Bailey. He married Anna Carr, daughter of Daniel and Betsy (Chase) Carr of Newbury. She was born August 8, 1767; died October 12, 1830. He died November 25, 1831.

CHILDREN.

- 831 James, born  
832 Stephen, born  
833 Daniel Carr, born  
834 Betsy, born  
835 Anna, born ; married Moses Sargent.  
836 Lavina, born ; married John Richardson.

—481—

(From page 200.)

MOSES BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., September 9, 1769, was the son of Enoch Bailey and his wife, Esther (Sawyer) Bailey. He married Garthene (or Cartaret) Sawyer of Amesbury. He died November 15, 1850; buried in Rocksbridge Cemetery.

CHILDREN.

- 837 Richard Sawyer, born February 6, 1792; died July 3, 1802.  
838 Judith, born July 24, 1798; married Daniel Danforth.  
839 Sarah, (or Sally) born January 12, 1803; married Laban Merrill, September 23, 1819.  
840 Richard S., born July 23, 1814. (See page 267.)

## —482—

(From page 200.)

ENOCH BAILEY, born in West Newbury, Mass., February 26, 1772, was the son of Enoch Bailey and his wife, Esther (Sawyer) Bailey. He married Elisabeth (or Betsy) Morse about 1797. She was a daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Bailey) Morse, born October 25, 1777. They lived in the southwestern part of Newbury, Vt. The earliest children were born in a log house. Later a frame house was built, but is not now in existence. Enoch Bailey died September 16, 1819. His widow married Simon Ward. She died March, 1865.

## CHILDREN.

- 841 Enoch, born December 11, 1798-9; married Fanny Jewett, December 28, 1826; removed to Hyde Park.
- 842 Stephen Morse, born December 9, 1800; married Hannah Dustin; had several children. At his wife's death he went West.
- 843 Richard, born April 14, 1804; died May 12, 1804.
- 844 Joshua, born February 24, 1806; died February 14, 1892. (See page 267.)
- 845 James Spencer, born February 18, 1809. (See page 268.)
- 846 Clarissa, born February 9, 1811; lived in Lowell, Mass.; died about 1870; unmarried.
- 847 Betsy, (or Elisabeth) born April 29, 1817; married David ; married second, John ; died March 30, 1898.

## —485—

(From page 200.)

DANIEL BAILEY, born in West Newbury, Mass., October 14, 1778, was the son of Enoch Bailey and his wife, Esther (Sawyer) Bailey. He married Sarah Noyes, September 17, 1806. He died September 13, 1867.

CHILDREN.

- 848 Lucinda Noyes, born August 2, 1807; died June 28, 1829.
- 849 Enoch, born January 4, 1809; removed to Attleboro; died 1886. (See page 268.)
- 850 Martha Noyes, born November 4, 1810.
- 851 Harriet, born October 12, 1812; died October 15, 1893.
- 852 Sallie Emery, born May 11, 1816; living in West Newbury.
- 853 Marietta R., born October 28, 1819; married Ira Bradley of Haverhill.
- 854 Hannah T., born March 5, 1825; married Asa Gage. She died 1885.

—491—

(From page 201.)

CYRUS BAILEY, born in Berlin, Vt., May 21, 1784, was the son of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Sally (Chase) Bailey. He married Hannah Bailey, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Bailey) Bailey. She was born in Berlin, Vt., April 1, 1788. He was a successful farmer and captain of State Militia. He died November 3, 1858. (See No. 514.)

CHILDREN.

- 855 Betsy, born . (See page 258.)
- 856 Joshua, born June 12, 1812; died August, 1888. (See page 269.)
- 857 Andrew, born (See page 269.)
- 858 Socrates, born (See page 270.)
- 859 Caroline, born March 28, 1823; died December 23, 1855. (See page 270.)
- 860 Merrill, born ; died, aged 13 years.

—494—

(From page 201.)

JOSHUA BAILEY, born in Berlin, N. H., November 19, 1787, was the son of Joshua Bailey and Sally (Chase) Bailey.

He married Rhoda Allen ; was a farmer and settled in Elsmere, Vermont.

## CHILDREN.

- 861 Orange, born  
 862 Orin, born  
**863** Susan, born February 14, 1820. (See page 270.)

## —498—

(From page 201.)

SAMUEL BAILEY, born in Berlin, N. H., May 6, 1796, was the son of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Sally (Chase) Bailey. He married Marilla House ; settled in Elsmere, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- 864 A. Rudolphus, born

## —499—

(From page 201.)

GEORGE WASHINGTON BAILEY, born in Berlin, Vt., July 27, 1798, was the son of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Sally (Chase) Bailey. He married Rebecca Warren. She was the daughter of Joel Warren of Berlin, Vt.; settled in Elsmere, Vt.; afterwards removed to Montpelier, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- 865 Rosamond, born April 10, 1822 ; married a Mr. Kelly.  
**866** Joel Warren, born May 1, 1824. (See page 271.)  
 867 George W., born November 16, 1825 ; died  
 868 Charles, born March 1, 1831.  
 869 George W., born April 6, 1833 ; married Reed,  
       daughter of Thomas Reed.  
 870 Dr. James, born May 12, 1835 ; lives at Ticonderoga,  
       New York.  
 871 Theron O., born ; married a daughter of  
       Erastus Camp of Montpelier.  
 872 Edward W., born

— 501 —

(From page 201.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, born in Berlin, Vt, November 20, 1802, was a son of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Sally (Chase) Bailey. He married Sally Gurley of Berlin, Vt.; settled in Elsmere, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 873 Eliza, born ; married a physician.  
874 Eunice, born . (See page 271.)

— 502 —

(From page 201.)

SOPHIA BAILEY, born in Berlin, Vt., April 2, 1805, was the daughter of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Sally (Chase) Bailey. She married Elijah Poor, April 4, 1826. He was the son of Jesse Poor and his wife, Phebe (Hedges) Poor; removed to New York State.

CHILDREN.

- 875 Elijah Bailey, born September 27, 1827; married Louise Coffee.  
876 Elzina Sophia, born September 8, 1829; married Timothy C. Brown.  
877 William R., born December 26, 1833; died 1845.  
878 Samuel Chase, born August 23, 1836.  
879 Harriet Nye, born July 14, 1838; married Lewis McEwen.  
880 Sarah Maria, born March 4, 1840; married Edwin C. Avery.

— 507 —

(From page 202.)

JOSHUA BAILEY, born in West Newbury, Mass., November 22, 1789, was a son of Paul Bailey and his wife, Emma (Carr) Bailey. He married Elisabeth (Chase) Carr, February 18, 1817. She was born in Newbury, Mass., February 16, 1799; was a daughter of Samuel Carr and Elisabeth (Chase) Carr. He died January 21, 1849. She died April 11, 1839.

## CHILDREN.

- 881 Gustavus A., born April 26, 1820. (See page 271.)  
 882 Sarah Elisabeth, born June 13, 1828.  
 883 Mary Ellen, born August 24, 1830.  
 884 Henry Clay, born October 22, 1833; died October, 1838.  
 885 Paul Albert, born June 9, 1838; died March, 1839.

## —508—

(From page 202.)

WALTER BAILEY, born in West Newbury, October 2 1791, was a son of Paul Bailey and his wife, Emma (Carr) Bailey. He married Mary Pillsbury.

## CHILDREN.

- 886 William Pillsbury, born October 13, 1816.  
 887 Ebenezer Carter, born March 15, 1818.

## —509—

(From page 202.)

EBENEZER BAILEY, born in West Newbury, June 25, 1794, was the son of Paul Bailey and his wife, Emma (Carr) Bailey. He married Adeline Dodge, May 13, 1824, daughter of Allen Dodge; born in Newburyport, March 17, 1806. He removed to Boston, later to Lynn, where he died August 5, 1839.

## CHILDREN.

- 888 Mary A., born \_\_\_\_\_; married Prof. Samuel Green of Brown University, Providence, R. I.  
 889 Pierpoint, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 890 Ellen, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 891 Allen, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 892 Emma, born \_\_\_\_\_

## —513—

(From page 202.)

ANNA BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., October 6, 1786, was the daughter of Ebenezer Bailey and his wife, Sarah

(Bailey) Bailey. She married Samuel Plumer Currier. He was a son of Asa Currier and his wife, Rebecca (Plumer) Currier. She died December 1, 1840. Her husband then married Prudence Perin.

CHILDREN.

- 893 Sarah, born May 9, 1806 ; married Ziba Roberts.
- 894 Asa, born May 20, 1808.
- 895 Nancy M., born July 12, 1810 ; married Hilar Bowen.
- 896 James Madison, born August 15, 1812 ; married Harriet Wheeler.
- 897 Eliza Ann, born July 1, 1814.
- 898 Ira, born September 19, 1816 ; married Louise Coval.
- 899 Algernon, born November 15, 1819 ; married Jane Strong.
- 900 Paul Bailey, born April 10, 1822 ; married first, Mary L. Cole ; married second, Mary Cole, cousin to his first wife.
- 901 Rebecca Plumer, born July 13, 1825 ; married Samuel Currier Bailey ; lives now in Haverhill, Mass. ; has one child, Flora, who married a Mr. Scribner ; lives in Haverhill.

—515—  
(From page 202.)

JOSHUA BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., February 26, 1790, was the son of Ebenezer Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Bailey) Bailey. He married Betsy Clark ; settled in Barre, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 902 Ebenezer, born
- 903 Oliver, born
- 904 Thomas Wells, born
- 905 Samuel, born
- 906 Harrison, born ; married a widow, her maiden name being Ann Chase.
- 907 Andrew Jackson, born ; died unmarried.
- 908 Matilda, born married a Mr. Post.

- 909 Alson, born  
 910 Betsy, born ; married ; no children.

## —516—

(From page 202.)

SARAH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., February 19, 1792, was the daughter of Ebenezer Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Bailey) Bailey. She married Otis Peck.

## CHILDREN.

- 911 Austin, born ; died at Barre, Vt.; unmarried.  
 912 Eliza, born  
 913 Zebitha, born ; unmarried.  
 914 Jason, born  
 915 Lucian, born ; married Morse.  
 916 Luther, born ; married Bassett.  
 917 Heman, born ; married Keziah Nye.

## —517—

(From page 202.)

EBENEZER BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., June 25, 1794, was son of Ebenezer Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Bailey) Bailey. He married Sarah Benjamin. She was born May 28, 1798.

## CHILDREN.

- 918 Caroline Abigail, born November 10, 1820; married Caswell.  
 919 Ozias Benjamin, born February 6, 1822. (See page 272.)  
 920 Arozina, born April 27, 1826; died June 2, 1863.  
 921 Frederic, born August 24, 1827; died 1866; unmarried.  
 922 Emery Saxton, born August 28, 1829.  
 923 William, born January 22, 1831. (See page 272.)  
 924 Thomas Wells, born March 10, 1833.  
 925 Eliza, born December 2, 1835.  
 926 Ebenezer, born August 23, 1837. (See page 273.)  
 927 Joshua, born October 16, 1842. (See page 273.)



— 521 —

(From page 203.)

MATILDA BAILEY, born in Berlin, Vt., May 26, 1803, was the daughter of Ebenezer Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Bailey) Bailey. She married Samuel Pearce (or Pierce.)

CHILDREN.

- 928 Schuyler, born  
929 Alvin, born

— 524 —

(From page 203.)

DR. THOMAS WELLS BAILEY, born in Berlin, Vt., February 16, 1811, was the son of Ebenezer Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Bailey) Bailey; resides at Topsham, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 930 Ella Sarah, born January 13, 1837. (See page 274.)  
931 Alma, born ; married a Mr. Drennan of  
Morrisonville, Vt.

— 555 —

(From page 205.)

JACOB BAILEY, born in Newbury, Vt., 1789, was the son of Col. Joshua Bailey and his wife, Anna (Fowler) Bailey. He married Sarah Peach, 1815, daughter of William Peach. She was born 1790, and died 1870. They settled at Jefferson Hill.

CHILDREN.

- 932 Elisabeth, born 1815; married O. C. Barrett, 1841.  
933 George, born ; married Felch; lived at Jefferson Hill.  
934 Thomas P., born ; removed to Iowa.  
935 Mary P., born ; married David Hudson.  
936 Sarah, born 1853; married Joseph H. Fuller.

## —556—

(From page 205.)

JOHN BAILEY, born at Newbury, Vt., July 14, 1791, was the son of Col. Joshua Bailey and his wife, Anna (Fowler) Bailey. He married Martha Powers, 1819. She was the daughter of Stephen Powers and granddaughter of Rev. Peter Powers. They lived on a little farm in Newbury, six miles from Wells River. John Bailey died 1879.

## CHILDREN.

- 937 Martha, born 1820; married first, Edward Cooledge, 1844; married second, Andrew Nutter, 1860; she died 1895.
- 938 John, born 1822. (See page 274.)
- 939 Mary, born 1824; married Calvin Masters, 1844.
- 940 Betsy, born 1827; married first, Stephen Weeks; married second, Mr. Moody.
- 941 Abigail, born 1830; married Moses Brock, Jr., 1853.
- 942 Almira, born 1832; married John W. Swain, 1850.

## —558—

(From page 206.)

EPHRAIM BAILEY, born in Newbury, Vt., May 28, 1798, was the son of Col. Joshua Bailey and his wife, Anna (Fowler) Bailey. He married Mary Prescott, 1826. She was the daughter of Joseph Prescott, and died 1873. Ephraim Bailey died 1875.

## CHILDREN.

- 943 Lucinda, born 1828; married Henry E. Cook.
- 944 Joseph, born 1830.
- 945 Eliza, born 1835; married Joshua, Jr.
- 946 Lucy, born 1836; died 1838.
- 947 Mary Jane, born 1840; married Carter Brooks of West Newbury, 1861.



961 George, born February 28, 1831; died November 28, 1892. Served in the Civil War.

962 Lucinda, born February 5, 1833. (See page 277.)

963 Mary Sutherland, born September 12, 1836. (See page 278.)

—562—

(From page 206.)

EZEKIEL LADD BAILEY, son of Capt. Jacob and Mary (Ladd) Bailey, born 1786; married in Rutland, Vt., Elethea Ruggles, born in Pomfret, Conn., 1795. She was the daughter of Thomas and Alithea (Smith) Ruggles. Ezekiel Ladd descended by his mother, Mary (Ladd) Bailey, directly from Samuel Ladd of Haverhill, Mass., who was killed by the Indians February 22, 1698, in Haverhill. Elethea also directly descended by her mother, Alithea (Smith) Ruggles, from Jonathan Haines, who was with Samuel Ladd at the same place, and was at the same time and in the same manner killed by the Indians, there being the same number of generations in each succession since their blood flowed together.

CHILDREN.

964 Thomas R., born

965 Mary L., born

966 Franklin L., born ; lives in Boston.

967 Eleanor, born

—571—

(From page 206.)

JOSEPH HUTCHINS BAILEY, son of Capt. Jacob and Mary (Ladd) Bailey, born 1809; married first, Mary P. Sawyer; married second, Judith A. Grow, 1851. She was a great-granddaughter of Rev. Peter Powers. He settled in Newbury Centre, and lived there 47 years. He had four children by first wife and two by second wife.

CHILDREN.

968 Mary, born

- 969 Joseph K., born
- 970 Milo C., born
- 971 Jacob, born
- 973 Hale Grow born ; living on the old homestead.
- 974 Charles A., born ; a successful banker at Stoneham.

—573—  
(From page 207.)

\*JAMES A. BAILEY, called Captain Jim, born in Newbury, N. H., January 24, 1784, was the son of James Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Bailey) Bailey. He married Mary Christie of Newbury, Mass., 1809.

CHILDREN.

- 975 Abigail Little, born December 14, 1809.
- 976 Mary Ann, born July 4, 1812; married James Gage of Newbury, Vt.
- 977 Sophronia, born May 18, 1815; married Charles J. Scott, a lumber merchant of Wells River, Vt.
- 978 Thomas C., born November 11, 1817; died November 27, 1842.
- 979 Josiah Little, born August 15, 1820; died August 21, 1839.
- 980 Richard W., born February 8, 1824; lives at Lancaster, N. H.
- 981 Harriet, born May 15, 1829; married Cyrus Gage; lives at Wells River.

\*NOTE. — James A. Bailey above, on his mother's side, is in the eighth generation. (See page 218.)

—603—  
(From page 209.)

ABNER BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., January 3, 1780, was the son of Daniel Bailey and his wife, Mary (Merrill) Bailey. He married Sarah Bradbury, January 27, 1803. Abner Bailey was blind, and died September 4, 1859. His wife died May 9, 1841; buried in Bridge Street Cemetery, Newbury, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 982 Samuel Coffin, born June 30, 1805.  
 983 Judith Sawyer, born May 8, 1807. (See page 278.)  
 984 Sally, (or Sarah) born ; married a Mr. Stevens.  
 985 Joseph S., born August 1, 1812. (See page 278.)

—606—  
 (From page 209.)

JUDITH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., March 7, 1787, was the daughter of Daniel Bailey and his wife, Mary (Merrill) Bailey. She married Isaac Short. He was a son of Barnes and Mollie Bailey (a descendant of Richard Bailey) Short, born 1770.

## CHILDREN.

- 986 Ann Sawyer, born 1809; died unmarried.  
 987 Daniel Bailey, born October 4, 1811; married Diana Pillsbury.  
 988 Isaac Abner, born 1815; died 1831.  
 989 Judith Jane, born September 18, 1818; married Edmond K. Colby.  
 990 Mary, born September 18, 1818; unmarried.  
 991 Samuel Kimball, born July 4, 1821; unmarried.  
 992 Susanna Sawyer, born July 8, 1827; married Joseph Williams.  
 993 Elisabeth Allen, born July 9, 1831; unmarried.

—608—  
 (From page 209.)

SARAH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., April 24, 1792, was the daughter of Daniel Bailey and his wife, Mary (Merrill) Bailey. She married Joseph Head. He was the son of Reuben and Lydia (Day) Head; born August 21, 1793. He was a blacksmith in Pembroke, Concord and Exeter, N. H. She died in Salisbury, May 5, 1876.

CHILDREN.

- 994 Sarah L., born August 27, 1818; died unmarried.  
995 Joseph M., born August 4, 1820; married Martha  
Fulsome.  
996 Abby M., born August 22, 1823.  
997 Daniel, born July 31, 1826; married Head;  
removed to Maine.  
998 John, born April 3, 1829.

—611—

(From page 210.)

JOHN BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., April 7, 1788,  
was the son of John Bailey and his wife, Mary (Currier) Bailey.  
He married Eliza Brown, 1826.

CHILDREN.

- 999 James M., born December 5, 1827; died September 7,  
1846.  
1000 Emily, born June 21, 1829; died October 29, 1845.  
1001 John, born November 1, 1830; died November 1,  
1898. (See page 279.)  
1002 Stephen, born December 14, 1834; unmarried.  
1003 Augustus F., born March 3, 1836. (See page 279.)

—612—

(From page 210.)

JAMES BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., May 10, 1790,  
was the son of John Bailey and his wife, Mary (Currier) Bailey.  
He married Sarah Davis.

CHILDREN.

- 1004 James Munroe, born  
1005 John, born ; living in Franklin Falls,  
New Hampshire.  
1006 Cyrus, born ; living in Franklin Falls,  
New Hampshire.  
1007 Sarah, born

## —613—

(From page 210.)

FRIEND BAILEY, born in New Hampshire, July 8, 1793, was the son of John Bailey and his wife, Mary (Currier) Bailey. He married Susan Blanchard. He died February 22, 1818. His wife died May 9, 1884.

## CHILDREN.

- 1008 Freeman, born July 28, 1816; married Mandana Stearns, June 15, 1852. He died March 1, 1872; two children, a son and daughter, survive him.
- 1009 Friend, born May 6, 1821; married Sarah J. Gilman; no children.
- 1010 Susan Jane, born March 23, 1832. (See page 280.)

## —615—

(From page 210.)

MARY BAILEY, born June 16, 1798, was the daughter of John Bailey and his wife, Mary (Currier) Bailey. She married Pearley Dickenson; lived in Hill, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- 1011 J. B. P., born  
1012 Susan, born

## —616—

(From page 210.)

NANCY BAILEY, born March 24, 1801, was the daughter of John Bailey and his wife, Mary (Currier) Bailey. She married James Tucker; lived in Hill, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- 1013 William, born  
1013a Hannah, born  
1014 Mary, born  
1015 Marilla, born  
1016 Nancy Jane, born



— 617 —

(From page 210.)

JACOB E. BAILEY, born in New Hampshire, January 28, 1804, was the son of John Bailey and his wife, Mary (Currier) Bailey. He married Eliza Rollins, January 29, 1826; married second, Miss Steven, 1838.

CHILDREN.

- 1017 Mary, born June 12, 1824; married; lives in Berwick, Me.  
1018 Dolly, born November 27, 1827; died April 4, 1848.  
1019 Simon J., born January 21, 1830; died April 2, 1868.  
1020 Lydia Ann, born February 22, 1834.  
**1021** Sarah A., born May 18, 1840. (See page 280)  
1022 Susan, born December 9, 1842; married Henry McDaniel, November 20, 1883; no children.

— 619 —

(From page 210.)

DOLLY BAILEY, born May 8, 1809, was the daughter of John Bailey and his wife, Mary (Currier) Bailey. She married John Wadleigh; was living in East Andover, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1023 John Van Buren, born  
1024 Mary, born  
1025 Anna, born ; married Bartlett.

— 624 —

(From page 210.)

ENSIGN BAILEY, born September 6, 1781, was the son of Abraham Bailey and his wife, Ruth (Kendall) Bailey. He married Martha McDonald, January 22, 1807. She was born at Brookline, N. H., March 17, 1788, and died November 11, 1863. He died August 2, 1863.

CHILDREN.

- 1026 Fernando, born February 16, 1808; died October 28, 1817.

- 1027** Alonzo E., born September 15, 1810. (See page 280.)  
**1028** Miranda, born July 10, 1812. (See page 280)  
 1029 Kendall, born August 1, 1814; died December 8, 1827.  
 1030 Martha, born May 15, 1816; died October 25, 1826.  
**1031** Fernando, born February 6, 1818. (See page 281.)  
 1032 Walter, born June 26, 1820; died August 8, 1825.  
 1033 Caroline, born January 11, 1822; died August 12, 1825.  
 1034 Luke, born August 11, 1823; died August 15, 1825.  
 1035 Caroline, born February 23, 1826; died January 11, 1892.  
**1036** Harriet, born November 22, 1827. (See page 281.)  
 1037 Martha, born December 2, 1829; died December 5, 1889.  
**1038** Emily B., born March 25, 1832. (See page 282.)

## —686—

(From page 215.)

EDWARD BAILEY, born September 23, 1792, was the son of Oliver Bailey and his wife, Mollie (Perkins) Bailey. He married Nabby Milliken, September 21, 1820. She was born at Jaffrey, N. H., 1802, and died October 6, 1826; married second, Mrs. Sarah Hayden Perkins, November 30, 1837. She was born at Fitzwilliam, N. H., June 13, 1795, and died November 29, 1877. He died January 6, 1871.

## CHILDREN.

- 1039 Alfred, born May 11, 1823; died February 11, 1827.  
 1040 Randall, born February 11, 1824; died January 27, 1825.  
**1041** Frederic William, born August 15, 1839. (See page 282.)  
**1042** Edward Hayden, born March 3, 1841. (See page 282.)

## —687—

(From page 215.)

MARY BAILEY, born May 8, 1794, was the daughter of

Oliver Bailey and his wife, Mollie (Perkins) Bailey. She married Samuel Emery, July 12, 1821. She died March 26, 1883.

CHILDREN.

- 1043 Frederic Augustus, born February 13, 1823; died November 6, 1850.
- 1044 Mary Louise, born September 15, 1824; married Samuel Burt.
- 1045 Almon Samuel, born March 21, 1830; married Cylinda Marshall.
- 1046 Christopher Fernando, born April 10, 1832; married Antoinette Burke.
- 1047 Ermina Marinda, born March 25, 1835; married first, Henry S. Woodbury; second, Robert Kidd.
- 1048 Oliver Bailey, born March 4, 1839; died February 17, 1840.
- 1049 Elisabeth O., born February 11, 1841; died February 13, 1845.

— 688 —  
(From page 215.)

OLIVER BAILEY, born April 16, 1796, was the son of Oliver Bailey and his wife, Mollie (Perkins) Bailey. He married Deborah Perry, November 30, 1825. She was born July 27, 1805, and died December 3, 1886. He died December 7, 1862.

CHILDREN.

- 1050** Emily Adeline, born April 1, 1827. (See page 282.)
- 1051 A child, born September 28, 1828; died October 7, 1828.
- 1052 Lydia Orissa, born November 8, 1830; died June 26, 1837.
- 1053 Caleb P., born March 16, 1835; died January 8, 1839.
- 1054** Alonzo E., born April 8, 1837. (See page 283.)
- 1055 Benjamin Franklin, born November 8, 1841; died December 13, 1861.
- 1056 Joseph W., born November 26, 1844; died January 6, 1845.

- 1057 Mary P., born November 26, 1844; married George W. Marshall.

— 689 —

(From page 215.)

ABNER BAILEY, born June 5, 1798, was the son of Oliver Bailey and his wife, Mollie (Perkins) Bailey; married first, Caroline Gilmore, November 4, 1824. She was born, 1804, and died September 18, 1835; married second, Lydia Whitney, December 6, 1836. She was born May 15, 1800, and died March 7, 1872. He died April 15, 1881.

CHILDREN.

- 1058 Nancy S., born March 9, 1827. (See page 283.)  
 1059 Clarence S., born October 26, 1830. (See page 283.)  
 1060 Louise C., born July 13, 1833. (See page 284.)  
 1061 George G., born September 10, 1835. (See page 284.)  
 1062 Almon W., born August 6, 1837. He enlisted in the 17th Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers; died at New Orleans, June 22, 1863.

— 690 —

(From page 215.)

ALMON BAILEY, born January 21, 1801, was the son of Oliver Bailey and his wife, Mollie (Perkins) Bailey. He married Maria Stone, January 2, 1831. She was born August 12, 1804, and died January 21, 1864. He died August 12, 1837.

CHILDREN.

- 1063 Almon Fernando, born December 21, 1835; married Susan M. Smith, April 9, 1856; died at Spottsylvania, Va., 12 hours after he was wounded.  
 1064 A child, born ; died young.

— 691 —

(From page 215.)

MARANDA BAILEY, born October 30, 1804, was the daughter of Oliver Bailey and his wife, Mollie (Perkins) Bailey.

JOHN OF SALISBURY BRANCH. SEVENTH GENERATION. 251

She married David Harvey Gilmore, October 20, 1824. She died April 30, 1871.

CHILDREN.

- 1065 Sarah E., born July 8, 1826; married William Henry Haris.
- 1066 Alfred A., born June 21, 1828; died September 31, 1829.
- 1067 Maria L., born April 9, 1830; married Alonzo J. Gage.
- 1068 Mary Ann, born January 21, 1832; married Cyrus Davis.
- 1069 David Alfred, born December 18, 1833; married Frances A. Holmes.
- 1070 Frederic A., born May 16, 1835; married Annette C. Carpenter; married second, Ellen L. Hurd.
- 1071 Elisabeth, born April 20, 1838; married Luther Carlton.
- 1072 George H., born July 20, 1842; married Annie P. Reed.
- 1073 Edward F., born November 2, 1845; married Maria A. Park.
- 1074 Elma A., born July 11, 1848; married Arethusa A. Whitney.

— 693 —  
(From page 215.)

ELISABETH BAILEY, born September 26, 1816, was a daughter of Oliver Bailey and his wife, Mollie (Perkins) Bailey. She married Abner Gage, November 11, 1845. He was born February 9, 1816, and died September 30, 1881. She died December 7, 1893.

CHILDREN.

- 1075 Julia Elisabeth, born November 27, 1846. (See page 284.)
- 1076 Henry Francis, born November 20, 1848; died September 11, 1850.
- 1077 Alice May, born May 1, 1859.

## — 694 —

(From page 216.)

SARAH BAILEY, born in Tewksbury, Mass., February 2, 1785, was the daughter of John Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Hunt) Bailey. She married Stephen Hardy. She died August 6, 1879.

## CHILDREN.

- 1078 Abigail, born ; married Samuel G. Bailey, son of William and Rebecca (Gilson) Bailey of the James Bailey Branch. She was his second wife.
- 1079 Betsy, born ; married a Mr. Pike.
- 1080 Simeon, born ; married Mary Jefferson.
- 1081 Rufus, born ; married four times ; went to Greenfield, N. H.
- 1082 Mary, born ; unmarried ; lived at West Andover with her brother Stephen.
- 1083 Stephen, born
- 1084 Henry, born ; married Abbott ; married second, Harriet Bailey of the Richard Bailey line.
- 1085 William, born ; married Susan Robinson
- 1086 Catherine, born ; married Miles Flint.

## — 703 —

(From page 216.)

REBECCA BAILEY, born in Tewksbury, Mass., July 10, 1797, was the daughter of John Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Hunt) Bailey. She married Benjamin Hill. She died at Lowell.

## CHILDREN.

- 1087 Sophronia, born
- 1088 Enoch, born
- 1089 Benjamin, born
- 1090 Edward, born
- 1091 Warren, born
- 1092 Maria, born

—704—

(From page 216.)

JAMES BAILEY, born at Greenfield, N. H., January 5, 1792, was the son of James Bailey and his wife, Dorothy (Worcester) Bailey. He married Abigail Simmonds, September 27, 1818. She was the daughter of David Simmonds of Lexington, Mass., and was born December 17, 1796; died April 9, 1853. He married second, Mary Goodrich of Lexington, Mass., September 25, 1855.

CHILDREN.

- 1093 Lydia Ann, born February 17, 1820. (See page 284.)
- 1094 James Bradley, born March 14, 1822; married Rachel E. Marston, November 17, 1855; resides in California.
- 1095 Frederic Perley, born June 29, 1824; married Dorcas Ann Skelton, November 29, 1851.
- 1096 Chelless Billings, born October 23, 1828. (See page 285.)
- 1097 Edward Burr, born June 28, 1833. (See page 285.)
- 1098 Nathan Lawson, born February 29, 1836; died September 29, 1885; unmarried.

—705—

(From page 216.)

JONATHAN BAILEY, born in Greenfield, N. H., April 28, 1794, was the son of James Bailey and his wife, Dorothy (Worcester) Bailey. He married first, Sarah ; she died April 7, 1825; married second, Rebekah ; she died March 23, 1827; married third, Polly Buffer. Jonathan died September 20, 1865.

CHILDREN.

—707—

(From page 216.)

BENJAMIN BAILEY, born in Greenfield, N. H., Novem-

ber 16, 1797, was son of James Bailey and his wife, Dorothy (Worcester) Bailey. He married Widow Latta Fletcher (maiden name Hopkins) at Bennington, N. H., April 14, 1825. She was born in Vermont, July 5, 1800. They removed from Lowell, Mass., to Waukon, Iowa, 1855, where they resided till their death. He died March 27, 1864. His wife died September 30, 1867.

## CHILDREN.

- 1099 Latta, born January 13, 1826 ; died April 22, 1830.  
 1100 Mary, born November 23, 1827 ; died October 2, 1830.  
**1101** Benjamin H., born June 27, 1830. (See page 286.)  
**1102** Simon Fletcher, born July 2, 1832. (See page 286.)  
 1103 Hannah A., born in St. Paul, Minn., February 26, 1835 ; died September 25, 1847.  
**1104** Marshall A., born at St. Paul, Minn., February 26, 1835. (See page 286.)  
**1105** Harriet Jane, born August 9, 1837 ; died June 21, 1857. (See page 287.)  
**1106** Charles M., born August 9, 1839. (See page 287.)  
**1107** Callis Frances, born March 18, 1841. (See page 288.)  
 1108 George N., born April 12, 1843 ; married Mary A. Small at St. Paul, Minn. ; no children.

## — 709 —

(From page 217.)

LEONARD BAILEY, born in Greenfield, N. H., June 20, 1800, was the son of James Bailey and his wife, Dorothy (Worcester) Bailey. He married Betsy Hardy. She was born May 20, 1804, and died June 4, 1873. He died July 7, 1885.

## CHILDREN.

- 1109** Benjamin Franklin, born November 13, 1827. (See page 288.)  
**1110** Caroline E., born February 19, 1830. (See page 288.)  
**1111** George Edwin, born December 5, 1836. (See page 289.)



— 713 —  
(From page 217.)

HERBERT BAILEY, born in Greenfield, N. H., February 9, 1808, was a son of James Bailey and his wife, Dorothy (Worcester) Bailey. He married Almira Straw, October, 1829. She was born in Greenfield, N. H., March 8, 1807. He removed from Lowell, Mass., to Waukon, Iowa, in 1855. His first wife, Almira (Straw) Bailey, died January 17, 1864, in Waukon, Iowa. He married second, Sarah Bently, . He died August 16, 1887, at National, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

- 1112 Samuel Newell, born May 10, 1831. (See page 289.)
- 1113 Katherine Maria, born 1836; died January 9, 1840.
- 1114 Abbie Almira, born October 2, 1845; married; had four children.
- 1115 Effie, born January 9, 1869.
- 1116 Mabel, born

## JOHN OF SALISBURY BRANCH.

### EIGHTH GENERATION.

— 731 —

(From page 219.)

LAURA MARIA BAILEY, born October 17, 1794, was the daughter of Moses Little Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth (Dennis) Bailey. She married Enoch P. Chase.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1117 Elisabeth Little, born November 23, 1818; married Alexander Hills. She died 1854.
- 1118 Moses Little, born November 22, 1820.
- 1119 William Plumer, born June 5, 1822.
- 1120 Frederic Dennis, born September 2, 1824; married Helen M. Short.

— 738 —

(From page 219.)

SARAH MARCH BAILEY, born February 20, 1813, was the daughter of Moses Little Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth (Dennis) Bailey. She married Wyatt Osgood of Amesbury.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1121 Mary Elisabeth, born May 22, 1836; married Thomas Bradley, Jr.
- 1122 Sarah Dennis, born January 1, 1838; married William Kennett.
- 1123 Edward Payson, born February 22, 1840; married Sarah Colby.
- 1124 Lydia Emily, born November 29, 1842; married Charles Evans.

—744—

(From page 220.)

RHODA CHAMBERLIN BAILEY, born November 18, 1805, was the daughter of Daniel Bailey and his wife, Hannah (Hibbard) Bailey. She married Winchester Elnahan Wright, November 8, 1821. He was born in New Ipswich, N. H., June 21, 1798, and died September, 1848. She died May 29, 1845. They resided at Bradford, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 1125 Mary Ann, born December 29, 1822.
- 1126 George Washington, born June 3, 1825; married Harriet A. Cumming; lives in Bradford, Vt.
- 1127 Harriet Basson, born August 30, 1826.
- 1128 Charles Winchester, born November 10, 1828.
- 1129 Sidney J. Warren, born January 12, 1832.
- 1130 Hannah Louise, born May 10, 1834.
- 1131 John Elnahan, born February 28, 1837.
- 1132 Edward Bailey, born September 15, 1841.

—745—

(From page 220.)

JOSIAH BAILEY, born November 23, 1806, was the son of Daniel Bailey and his wife, Hannah (Hibbard) Bailey. He married Nancy B. Hunt, December 21, 1829. She was born at New Haven, Vt., September 23, 1803, and died May 24, 1881. They lived at Dickenson, Franklin County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1133 Mary R., born August 25, 1830; married Charles Rugg, a farmer at Fairfax, Vt.
- 1134 Oscar, born November 19, 1832; died November 28, 1836.
- 1135 Nancy H., born May 26, 1836; married Andrew Potter, a farmer at Dickenson, N. Y.
- 1136 Daniel A. B., born August 15, 1839; married Emily J. Wheeler. He was a machinist and lived at Potsdam, N. Y.

- 1137 Wealthy R., born April 16, 1842; married John Dawson, a farmer of Dickenson, N. Y.  
 1138 Henry H., born July 24, 1846; died October 15, 1871.

## —748—

(From page 221.)

BETSY MARIA BAILEY, born in Newbury, Vt., December 29, 1816, was the daughter of Josiah Little Bailey and his wife, Anna (Carter) Bailey. She married John Peach, a farmer of Newbury, Vt., December 11, 1839.

## CHILDREN.

- 1139 Ellen, born 1837; married Charles H. George.

## —751—

(From page 221.)

JASPER BAILEY, born in Newbury, Vt., December 5, 1823, was the son of Josiah Little Bailey and his wife, Anna (Carter) Bailey. He married

## CHILDREN.

- 1140 William H., born \_\_\_\_\_; resides in Whitefield, New Hampshire.

## —767—

(From page 223.)

BETSY BAILEY, born in Amesbury, Mass., November 7, 1806, was the daughter of William Bailey and his wife, Betsy (Ordway) Bailey. She married William J. Boardman. He had previously married her sister Anna, July 3, 1831.

## CHILDREN.

- 1141 Joseph, born \_\_\_\_\_; a Congregational minister in Barnet, Vt.  
 1142 Anna Merrill, born \_\_\_\_\_; died  
 1143 Elisabeth, born \_\_\_\_\_; died, aged four years.  
 1144 Daniel Bagley, born February 11, 1841.

## —768—

(From page 223.)

ABIGAIL BAILEY, born in Amesbury, Mass., July 16, 1808, was the daughter of William Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth (Ordway) Bailey. She married Daniel Currier Bagley, August 8, 1831.

## CHILDREN.

- 1145 Edward Stimpson, born                   ; died  
 1146 Abby, born                   ; married Rev. Rufus King,  
       pastor of a church in Cairo, N. Y.  
 1147 Ella Maria, born                   ; married Edward A.  
       Childs.

## —769—

(From page 223.)

HANNAH ORDWAY BAILEY, born in Amesbury, March 25, 1813, was the daughter of William Bailey and his wife, Hannah (Ordway) Bailey. She married Rev. Harrison O. Howland. He died about 1870, at Kinderhook, N. Y. She removed to Toronto, Canada.

## CHILDREN.

- 1148 Elisabeth Phyfe, born                   ; married James  
       T. Harris.  
 1149 William Bailey, born June 10, 1849; resides in Mont-  
       clair, N. J.  
 1150 Mary, born                   ; died young.  
 1151 Abbie Bagley, born                   ; assistant principal of  
       Demill College, Toronto, Canada.  
 1152 Ellen Maria, born

## —770—

(From page 223.)

ORLANDO SARGENT BAILEY, born in Amesbury, Mass., April 5, 1818, was the son of William Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth (Ordway) Bailey. He married Mary Gove, May 5, 1839. She was the daughter of Charles Gove. Mr. Bailey

was a member of the Legislature for two terms; held the office of trial justice for many years; was appointed by President Hayes to a clerkship in the appraiser department of the Boston Custom House. He served on the school board for several years; was a member of the board of selectmen at the time of the separation of Merrimac from Amesbury. In all of the various phases of life, Mr. Bailey showed devotion to duty and earnestness of endeavor.

## CHILDREN.

- 1149 Charles William, born \_\_\_\_\_ ; married  
Bachelor of Newburyport.
- 1150 Elisabeth Boardman, born \_\_\_\_\_
- 1151 Ralph Origen, born June 24, 1849; married Hannah  
Matilda Hill (born Trussell); no children. Mr.  
Bailey carries on a large and successful furniture  
business in Amesbury, Mass.
- 1152 Austin, born \_\_\_\_\_ ; died June 12, 1853.

—776—

(From page 224.)

CAPT. SAMUEL P. BAILEY, born in Weymouth, August 3, 1788, was the son of Maj. Samuel Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth (Blanchard) Bailey. He married Thais Loud, September, 1812. She was the daughter of Eliphalet Loud, Esq. At that time there was an English ship of war cruising along the shore, committing petty depredations. On a Sunday he and his young bride were attending church and during the service a messenger came to warn the inhabitants of Weymouth that the British were about to land at Cohasset. The militia was ordered out. Captain Bailey had to go with the rest. He was elected the first captain of the Franklin Guards, a military company of Weymouth. He died February 10, 1847. His wife died December 7, 1838. They are buried at Highland Cemetery, South Weymouth.

## CHILDREN.

- 1153 Eliza Ann, born August 16, 1814. (See page 290.)
- 1154 Nathaniel, born April 26, 1816. (See page 290.)

- 1155** George, born April 13, 1818; died 1869. (See page 290.)  
1156 Marcia, born May 29, 1820.  
**1157** James, born March 7, 1822. (See page 291.)  
1158 Sally, born November 18, 1824.  
1159 Augusta M., born June 14, 1831; died February 24, 1834.

— 785 —

(From page 225.)

PROF. JACOB WHITMAN BAILEY, born April 29, 1811, in the old town of Ward, (now Auburn) Mass., at the residence of his grandfather, Rev. Isaac Bailey, was the son of Isaac Bailey and his wife, Jane (Whitman) Bailey. In infancy he was removed to Providence, R. I., and there received his early education. He entered the military academy at West Point, N. Y., in 1828, and graduated with honors in 1832. He served in the army as second and then as first lieutenant, First Artillery, being stationed while an officer, at West Point, Old Point Comfort, Bellona Arsenal and Fort Moultrie. He was at the latter place during the Nullification War. He was appointed assistant professor of chemistry at West Point in 1834, and professor of chemistry, mineralogy and geology in 1838, where he remained until his death. He was appointed a member of the Boston Natural History Society in 1842, of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia in 1841, of the Societe des Sciences Naturelles de Cherbourg in 1853, of the American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, in 1852, National Institute for Promotion of Science, Washington, in 1840, and president of the American Association for the Advancement of Science in 1857. Professor Bailey won a distinctive place in the botanical world. In the Synoptical Flora, Dr. Gray calls him "the pioneer in microscopical research in the United States." His scientific collection he bequeathed to the Boston Natural History Society. In Vol. 1 of the Register of West Point Graduates, by Gen. George W. Cullum, U. S. A., is found the best account of him yet published. Prof. Jacob Whitman Bailey married Maria Slaughter, July 23, 1835. She was the

daughter of Col. Samuel Slaughter of Culpepper, Va., and his wife, Frances (Banks) Slaughter. Professor Bailey, his wife, his only daughter, and son, Whitman (Prof. W. W. Bailey) were passengers on the steamer Henry Clay, burned near Yonkers, July 28, 1852. When the fire broke out, Professor Bailey succeeded in lowering his wife and daughter into the water, and had just received from them assurances of their safety, when suddenly a cloud of smoke mingled with flames, shut them from his view, and they were lost. His son was saved almost as by a miracle. Previous to this Professor Bailey had been troubled by a bronchial affection, and his exertions on this occasion, added to the bitterness of his bereavement, gave him a shock from which he never rallied. He died at West Point, February 27, 1857, and was there buried with military honors.

## CHILDREN.

- 1160 Maria Whitman, born November 12, 1836; died at Yonkers, N. Y., July 28, 1852.
- 1161 Samuel Slaughter, born May 18, 1838; graduated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., in 1859; died October 15, 1860, at Albany, N. Y.; unmarried.
- 1162** Loring Woart, born September 28, 1839. (See page 291.)
- 1163** William Whitman, born February 22, 1845. (See page 292.)

## — 792 —

(From page 226.)

BETSY BAILEY, born in Sharon, Conn., June 2, 1806, was a daughter of Peletiah Bailey and his wife, Phebe (Baldwin) Bailey. She married Benjamin Handlin, 1839, of Sharon, Connecticut.

## CHILDREN.

- 1164 Julia, born June 1, 1840; married Hiram Prindle; first child named Joseph Bailey Prindle.
- 1165 Esther, born November 15, 1841; married Rodney Curtis.
- 1166 Olive, died in infancy.
- 1167 Sarah, born July, 1844; married George Lounsbury.
- 1168 Laura, born April 14, 1846; died 1873.
- 1169 Mary, born January, 1848; died 1861.



—799—

(From page 227.)

GORDON BAILEY, born in Lebanon, Conn., January 26, 1792, was the son of Samuel Bailey, Jr., and his second wife, Lydia (Crocker) Bailey. He married Mary Perry Champlin, November 29, 1820. She was a daughter of Stephen Champlin and his wife, Elisabeth (Perry) Champlin, and was born February 7, 1793, and died at Buffalo, N. Y., October 4, 1880. He died at Buffalo, N. Y., April 11, 1876.

CHILDREN.

- 1170 Samuel Gordon, born August 1, 1821. (See page 293.)
- 1171 Elisabeth Perry, born August 9, 1823. (See page 293.)
- 1172 Lydia Crocker, born April 7, 1825; died November 20, 1836.
- 1173 Mary Jane, born May 12, 1828. (See page 294.)
- 1174 John Crocker, born April 13, 1831. (See page 294.)
- 1175 Julie Ann, born January 9, 1832; married Philo DuBois, February 16, 1870. She died May 8, 1886; no issue.
- 1176 Lucien Champlin, born November 30, 1836. (See page 294.)

—801—

(From page 227.)

LYDIA ANN BAILEY, born September 11, 1798, was the daughter of Samuel Bailey, Jr., and his second wife, Lydia (Crocker) Bailey. She married first, Shubael Strong 1815. He died 1828; married second, Ebenezer M. Bolles. Three children by first marriage; two by second marriage.

CHILDREN.

- 1177 Elisabeth, born 1816; married first, a Mr. Baldwin; married second, Samuel Hooker. She died 1859.
- 1178 Lauritta, born ; married Elisha Edwards.

- 1179 Jerusha, born                                   ; married Noah B. Dewey.  
 1180 Lydia Williams, born                           ; married George  
       F. Newcomb.  
 1181 Abigail Penfield, born                       ; died 1842.

## — 805 —

(From page 228.)

SAXTON BAILEY LITTLE, son of Jerusha Bailey and her husband, Samuel Little, married Sarah Maria Tracy, August 21, 1836. She died December 31, 1844. Mr. Little is living at Meriden, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- 1182 Charles, born January 9, 1838; died 1838.  
 1183 Charles L., born July 16, 1839; married Genevieve Stiles.  
 1184 Francis Eugene, born April 28, 1844; married Jennie Coan.

## — 815 —

(From page 229.)

WILLIAM HERBERT BAILEY, born in Darien, N. Y., March 1, 1850, was the son of Daniel Bailey and his wife, Cynthia Hervia (Adams) Bailey. He married Martha L. Colby, February 20, 1870. They live at Darien, N. Y., with their daughter, being the last of the family that went from Lebanon, Conn., to Darien, N. Y., in 1808.

## CHILDREN.

- 1185 Lucy May, born December 9, 1870; married Andrew Lathrop, December 11, 1893. (See page 295.)

## — 822 —

(From page 230.)

JOHN BAILEY, JR., born March 13, 1813, was the son of John Bailey and his wife, Anna (Pearson) Bailey. He married Lydia M. Woodbury, May 25, 1837. She was the daughter of



## — 828 —

(From page 230.)

WILLIAM P. BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., June 17, 1841, was the son of Joseph Jennes Bailey and his wife, Almira (Danforth) Bailey. He enlisted in Company K, 50th Massachusetts Regiment, in 1862, and was with General Banks in the assault on Port Hudson, and in the battle of Plains Store. After two years or more of active service he re-enlisted in the 17th Massachusetts Unattached Company stationed at Salem. He married Ursula Larkin. She was the daughter of Samuel R. Larkin of the old firm of Larkin & Morrill. For many years he was in the grocery business in Haverhill, Mass., and is now conducting the same business in Newbury, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 1194 Charles O., born January 24, 1863. (See page 295.)  
 1195 J. Edmond, born January 24, 1863; died, aged 17 years.  
 1196 Maud C., born September 3, 1870. (See page 296.)  
 1197 Grace L., born June 23, 1873; married Howard F. Morrill, January 1, 1898.

## — 829 —

(From page 231.)

BENJAMIN BAILEY, born 1841, was a son of John Bailey and his wife, Pamela. He married first, Caroline L. Rogers, February 25, 1861, daughter of Ezekiel and Hannah B. Rogers; married second, Widow Martha D. Osborn, maiden name Gould, May 13, 1867; married third, Angenetta B. Noyes, April 5, 1882. He had one child by his first wife.

## CHILDREN.

- 1198 Carrie L. Bailey, born ; married Wilson G. Rogers, May 28, 1881.

— 840 —

(From page 231.)

RICHARD SAWYER BAILEY, born in West Newbury, July 23, 1814, was the son of Moses Bailey and his wife, Cartaret (Sawyer) Bailey. He married Susan Page; baptized April 25, 1826.

CHILDREN.

- 1199 John, born July 30, 1829; died December 4, 1829.
- 1200 Laban Merrill, born December 26, 1830. (See page 296.)
- 1201 John H., born January 3, 1833.
- 1202 George F., born
- 1203 Richard S., born . (See page 296.)
- 1204 Susan C., born ; married George E. Weston.
- 1205 Elisabeth, born

— 844 —

(From page 232.)

JOSHUA BAILEY, born February 24, 1806, was the son of Enoch Bailey and his wife, (Betsy) Elisabeth (Morse) Bailey. He married Andalusia Merrick of Wilmington, Conn. At the age of 13, (after his father's death) Joshua removed to Ashford, Conn., and resided for a time with Elder Isaac Hall. He taught school for many years. He lived for many years on a farm in Mansfield, Conn. In 1863 he went to Coventry, Conn., where he lived until his death, February 14, 1892. His wife died December 31, 1891.

CHILDREN.

- 1206 Norman Brigham, born September 17, 1847. (See page 297.)
- 1207 Marion Julia, born November 6, 1848; married John Cooley; lives on the homestead farm at Coventry, Connecticut.

## — 845 —

(From page 232.)

JAMES SPENCER BAILEY, born in Newbury, Vt., February 18, 1809, was the son of Enoch Bailey and his wife, (Betsy) Elisabeth (Morse) Bailey. He married Betsy Banfield, daughter of Mark Banfield of Corinth, Vt. They lived in Newbury, Vt., until after their children were born, then removed to Michigan where his wife died 1841-2.

## CHILDREN.

- 1208 James Wesley, born August 23, 1831. (See page 297.)  
 1209 George P., born 1832; married and  
 lives in Bunker Hill, Ingham County, Mich.  
 1210 Elisabeth, born ; died

## — 849 —

(From page 233.)

ENOCH BAILEY, born in West Newbury, January 4, 1809, was the son of Daniel Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Noyes) Bailey. He married Charlotte C. Brown. He removed to Attleboro, and died 1886.

## CHILDREN.

- 1211 Gilmore Brown, born November 2, 1831.  
 1212 Charlotte Brown, born January 18, 1834.  
 1213 Harriet Newell, born August 31, 1838.  
 1214 Henry Clay, born November 15, 1843.  
 1215 Enoch P., born May 31, 1846.

## — 855 —

(From page 233.)

BETSY BAILEY, born , was a daughter of Cyrus Bailey and his wife, Hannah (Bailey) Bailey. She married Horatio Bullock; lives in Berlin, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- 1216 Atwood, born ; married Maria Emerson.



## — 858 —

(From page 233.)

SOCRATES BAILEY, born \_\_\_\_\_, was a son of Cyrus Bailey and his wife, Hannah (Bailey) Bailey. He married Edwina Ayres Woodbury. He was a farmer and lived at Berlin, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- 1230 Levi, born \_\_\_\_\_; married Anna Buckley.  
 1231 Clarence, born \_\_\_\_\_; married and lives in  
 Hardwick, Vt.  
 1232 Willie, born \_\_\_\_\_; lives in Hardwick.

## — 859 —

(From page 233.)

CAROLINE BAILEY, born March 28, 1823, was the daughter of Cyrus Bailey and his wife, Hannah (Bailey) Bailey. She married Horatio Nye. She died December 23, 1855.

## CHILDREN.

- 1233 Lois, born \_\_\_\_\_; married Alonzo Fisher.

## — 863 —

(From page 234.)

SUSAN BAILEY, born February 14, 1820, was a daughter of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Rhoda (Allen) Bailey. She married Almon Poor, son of Jesse and Phebe (Hedges) Poor, March 26, 1838; lived at Berlin, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- 1234 Susan, born July 24, 1839; died December 31, 1844.  
 1235 Mary Jane, born November 13, 1840; died August 1,  
 1861.  
 1236 Rhoda Merrill, born January 3, 1843; married Martin  
 Day.  
 1237 Ellen Maria, born April 25, 1846; married Joshua  
 Bailey, son of Ebenezer and Sally Benjamin  
 Bailey. (See No. 927, page 273.)



JOHN OF SALISBURY BRANCH. EIGHTH GENERATION. 271

- 1238 Jesse Almon, born December 5, 1848 ; married Abbie Serepta.  
1239 Levi Bailey, born June 7, 1853 ; unmarried.  
1240 Bertha Eyola, born December 12, 1856.

—866—  
(From page 234.)

JOEL WARREN BAILEY, born May 1, 1824, was the son of George Washington Bailey and his wife, Rebecca (Warren) Bailey. He married Harriet Guyer. He was a farmer and cattle dealer.

CHILDREN.

- 1241 Clara, born ; married Harry Low.  
1242 Ella, born

—874—  
(From page 235.)

EUNICE BAILEY, born , was the daughter of Joseph Bailey and his wife, Sally Gurley. She married Columbus House. He was a farmer at Berlin, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 1243 Joseph, born  
1244 Ella, born  
1245 Emma, born  
1246 Sarah, born  
1247 Eunice, born

—881—  
(From page 236.)

GUSTAVUS A. BAILEY, born in West Newbury, April 26, 1820, was a son of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth Chase (Carr) Bailey. He married Philanda Wilcox, February 14, 1842. She was born February 28, 1818 ; died April 3, 1891. He died in Lowell, Mass., February 8, 1889.

CHILDREN.

- 1248 Walter Scott, born May 22, 1843.

1249 Ella Sumner, born December 5, 1850; lives in Lowell, Mass.

— 919 —

(From page 238.)

OZIAS BENJAMIN BAILEY, born February 6, 1822, was the son of Ebenezer Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Benjamin) Bailey. He married Laura Barnes of North Becket, Mass. She was born February 4, 1827; lives in Berlin, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 1250 Abigail G., born October 23, 1847. (See page 299.)  
 1251 Frederic B., born November 3, 1849. (See page 299.)  
 1252 George S., born January 28, 1853; married Nettie Hayward.  
 1253 Milton E., born August 18, 1856; married Emma House.  
 1254 Arthur O., born June 14, 1869; married Mary Bailey, daughter of Andrew Bailey, No. 1229.

— 923 —

(From page 238.)

WILLIAM BAILEY, born January 22, 1831, was a son of Ebenezer Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Benjamin) Bailey. He married first, Jane C. Alexandria, 1852. She died August 21, 1860; married second, Alma A. Wright, 1861. He is a farmer and lives in Clay County, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

- 1255 Henry A., born May 27, 1853. (See page 300.)  
 1256 Lizzie A., born May 16, 1855; died April 10, 1858.  
 1257 Emma Jane, born September 11, 1857; died July 17, 1863.  
 1258 Willie A., born May 5, 1864; died February 10, 1873.  
 1259 Gertrude B., born November 15, 1866; died February 10, 1873.  
 1260 Charlton B., born August 20, 1869; married Dora M. Dinkriker.

JOHN OF SALISBURY BRANCH. EIGHTH GENERATION. 273

- 1261 Edwin H., born October 1, 1873; married Temperance M. Haggerty.  
1262 Thomas Wells, born August 31, 1877.

— 926 —

(From page 238.)

EBENEZER BAILEY, born August 23, 1837, was a son of Ebenezer Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Benjamin) Bailey. He married Mary J. Jackson, October 17, 1859. She died April 1, 1888; married second, Hattie M. Nicholson, June 28, 1890. He is a prosperous farmer and lives in Yankee, Clay County, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

- 1263 Bertie B., born November 7, 1860; died February 10, 1863.  
1264 Percy M., born April 23, 1866; died February 7, 1873.  
1265 Vinnie D., born April 3, 1874; died May 5, 1888.  
1266 Nina E., born June 26, 1891.  
1267 Harold H., born February 16, 1893.  
1268 Floyd E., born June 19, 1894.  
1269 Grace E., born November 14, 1895.  
1270 Esther, born February 10, 1898.

— 927 —

(From page 238.)

JOSHUA BAILEY, born October 16, 1842, was the son of Ebenezer Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Benjamin) Bailey. He married Ellen Maria Poor, November 14, 1864, the daughter of Almon Poor and his wife, Susan (Bailey) Poor, born April 25, 1846.

CHILDREN.

- 1271 Bertie Ebenezer, born July 5, 1866.  
1272 Blanch Belle, born April 24, 1869.  
1273 Luther Joshua, born July 4, 1874.  
1274 One other, born

## — 930 —

(From page 239.)

ELLEN SARAH BAILEY, born at Berlin, Vt., January 13, 1837, was the daughter of Dr. Thomas Wells Bailey. She married Edward Clark, September 1, 1858. He was born September 10, 1833; dealer in pianos and organs in Brattleboro, Vermont.

## CHILDREN.

- 1275 Walter Bailey, born January 23, 1863; died June 17, 1882.
- 1276 Belle Genevieve, born November 15, 1865.
- 1277 Florence Ellen, born July 13, 1870.

## — 938 —

(From page 240.)

JOHN BAILEY, son of John and Martha (Powers) Bailey, born, 1822, in Newbury, Vt., married Isabel Nelson, 1847. He was elected lister in 1859, serving also in 1861-62, and in 1864 was elected constable and collector. He served as first selectman from 1867 to 1873. He was elected to the Legislature as a Republican in 1869-70 and again in 1884, and was State senator in 1886, and chairman of the grand list committee. Mr. Bailey served 21 years as constable and collector, and 25 years as sheriff and deputy sheriff. He is now living in Wells River.

## CHILDREN.

- 1278 Ellen M., born 1848, in Newbury, Vt.; married Newton M. Fields, 1877.
- 1279 Albert H., born 1850, in Newbury, Vt.; married Adella Buchanan, 1876.
- 1280 Maggie J., born 1852, in Newbury, Vt.; married Ed. Carpenter, 1879.
- 1281 Lizzie B., born 1855, in Newbury, Vt.; married Oscar Wander, 1874.
- 1282 Nelson, born 1863, in Newbury, Vt.; married Louise Whitney, 1895. He is cashier in National Bank, Newbury, Vt.
- 1283 Clara E., born 1865.

— 950 —

(From page 241.)

MOODY BARKER BAYLEY, born in Newbury, Vt., October 19, 1803, was a son of Abner Bayley and his wife, Polly (Barker) Bayley. He married Lydia Hance. Removed to Marengo, McHenry County, Ill., where he died.

CHILDREN.

- 1284 Abner H., born May 27, 1839.
- 1285 Elisabeth A., born August 23, 1841.
- 1286 Alice J., born August 21, 1843.
- 1287 Orrin H., born February 17, 1845.
- 1288 Lucinda S., born May 3, 1851.
- 1289 Kate R., born June 16, 1853.
- 1290 Nellie C., born September 16, 1855.

— 952 —

(From page 241.)

AZRO BAILEY, born in Newbury, Vt., June 30, 1814, was a son of Abner Bayley and his wife, Betsy (Hibbard) Bayley. He married Hannah Lang, February 22, 1843. They settled in Bath, N. H.; subsequently removed to Haverhill, N. H., where they lived until their death. He died July 10, 1884.

CHILDREN.

- 1291 Henry S., born ; lives in Haverhill, N. H.
- 1292 Emery A., born ; lives in Newry, Me.
- 1293 Clara, born ; died
- 1294 Nelson, born ; lives in Chelsea, Mass.
- 1295 Edwin, born ; of Montana.
- 1296 Charles, born ; of Lawrence, Mass.
- 1297 Hazen H., born ; of Texas.
- 1298 Herbert F., born ; of Montana.
- 1299 Mary, born ; married Alonzo Prescott of Helena, Montana.

— 954 —

(From page 241.)

ALBERT BAILEY, born in Newbury, Vt., March 21,

1818, was the son of Abner Bayley and his wife, Betsy (Hibbard) Bayley. He married Harriet A. Blake, May 8, 1848. He settled in Haverhill, N. H., where he carried on an extensive trading business in partnership with his brother, Nathaniel; represented the town in the Legislature, 1862; later removed to Bradford, Vt. He was the first president of the Bradford Savings Bank and Trust Company, and was instrumental in the organization of that institution. He died November 5, 1879.

## CHILDREN.

- 1300 Nelson Albert, born           ; died  
1301 Isa Belle, born           ; married Phineas Chamberlin.

## — 955 —

(From page 241.)

EDWIN BAYLEY, born in Newbury, Vt., July 16, 1820, was the son of Abner Bayley and his wife, Betsy (Hibbard) Bayley. He married Vesta (Capen) Grant, widow of Peter Grant of Gardner, Me., October 23, 1861. She was the daughter of Aaron and Izannah (White) Capen. She was descended on her father's side from Bernard Capen, an original settler of Dorchester, Mass., and on her mother's side from Peregrine White, who was born on the Mayflower. Edwin was a merchant at Gardner, Me., from 1847 until 1861, when he retired from business and removed to Jamaica Plain, Mass. In 1867 he removed to Newbury, Vt., where he died October 11, 1888.

## CHILDREN.

- 1302 Edwin Allen, born July 30, 1862. (See page 300.)  
1303 Wallace, born March 22, 1864; died August 25, 1864.

## — 956 —

(From page 241.)

NELSON BAILEY, born in Newbury, Vt., June 6, 1821, was a son of Abner Bayley and his wife, Betsy (Hibbard) Bayley. He married Eliza Ann Barnett, October 29, 1861; lived on the homestead of his father. He died July 19, 1881.

CHILDREN.

- 1304 Frances H., born ; married Fred Hodgdon  
of Rumford Point, Me.  
1305 Abner, born ; resides at Lancaster,  
New Hampshire.  
1306 Louis G., born ; resides at Lancaster,  
New Hampshire.  
1307 William, born ; died  
1308 Florence V., born ; died  
1309 Helen, born ; died

— 957 —

(From page 241.)

MILO BAILEY, born in Newbury, Vt., February 4, 1824, was the son of Abner Bayley and his wife, Betsy (Hibbard) Bayley. He married Ellen Page, June, 1857, daughter of Samuel and Eliza (Swazey) Page. He lives in Haverhill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1310 Anna Gertrude, born  
1311 Maud, born  
1312 Edith, born ; married Ned Barber of  
Haverhill, N. H.

— 962 —

(From page 242.)

LUCINDA BAYLEY, born in Newbury, Vt., February 5, 1833, was the daughter of Abner Bayley and his wife, Betsy (Hibbard) Bayley. She married John Bayley Buxton, September 15, 1852, son of John and Azuba (Heath) Buxton of Newbury, Vt. She died September 9, 1892.

CHILDREN.

- 1313 John Francis, born ; resides at Paola,  
Kansas.  
1314 Carrie, born ; married Charles Deming  
of Montpelier, Vt.  
1315 Mary Belle, born ; died

- 1316 Clarence B., born ; died  
 1317 Ralph, born ; resides at Paola, Kan.

— 963 —

(From page 242.)

MARY SUTHERLAND BAYLEY, born in Newbury, Vt., September 12, 1836, was a daughter of Abner Bayley and his wife, Betsy (Hibbard) Bayley. She married Rev. Charles Clark Wallace, November 15, 1860, of New York city. He was a Presbyterian minister. His last settlement was at Newburyport, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 1318 Grace Bailey, born

— 983 —

(From page 244.)

JUDITH SAWYER BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., May 8, 1807, was the daughter of Abner Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Bradbury) Bailey. She married John Newton Cook. He was a son of William and Catherine (Poor) Cook ; was born January 16, 1808. They lived in Newburyport.

CHILDREN.

- 1319 Sarah Ellen, born in West Newbury ; married November 2, 1850, William Henry Haskell.

— 985 —

(From page 244.)

JOSEPH S. BAILEY, born in Newbury, August 1, 1812, was the son of Abner Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Bradbury) Bailey. He married Caroline P. Ross of Newburyport, March 24, 1844. She died 1879. He died 1896.

CHILDREN.

- 1320 Caroline Matilda, born July 28, 1844 ; married Albert Morse.  
 1321 Sarah Augusta, born April 5, 1845 ; married Charles W. Jackson.



JOHN OF SALISBURY BRANCH. EIGHTH GENERATION. 279

- 1322 Joseph Melville, born May 26, 1848.  
1323 John Ross, born October 8, 1850.  
1324 William H., born March 14, 1851.  
1325 Lilla Frances, born November 17, 1855; married  
Charles W. Johnson.  
1326 A daughter, born ; married Warren J.  
Spinney.  
1327 A daughter, born ; married James  
P. Blanchard of Amesbury.

— 1001 —

(From page 245.)

JOHN BAILEY, born November 1, 1830, was the son of John Bailey and his wife, Eliza (Brown) Bailey. He married Elisabeth Eswin, March 24, 1858, at St. Mary, Waseca County, Minnesota.

CHILDREN.

- 1328 Emily Elisabeth, born February 2, 1859. (See  
page 301.)  
1329 William Augustus, born May 28, 1860. (See page 301.)  
1330 Mary Ella, born March 25, 1862; died November 20,  
1866.  
1331 Arthur Sydney, born July 21, 1864; died September  
19, 1892.  
1332 Nellie May, born January 20, 1866; died June 24,  
1883.

— 1003 —

(From page 245.)

AUGUSTUS F. BAILEY, born March 3, 1836, was the son of John Bailey and his wife, Eliza (Brown) Bailey. He was married in Lowell, Mass., to Anna S. Preble, January 28, 1869; removed to Medford, Minn., 1869.

CHILDREN.

- 1333 Sadie Bell, born October 20, 1870. (See page 301.)

## — 1010 —

(From page 246.)

SUSAN JANE BAILEY, born March 23, 1832, was the daughter of Friend Bailey and his wife, Susan (Blanchard) Bailey. She married Andrew Jackson Hall, November 11, 1851.

## CHILDREN.

- 1334 Rev. Lyman E., born January 16, 1860.  
 1335 Orrin S., born October 30, 1861; died March 28, 1898.

## — 1021 —

(From page 247.)

SARAH A. BAILEY, born May 18, 1840, was a daughter of Jacob E. Bailey and his wife, Eliza (Rollins) Bailey. She married John A. Conant, April 9, 1859. He died a soldier in the Civil War; married second, Thomas N. Blanchard, April 9, 1874.

## CHILDREN.

- 1336 One son, born October 23, 1864.

## — 1027 —

(From page 248.)

ALONZO E. BAILEY, born September 15, 1810, was the son of Ensign Bailey and his wife, Martha (McDonald) Bailey. He married Sarah J. She was born March 7, 1814, at Barnard, Vt. They resided at Brookline, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- 1337 Edward, born November 9, 1841; died October 4, 1859.  
 1338 Herbert, born June 6, 1842.  
 1339 Clara L., born December 18, 1856.

## — 1028 —

(From page 248.)

MIRANDA BAILEY, born July 10, 1812, was the daugh-

JOHN OF SALISBURY BRANCH. EIGHTH GENERATION. 281

ter of Ensign Bailey and his wife, Martha (McDonald) Bailey. She married Sumner Kendall, December 31, 1840. She died July 31, 1882.

CHILDREN.

- 1340 Caroline M., born May 4, 1843.
- 1341 Emily Frances, born April 12, 1846.
- 1342 Ella Maria, born December 22, 1849.

— 1031 —

(From page 248.)

FERNANDO BAILEY, born February 6, 1818, was the son of Ensign Bailey and his wife, Martha (McDonald) Bailey. He married Lucretia Stevens, October 10, 1844. She was born July 6, 1820, at Pepperell, Mass., and died June 2, 1866. He died August 19, 1879.

CHILDREN.

- 1343 Charles F., born           ; August 12, 1847.
- 1344 George W., born November 24, 1849.
- 1345 Walter B., born August 24, 1851.
- 1346 Albert F., born June 3, 1853.
- 1347 Martha A., born July 10, 1860.
- 1348 Edward H., born February 1, 1864.
- 1349 Joseph Warren, born January 21, 1866.

— 1036 —

(From page 248.)

HARRIET BAILEY, born November 22, 1827, was the daughter of Ensign Bailey, and his wife, Martha (McDonald) Bailey. She married Edward P. Cummings, January 1, 1851. He was born May 19, 1825, at Stoneham, N. H., and died April 8, 1878.

CHILDREN.

- 1350 Harriet Ellen, born May 13, 1852.
- 1351 Mary W., born February 8, 1857.
- 1352 Willie Bailey, born May 6, 1861.
- 1353 Alice M., born March 25, 1867.

## — 1038 —

(From page 248.)

EMILY B. BAILEY, born March 25, 1832, was the daughter of Ensign Bailey, and his wife, Martha (McDonald) Bailey. She married Charles A. Priest, December 12, 1854.

## CHILDREN.

- 1354 Elisabeth A., born December 30, 1858; married John Mathers.  
 1355 George H., born September 24, 1865; married Marion L. Works.

## — 1041 —

(From page 248.)

FREDERIC WILLIAM BAILEY, born August 15, 1839 was the son of Edward Bailey, and his wife, Sarah (Hayden) Perkins Bailey. He married Mary Perkins, September 2, 1866. She was born May 21, 1840, at Troy, N. H.; died December 8, 1867. He died April 27, 1870.

## CHILDREN.

- 1356 Mary Fredericka, born December 6, 1867; married Guy H. Greely of Thornton, N. H.

## — 1042 —

(From page 248.)

EDWARD HAYDEN BAILEY, born March 3, 1841, was the son of Edward Bailey, and his wife, Sarah (Hayden) Perkins Bailey. He married Abbie A. Cutter, July 23, 1865. She was born February 27, 1842, and died March 31, 1881.

## CHILDREN.

- 1357 Harry Frederic, born July 15, 1869.  
 1358 Annie Laura, born October 1, 1871.  
 1359 Ada Maria, born July 30, 1878.

## — 1050 —

(From page 249.)

EMILY ADELIN BAILEY, born April 1, 1827, was

the daughter of Oliver Bailey and his wife, Deborah (Perry) Bailey; married Nehemiah Cutter, April 2, 1850.

CHILDREN.

- 1360 Clara A., born June 15, 1852; married Fred J. Lawrence.  
1361 Julia May, born May 2, 1864; married Frank N. Conant.

— 1054 —

(From page 249.)

ALONZO E. BAILEY, born April 8, 1837, was the son of Oliver Bailey and his wife, Deborah (Perry) Bailey. He married Alice A. Stinthart. She was born May 8, 1847; died 1888. He died August 12, 1893.

CHILDREN.

- 1362 Lilla May, born March 24, 1878.  
1363 George Edward, born September 24, 1881.

— 1058 —

(From page 250.)

NANCY S. BAILEY, born March 9, 1827, was the daughter of Abner Bailey and his wife, Caroline (Gilmore) Bailey. She married Alonzo Farrar. She died April 5, 1853.

CHILDREN.

- 1364 Frederic Alonzo, born October 16, 1847; married Hattie A. Woodwell.

— 1059 —

(From page 250.)

CLARENCE S. BAILEY, born October 22, 1830, was the son of Abner Bailey and his wife, Caroline (Gilmore) Bailey. He married Sarah E. Whitcombe, July 21, 1860. She was born August 8, 1838.

CHILDREN.

- 1365 Carrie Elisabeth, born August 8, 1866.

- 1366 Fannie Elsie, born December 11, 1871; died May 13, 1882.  
 1367 George Herbert, born September 27, 1880.

## — 1060 —

(From page 250.)

LOUISE C. BAILEY, born July 13, 1833, was the daughter of Abner Bailey and his wife, Caroline (Gilmore) Bailey. She married Edwin Farrar, October 4, 1855.

## CHILDREN.

- 1368 Ella Maria, born December 17, 1856.

## — 1061 —

(From page 250.)

GEORGE G. BAILEY, born September 10, 1835, was the son of Abner Bailey and his wife, Caroline (Gilmore) Bailey. He married Adelia M. Adams, October 21, 1859. She was born June 8, 1838, and died October 14, 1883.

## CHILDREN.

- 1369 Mabel A., born February 17, 1868; married George E. Edwards, June 4, 1896; resides at Springfield, Massachusetts.

## — 1075 —

(From page 251.)

JULIA ELISABETH GAGE, daughter of Abner and Elisabeth (Bailey) Gage, was born November 27, 1846. She married Calvin Brigham Perry, November 10, 1870.

## CHILDREN.

- 1370 William Fisher, born December 5, 1871.  
 1371 Walter Gage, born June 13, 1874.

## — 1093 —

(From page 253.)

LYDIA ANN BAILEY, born February 17, 1820, was the daughter of James Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Simonds) Bailey.

She married Charles Hutchinson, April 30, 1837. She died March 23, 1870.

CHILDREN.

- 1372 Angeline Abigail, born August 28, 1837; married Henry Capelle.
- 1373 Lydia Ann Ardelia, born October 18, 1845; married Royal L. Woodbury.
- 1373a Elvira Augusta, born May 12, 1846; married Charles A. Grover.

— 1096 —

(From page 253.)

CHELLESS BILLINGS BAILEY, born October 23, 1828, was the son of James Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Simonds) Bailey. He married Ellen E. Hartwell of Lincoln, Mass., April 19, 1855. He died October 3, 1877. His wife died August 20, 1890.

CHILDREN.

- 1374 George H., born November 9, 1855.
- 1375 Nellie L., born April 20, 1857.
- 1376 Edward C., born May 4, 1859.
- 1377 Estella A., born December 7, 1860.
- 1378 Frederic L., born July 28, 1869; died February 16, 1891.

— 1097 —

(From page 253.)

EDWARD B. BAILEY, born June 28, 1833, was the son of James Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Simonds) Bailey. He married Sophia Gould, June 28, 1861. She was the daughter of Thomas Gould, and was born December 22, 1839; resides in Lexington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 1379 Charles, born September 13, 1868; married Mary M. Willis, April 18, 1898.
- 1380 Abba, born June 6, 1870. (See page 301.)
- 1381 Lucy, born August 3, 1872; died June 8, 1892.

## — 1101 —

(From page 254.)

BENJAMIN H. BAILEY, born in Bennington, N. H., June 27, 1830, was a son of Benjamin Bailey and his wife, Latta (Hopkins) Fletcher Bailey. He married in Lawrence, Mary J. Crowley, May 3, 1854; removed to Waukon, Iowa, August, 1855.

## CHILDREN.

- 1382 Rilla M., born May 3, 1855. (See page 302.)  
 1383 Jerome B., born July 19, 1856; married Carrie M. Lubec, July 12, 1885, at Valentine, Neb.  
 1384 Callis Frances, born June 22, 1862; married George F. Letchford; lives at Estherville, Iowa.

## — 1102 —

(From page 254.)

SIMON FLETCHER BAILEY, born July 2, 1832, was the son of Benjamin Bailey and his wife, Latta (Hopkins) Bailey. He married in Brainerd, Minn., Elsie J. Thorne, November 27, 1873.

## CHILDREN.

- 1385 Carl Thorne, born September 21, 1875; married Winnifred Millan, December 27, 1895.  
 1386 Alice Maude, born October 5, 1877.  
 1387 Florence Louise, born January 8, 1882.  
 1388 Phebe Green, born February 6, 1886.

## — 1104 —

(From page 254.)

MARSHAL A. BAILEY, born in Lowell, February 26, 1834, was the son of Benjamin Bailey and his wife, Latta (Hopkins) Fletcher Bailey. He married in Waukon, Iowa, Sarah J. Reid, December 10, 1868. They lived in Waukon, Iowa; removed to South Dakota, where he died January 6, 1897.



CHILDREN.

- 1389 S. Latta, born June 8, 1872.
- 1390 William R., born June 1, 1874.
- 1391 Benjamin W., born December 26, 1875.
- 1392 Jessie May, born October 10, 1877 ; died July 21, 1879.
- 1393 George M., born December 30, 1879.
- 1394 Callis F., born July 28, 1881.
- 1395 Grace L., born January 30, 1886.
- 1396 Blanch L., born March 20, 1887.

— 1105 —

(From page 254.)

HARRIET JANE BAILEY, born August 9, 1837, was the daughter of Benjamin Bailey and his wife, Latta (Hopkins) Fletcher Bailey. She married at Lowell, Mass., Charles O. Thompson, January 9, 1852. She died June 21, 1857.

CHILDREN.

- 1397 Eugenia, born . . . 1853 ; married a Mr. Favor ; resides in Lowell.

— 1106 —

(From page 254.)

CHARLES M. BAILEY, born in Lowell, Mass., August 9, 1839, was the son of Benjamin Bailey and his wife, Latta (Hopkins) Fletcher Bailey. He married Sarah F. Burton, October 17, 1866, in Waukon, Iowa ; removed to Cherokee, Iowa ; now living in Sibley, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

- 1398 Edward B., born September 26, 1869 ; died October 27, 1888.
- 1399 Emily F., born August 5, 1871 ; died May 4, 1894.
- 1400 Bessie May, born November 17, 1874.
- 1401 Bennie Ray, born November 17, 1874 ; died March 19.
- 1402 Frank H., born December 9, 1876.
- 1403 Latta C., born March 3, 1879 ; died March 21.

- 1404 Joseph B., born April 6, 1882.  
 1405 Minnie F., born March 19, 1886.  
 1406 Robert P., born January 17, 1890.

## — 1107 —

(From page 254.)

CALLIS FRANCES BAILEY, born in Lowell, Mass., March 18, 1841, was the daughter of Benjamin Bailey and his wife, Latta (Hopkins) Fletcher Bailey. She married at Waukon, Iowa, John W. Pratt, January 29, 1862. He died at Waukon, Iowa, August 21, 1897.

## CHILDREN.

- 1407 Arthur E., born September 27, 1863; married Bessie Howe, November , 1892.

## — 1109 —

(From page 254.)

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BAILEY, born November 13, 1827, was the son of Leonard Bailey and his wife, Betsy (Hardy) Bailey. He married Sarah Carle, November 10, 1850. She was born December 19, 1829; died December 18, 1887; resided at North Hampton.

## CHILDREN.

- 1408 Frank Everett, born August 18, 1852; married Jessie E. Piper, December 18, 1883.  
 1409 Florence Abbott, born December 16, 1854. (See page 302.)  
 1410 Fred L., born December 27, 1868; married August 22, 1893.

## — 1110 —

(From page 254.)

CAROLINE E. BAILEY, born February 19, 1830, was the daughter of Leonard Bailey and his wife Betsy (Hardy) Bailey. She married Jeremiah Fiske, February 17, 1853. They live at Clinton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 1411 Ella Athelia, born December 16, 1854; lives at Clinton, Mass.  
 1412 Carrie Novilla, born July 5, 1860; married William F. Hallett; lives at Bridgeport, Conn.

— 1111 —

(From page 254.)

GEORGE EDWIN BAILEY, born December 5, 1836, was the son of Leonard Bailey and his wife, Betsy (Hardy) Bailey. He married first, Eleanor M. Brewster. She was born July 17, 1838; died November 26, 1880. Married second, Mary E. Stackhouse. She was born November, 1859; died March 4, 1891. Married third, Katherine F. Vorhies. She was born May 16, 1847.   
 UDDRHOLS

CHILDREN.

- 1413 Laura M., born April 25, 1862. (See page 302.)  
 1414 Arthur J. F., born January 27, 1865; died June 4, 1865.  
 1415 Edwin B., born April 12, 1870; married Clara R. Benser. *Beaver*

— 1112 —

(From page 255.)

SAMUEL NEWELL BAILEY, born in Wilton, N. H., August 10, 1831, was the son of Herbert Bailey and his first wife, Almira (Straw) Bailey. He married Adeline Winn, September 9, 1854. She was born at Dunstable, Mass., February 4, 1836. Mr. Bailey lives at 5 Cross street, Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1416 Infant daughter, born December 21, 1855; died December 25, 1855.  
 1417 Herbert Rodney, born August 28, 1857. (See page 303.)  
 1418 Addie Louise, born January 9, 1861.

## JOHN OF SALISBURY BRANCH.

### NINTH GENERATION.

#### —1153—

(From page 260.)

ELIZA ANN BAILEY, born August 16, 1814, was the daughter of Capt. Samuel P. Bailey and his wife, Thais (Loud) Bailey. She married Oliver B. Shaw of Weymouth, 1836.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1419 Austin Bradford, born
- 1420 Eliza Ann, born
- 1421 O. B. Shaw, born

#### —1154—

(From page 260.)

NATHANIEL BAILEY, born April 26, 1816, in Weymouth, Mass., was the son of Samuel P. Bailey and his wife, Thais (Loud) Bailey. He married Lucy H. Tirrel, November, 1840. He was a prominent manufacturer of boots and shoes for many years. His wife died April 14, 1895.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1422 James H., born March, 1841. (See page 304.)
- 1423 Augusta M., born March, 1846; died January 31, 1895.
- 1424 Fred L., born July 16, 1861.
- 1425 William, born October 4, 1865; died January 4, 1869.

#### —1155—

(From page 261.)

GEORGE BAILEY, born in Weymouth, April 13, 1818, was the son of Capt. Samuel P. Bailey and his wife, Thais (Loud) Bailey. He married Beulah Bates. He died 1869. She died 1870.

## CHILDREN.

- 1426 George Bradford, born 1847.  
1427 Louise, born 1853.

## — 1157 —

(From page 261.)

JAMES BAILEY, born in Weymouth, March 7, 1822, was the son of Capt. Samuel P. Bailey and his wife, Thais (Loud) Bailey. He married Mary Sanborn of Arlington, Mass., June, 1848. She died 1862. He died 1878.

## CHILDREN.

- 1428 M. Fillmore, born 1848; died 1871.  
1429 One other child, born ; died young.

## — 1162 —

(From page 262.)

LORING WOART BAILEY, born September 28, 1839, was the son of Jacob Whitman Bailey and his wife, Maria (Slaughter) Bailey. He was married on August 19, 1863, in the Cathedral, Fredericton, N. B., by the Right Reverend, the Lord Bishop of the Diocese, to Laurestine Marie, only child of Joseph Marshall de Brett, Maréchal, Baron d'Avray, Chevalier de Saint Louis. In his youth he was permanently lamed in one foot by an accidental fall. He graduated at Harvard College in 1859, and received the degree of M. A. at Harvard in 1861. In the same year he was appointed professor of chemistry and natural sciences in the University of New Brunswick, which position he still holds. From 1868 to 1873, from 1883 to 1892, and from 1896 to 1899 he has been connected with the Geological Survey of Canada, conducting explorations during the college vacation. In 1868 he declined the professorship of natural history and geology in Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. The University of New Brunswick conferred the degree of Ph.D. upon him in 1873, and Dalhousie College, Halifax, the degree of L.L. D. (Honoris Causa) in 1896. At various times he has been elected corresponding member of the Natural History Society of Montreal, consulting correspondent of the American Bureau

of Mines, member of the American Microscopical Society of New York, corresponding member of the Nova Scotian Institute of Natural Science and corresponding member of the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. In 1887 he was author of "Elementary Natural History" in the New Brunswick school series. In 1882 he was appointed by the Marquis of Lorne, one of the 20 original members of the geological and biological section of the Royal Society of Canada, and was elected president of this section in 1889.

## CHILDREN.

- 1430 Joseph Whitman, born May 9, 1865; graduated at University of New Brunswick in 1884; attended Harvard Law School, 1887-1888; admitted to the Suffolk County Massachusetts Bar on January 15, 1889, and to the Bar of the U. S. Circuit Court, October 25, 1893. Author of "St. John River in Maine, Quebec and New Brunswick," Riverside Press, 1894.
- 1431 William d'Avray, born August 31, 1866.
- 1432 Loring Woart, born November 14, 1868.
- 1433 Margaret Marshall, born August 5, 1871. (See page 304.)
- 1434 Laurestine Marie, born May 6, 1875.
- 1435 George Whitman, born July 8, 1879.
- 1436 Henry Bond, born October 3, 1880.

## — 1163 —

(From page 262.)

WILLIAM WHITMAN BAILEY, born February 22, 1843, was the son of Jacob Whitman Bailey and his wife, Maria (Slaughter) Bailey. He married Eliza Randall Simmons of Providence, March 16, 1881. William W. Bailey received his education at Garrison School at West Point, at the University Grammar School, Providence, R. I., and at Brown University. He was appointed assistant in chemistry in Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1866, Botanist of the United States geological exploration of the 40th parallel in 1867, deputy sec-

retary of State of Rhode Island in 1868, assistant librarian of the Providence Athenæum in 1869, instructor in botany at Brown University in 1877, and professor of botany at same university in 1881, which position he holds at the present time. In 1896 he was appointed by the president of the United States a member of the board of visitors to the United States Military Academy. He has been a frequent contributor to various magazines and newspapers, both in prose and verse, and author of "The Botanical Collectors' Handbook" in 1881, "Botanical Notebook" in 1894, "Rhode Island Wild Flowers" in 1895 and "New England Wild Flowers" in 1896. Professor Bailey served as a private in the 10th R. I. Volunteers, 1862, and is a member of numerous patriotic and college societies.

## CHILDREN.

- 1437 Whitman, born April 2, 1883.  
1438 Margaret Emerson, born October 12, 1885.

— 1170 —  
(From page 263.)

SAMUEL GORDON BAILEY, born August 1, 1821, was a son of Gordon Bailey and his wife, Mary Perry (Champlin) Bailey. He married Arabella Sinclair, March 7, 1865. She was born February 22, 1834. He is a physician in Chicago, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- 1439 Edward Sinclair, born June 26, 1856. (See page 304.)  
1440 Clara, born December 24, 1858; died January 1, 1860.  
1441 Samuel Gordon, Jr., born July 26, 1861. (See page 305.)  
1442 Helen, born August 24, 1864; died April 10, 1866.  
1443 Bessie, born May 9, 1868; married in Chicago, Ill., Alfred Edgar Ransing; no children.

— 1171 —  
(From page 263.)

ELISABETH PERRY BAILEY, born August 9, 1823, was the daughter of Gordon Bailey and his wife, Mary Perry (Champlin) Bailey. She married Joseph Styles Eckley.

## CHILDREN.

- 1444 Child, born at Buffalo, N. Y., December 3, 1861; died August 27, 1868.

## — 1173 —

(From page 263.)

MARY JANE BAILEY, born May 12, 1828, was a daughter of Gordon Bailey and his wife, Mary Perry (Champlin) Bailey. She married Thomas Rayburn, December 3, 1849. She died December 24, 1867, at Buffalo, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1445 Mary Bailey, born September 10, 1850; unmarried.  
 1446 Arabella Sinclair, born November 10, 1855; married Charles Lowell Whitney.  
 1447 Perry Champlin, born September 10, 1859; married Ida McCready.

## — 1174 —

(From page 263.)

JOHN CROCKER BAILEY, born April 13, 1831, was the son of Gordon Bailey and his wife, Mary Perry (Champlin) Bailey. He married in New York city, Eunice Anna Grant, September 27, 1852.

## CHILDREN.

- 1448 Gordon, born July 10, 1853; resides in New York; unmarried.  
 1449 Mary Perry, born March 16, 1857; died in Chicago, Illinois.  
 1450 Charles Franklin, born February 12, 1859; died April 2, 1867, at St. Louis.  
 1451 Harry Grant, born March 7, 1873.

## — 1176 —

(From page 263.)

LUCIEN CHAMPLIN BAILEY, born November 30, 1836, was the son of Gordon Bailey and his wife, Mary Perry



(Champlin) Bailey. He married in Columbus, Ohio, Helen Jane Hayden. She was formerly of Haydenville, Mass. Children were born in Columbus, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- 1452 Lillian Jane, born January 17, 1860. (See page 305.)  
1453 Hayden Gordon, born September 15, 1867.

— 1185 —

(From page 264.)

LUCY MAY BAILEY, daughter of William Herbert and Martha L. (Colby) Bailey, was born in Darien, N. Y., December 9, 1870; married November, 1893, Andrew Lathrop of Darien. They reside on a farm at Darien, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1454 Grace, born July 1, 1895.

— 1186 —

(From page 265.)

JOHN E. BAILEY, born in Newburyport, August 2, 1838, was a son of John Bailey, Jr., and his wife, Lydia M. (Woodbury) Bailey; he married Caroline B. Teel, September 24, 1860. They reside in Newburyport.

CHILDREN.

- 1455 Alice Weston, born February 14, 1864.

— 1194 —

(From page 266.)

CHARLES O. BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., January 24, 1863, was the son of William P. Bailey and his wife, Ursula (Larkin) Bailey. He married Elisabeth T. Bricket of West Newbury, September 29, 1885. Mr. Bailey was educated at the Putnam School, Newburyport, Dummer Academy and Bryant and Stratton's Business College. In 1886, he entered into business with his father under the name of Bailey & Co. He was selectman in the years 1892-1895. He has served

nine years on the school committee. In 1896, he was an alternate delegate from the sixth congressional district at the Presidential Convention, held at St. Louis. He was a member of the State Legislature of 1895 and 1896. He represented the double district, comprising Newburyport, Newbury, Ipswich and Rowley. In 1897 he was elected to the Massachusetts Senate, of which he is now a member.

## CHILDREN.

1456 Harold L., born

## — 1196 —

(From page 266.)

MAUD C. BAILEY, born September 3, 1870, is a daughter of William P. Bailey and his wife, Ursula (Larkin) Bailey. She married Merrill B. Bailey of Topsfield, son of John and Sarah (Gould) Bailey, July 24, 1888.

## CHILDREN.

1457 John William, born June 21, 1889

1457<sup>a</sup> Ursula, born December 3, 1890.

1458 Paul Larkin, born April 19, 1894.

## — 1200 —

(From page 267.)

LABAN MERRILL BAILEY, born December 26, 1830, was the son of Richard S. Bailey and his wife, Susan (Page) Bailey. Married Mary E. H. Bailey.

## CHILDREN.

1459 Franklin Pierce, born May 13, 1853.

1460 Mary Jane, born July 7, 1856.

1461 Susan J., born 1858; died December 18, 1860.

## — 1203 —

(From page 267.)

RICHARD S. BAILEY, born in West Newbury, was a son of Richard S. Bailey and his wife, Susan (Page) Bailey. He married Lydia S. Bailey of West Newbury, June 26, 1859.

CHILDREN.

1462 Eben Wendall, born July 13, 1860.

— 1206 —

(From page 267.)

NORMAN BRIGHAM BAYLEY, born in Mansfield, Conn., September 17, 1847, was a son of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Andalusia (Merrick) Bailey. He received his education from his father, and was fitted for college in a private school at Coventry, Conn. He then became a student in the medical department of Yale College, graduating in 1871; served a year in the New Haven State Hospital, then located at Brewster, N. Y., and practiced about ten years; removed to Haverstraw, N. Y., where he has a far reaching and lucrative practice, which has been built up by reason of his ability as a physician and surgeon. He is a member of the Alumni Medical Society of Yale University and of the New York State Medical Association; also, past master of Stony Point Lodge, No. 313, F. and A. M., of Haverstraw, N. Y. He married Margarette Hemion, January 10, 1872. She was the daughter of Jacob and (Wanmaker) Hemion, born in Sufferns, N. Y., October 6, 1848.

CHILDREN.

1463 Norman H., born June 18, 1873; died of diphtheria, April 1877.

1464 Philip Rush, born December 28, 1875; died of diphtheria, April 1877.

— 1208 —

(From page 268.)

JAMES WESLEY BAILEY, born in Newbury, Vt., May 23, 1831, was a son of James Spencer Bailey and his wife, Betsy (Banfield) Bailey. He married Mrs. Abbott, (a widow having one child) 1858.

CHILDREN.

1465 Wesley G., born 1859. (See page 305.)

1466 Fred S., born ; married, and lives in Chicago.

## —1222—

(From page 269.)

JAMES CURRIER BAILEY, born June 15, 1846, was the son of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Eliza Ann (Currier) Bailey. He married Emily Caroline Fuller, June 26, 1875. She was the daughter of Hasting and Martha (Bickerdite) Fuller. He is a contracting printer and lives at Chicago, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- 1467 Leonard Lionel, born July 19, 1876.  
 1468 Lester Curtis, born September 7, 1879.  
 1469 Alvin Martin, born August, 1881; died March, 1890.

## —1223—

(From page 269.)

MARTIN VAN BUREN BAILEY, born November 18, 1848, was the son of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Eliza Ann (Currier) Bailey. He married Sarah L. Gale, December 11, 1872. She was the daughter of Royal Gale of Barre, Vt. He died November 27, 1875.

## CHILDREN.

- 1470 Earnest H., born September, 1873.

## —1224—

(From page 269.)

HANNAH BAILEY, born January 18, 1853, was the daughter of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Eliza Ann (Currier) Bailey. She married John E. Hale, August 5, 1875. They reside in Montpelier, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- 1471 Arthur O., born  
 1472 Charles, born  
 1473 Alice Ann, born March 15, 1879.  
 1474 Dean Bailey, born 1883.  
 1475 Guy Morrill, born 1891.

— 1225 —

(From page 269.)

HORATIO NYE BAILEY, born April 30, 1855, was the son of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Eliza Ann (Currier) Bailey. He married Sarah Ann Wood, February 20, 1879. He was a successful business man of Barre, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 1476 Drusilla Wood, born September 4, 1880.  
1477 Clyde Foss, born November 25, 1881.

— 1226 —

(From page 269.)

THERON LUCIEN BAILEY, born June 24, 1848, was the son of Andrew Bailey and his wife, Arisina (Bailey) Bailey. He married Julia Augusta Smith, April 23, 1868. She was born in Roxbury, July 22, 1849. He is a farmer and lives in Clay Township, Clay County, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

- 1478 Ozias Theron, born February 24, 1873; married  
Laura L. Thomas.  
1479 George Lewis, born November 18, 1878.

— 1250 —

(From page 272.)

ABIGAIL G. BAILEY, born October 23, 1847, was the daughter of Ozias B. Bailey and his wife, Laura (Barnes) Bailey, of Berlin, Vt. She married first, Moses E. Howard; married second, Martin Van Buren Freeman.

CHILDREN.

- 1480 Jennie, born  
1481 Caroline, born

— 1251 —

(From page 272.)

FREDERIC B. BAILEY, born November 3, 1849, was a son of Ozias B. Bailey and his wife, Laura (Barnes) Bailey. He

married first, Adelaide Ward. She was the daughter of Luther Ward and Joanna, his wife; was born April 14, 1848, and died July 26, 1879; married second, Agnes Glines, daughter of Ebenezer Glines and his wife, Lucretia. He is a farmer and lives at Williamstown, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

1482 Emma, born August 26, 1877.

## — 1255 —

(From page 272.)

HENRY A. BAILEY, born May 27, 1853, was a son of William Bailey and his first wife, Jane C. (Alexandria) Bailey. He married first, Alice Struble, June 8, 1880. She died October 30, 1881. He married second, Elsia W. Bennett, February 11, 1886. She died May 23, 1891.

## CHILDREN.

1483 Clair, born September 6, 1881; died January 24, 1882.

1484 William Niles, born May 23, 1891.

## — 1302 —

(From page 276.)

EDWIN A. BAYLEY, born at Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 30, 1862, was a son of Edwin Bayley and Vesta (Capen) Bayley. He was educated at Newbury, Vt., St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Academy, Dartmouth College (class of 1885). He taught a private school at Newbury, Vt., 1885-6; was engaged in the mortgage loan business in Dakota, 1887-8; studied law at Boston University Law School, graduating in 1891. The same year he was admitted (Suffolk County) to the practice of law and located in Boston. In 1892 he associated himself in the practice of his profession with John H. Colby, a classmate of his at Dartmouth College. He married Lucia A. Watkins, daughter of E. V. Watkins, M. D., of Newbury, Vt., June 15, 1892. He resides at Lexington, Mass., and has served as a member of the school committee.

CHILDREN.

1484 $\alpha$  Marian Vesta, born January 9, 1895.

— 1328 —

(From page 279.)

EMILY ELISABETH BAILEY, born February 2, 1859, was a daughter of John Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth (Eswin) Bailey. She married George O. Lee, February 14, 1877.

CHILDREN.

1485 Ralph H., born November 28, 1877.

1486 Harold G., born July 1, 1882.

1487 Jessie L., born July 29, 1887.

1488 Nellie F., born July 22, 1893.

— 1329 —

(From page 279.)

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BAILEY, born May 28, 1860, was a son of John Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth (Eswin) Bailey. He married Ella M. McNott, December 25, 1882. She was born February 19, 1864. William A. Bailey is postmaster at Medford, Minn., where he resides.

CHILDREN.

1489 Nellie Valeria, born July 2, 1887.

1490 Leona Elisabeth, born June 8, 1897.

— 1333 —

(From page 279.)

SADIE BELL BAILEY, born October 20, 1870, was a daughter of Augustus F. Bailey and his wife, Anna S. Preble. She married James F. McKinley, September 24, 1896.

CHILDREN.

1491 Margie Agnes, born September 16, 1898.

— 1380 —

(From page 285.)

ABBA BAILEY, born September 13, 1868, was the daugh-

ter of Edward B. Bailey and his wife, Sophia (Gould) Bailey. She married John Foster Bass of Chicago. He is war correspondent of Harper's Weekly at Manila.

## CHILDREN.

1492 John Foster, born June 9, 1897, at Athens, Greece.

## — 1382 —

(From page 286.)

RILLA M. BAILEY, born in Lowell, Mass., May 3, 1855, was a daughter of Benjamin H. Bailey and his wife, Mary J. (Crowley) Bailey. She married Landon B. Letchford.

## CHILDREN.

1493 Edna Hope, born March 13, 1881.

1494 Leon Bailey, born October 12, 1887.

1495 Carlyle Francis, born August 5, 1897.

## — 1409 —

(From page 288.)

FLORENCE ABBOT BAILEY, born December 16, 1854, was the daughter of Benjamin F. Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Carle) Bailey. She married Edwin Carlton Swift, April 18, 1872.

## CHILDREN.

1496 Mabel Florence, born April 18, 1878.

## — 1413 —

(From page 289.)

LAURA M. BAILEY, born April 25, 1862, was the daughter of George Edwin Bailey and his second wife, Sarah E. (Stackhouse) Bailey. She married William E. Hopkins.

## CHILDREN.

1497 Nellie F., born April 17, 1882.

1498 Lucy E., born August 5, 1883.

1499 Harold W., born August 30, 1884.

1500 Ernest L., born July 16, 1890.

1500a A son born March 17, 1897; died March 20, 1897.



—1417—

(From page 289.)

HERBERT RODNEY BAILEY, born August 28, 1857, was a son of Samuel Newell Bailey and his wife, Adeline Winn. He married Anna R. Long, April 8, 1879, and lives at Nashua, New Hampshire.

CHILDREN.

1501 · Carrol Herbert, born November 22, 1880.

## JOHN OF SALISBURY BRANCH.

### TENTH GENERATION.

#### — 1422 —

(From page 290.)

JAMES H. BAILEY, born in Weymouth, March, 1841, was a son of Nathaniel Bailey and his wife, Lucy (Tirrel) Bailey. Married Priscilla B. Shaw, May 15, 1867.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1502 James H., born August 23, 1874.
- 1503 Rosalie, died young.
- 1504 Frank J., died young.
- 1505 Rosalie, born March 10, 1879.
- 1506 Helen, born August 23, 1888.

#### — 1433 —

(From page 292.)

MARGARET MARSHALL BAILEY, born August 5, 1871, was the daughter of Prof. Loring Woart Bailey and Laurestine Marie Bailey. She married June 6, 1896, at Albany, West Australia, Haarlem E. West, son of Nicholas J. West, Esq., of Trevales Mansion, St. Stychians, Cornwall, Eng.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1506a Marguerite Ethneen, born July, 1897.

#### — 1439 —

(From page 293.)

EDWARD SINCLAIR BAILEY, born in Chicago, Ill., June 26, 1856, was the son of Samuel Gordon Bailey and his wife, Arabella (Sinclair) Bailey. He married in Madison, Wis., Cora Ormsby.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1507 Kenneth, born February 16, 1891.

— 1441 —

(From page 293.)

SAMUEL GORDON BAILEY, JR., born in Chicago, Ill., July 26, 1861, is the son of Samuel Gordon Bailey and his wife, Arabella (Sinclair) Bailey. He married in Champaign, Ill., Katrina Reed.

CHILDREN.

- 1508 Eva Bessie, born August 31, 1887.
- 1509 Robert Reed, born April 11, 1890; died February 24, 1891.
- 1510 Harold Reed, born June 28, 1891.

— 1452 —

(From page 295.)

LILLIAN JANE BAILEY, born in Columbus, Ohio, January 17, 1860, is the daughter of Lucien Champlin Bailey and his wife, Helen Jane (Hayden) Bailey. She married in Boston, Mass., George Henschel of London, Eng., March 9, 1881, a distinguished musician and musical conductor. She is a famous singer, and has sung to large audiences in Boston, Mass. She now resides in London, Eng.

CHILDREN.

- 1511 Helen Henrietta, born May 13, 1882.

— 1465 —

(From page 297.)

DR. WESLEY G. BAILEY, born in Waukeegan, Ill., 1859, was a son of James Wesley Bailey and his wife, Mrs. (Abbott) Bailey. He married Mary Harris Tuthill, 1887. He graduated at the Medical School, Chicago, Ill. Lives at 7031 Princeton avenue, Chicago.

CHILDREN.

- 1512 One child.

END OF PART TWO.



BAILEY GENEALOGY.

---

PART THREE.

---

ACCOUNT OF  
THOMAS BAYLEY OF WEYMOUTH

and some of his descendants.

---

COMPILED BY  
WILLIAM H. REED.

---

1899.

## THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH.

### FIRST GENERATION.

— 1 —

THOMAS BAYLEY, SR., (Old Planter) of Wessagussett, admitted Freeman in Massachusetts Colony, May 13, 1640, was the first by the name of Bayley that we find settled in New England. When he came or how he came, we have no record. Whether he came in the Weston Colony in 1622, or in the Gorges Company in 1623, or whether he came from Weymouth, Eng., with another set of people in 1624, or from Virginia, we will leave for future historians to determine. He was very early in Wessagussett, and had probably pre-empted land some years prior to the incorporation of the place as Weymouth, in 1635. His farm and home place of 25 acres was located on the southerly side of King Oak Hill (so called) and was bounded on the west by Rockey Hill, Rockey Glen or Rockey Nook, on the old Indian Trail, leading from East Weymouth to Weymouth Landing, crossing what is now Essex street, near the town farm. The cellar hole of his house and all his farm lands in Weymouth, including all his woodland, are still traceable today (1899.)

"In 1644 Thomas Dyer sould unto Thomas Baylie, the 21st of the 3d Month, his dwelling-house, Barne, and Sellar, his garden and yarde, both of them containing by estimation, one quarter of an acre of land being more or lesse, bounded on the East with the land of Robert Lovell, on the West with the land of Mr. Webb, on the North with the land of saied Thomas Dyer, and on the South a highwaie." This sale of real estate is one of the first records placed on the books of the town of Weymouth. He received land in the first and second division of lands in Weymouth and he also owned land at Weary Land in Hingham. He was a prominent man of the town in his day, and a very

THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH. FIRST GENERATION. 309

useful man, holding many offices. In 1643 he was appointed one of the appraisers of the estate of William Fry of Weymouth. In 1655 he was one of the appraisers of the estate of Elizabeth Pitty of Weymouth. In March, 1655, Thomas Bayley and William Chard were chosen constables to serve for the ensuing year. His wife was probably not living at date of his will, as he makes no mention of her. He died in 1681, and was probably buried in the Old North Cemetery, North Weymouth. For a copy of Thomas Bayley, Sr.'s will and for a copy of the inventory of his estate, see the printed Report of the Fifth Annual Gathering of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association.

CHILDREN.

- 2 John, born . . . . . (See page 310.)
- 3 Thomas, born . . . . . (See page 311.)
- 4 Samuel, born . . . . . (See page 312.)
- 5 Esther, born . . . . . (See page 313.)

## THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH.

### SECOND GENERATION.

— 2 —

(From page 309.)

JOHN BAYLEY, oldest son of Thomas Bayley, Sr., and father of John Bayley of Scituate, was born in Weymouth. He was a man of some prominence. He was made Freeman in Massachusetts Colony, (as of Weymouth) May 23, 1673. He was a non-commissioned officer in some of the early military companies of Weymouth, for we find Corp. John Bayley chosen fence viewer for Weymouth in 1664, 1667 and 1674-5. March 7, 1669-70, he was chosen way warden. In 1671, John Bayley and others were chosen to arrange with their reverend pastor how much he should receive per annum, etc. In 1675-6, during King Philip's War, he had received a military promotion for we find "Sergent John Bayley Commissioner from Weymouth to Boston twice." At the opening up of lands in Freetown, Mass., in 1683, John Bayley of Weymouth and Thomas Drake, bought land and removed there about 1685. His wife's name was Hannah. (See will of Thomas, Sr.) He died June 22, 1686.

#### CHILDREN.

- 6 John, born . (See page 314.)
- 7 Thomas, born ; killed in King Philip's War in 1675. He was impressed into the service of the colony from Weymouth during King Philip's War, and was killed at the battle of Bloody River, between Deerfield and Hadley with the flower of Essex County. He was a young man and full of great promise. (See printed Report of the Fourth Annual Gathering of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association.) March 26, 1676, a petition was sent from Weymouth to the Committee on Military Affairs, asking for the



return of the men from Weymouth, who were out on the frontier, in the Connecticut Valley, so that they could defend their own firesides, for the enemy was at their very doors. On October 12, 1676, an abatement was made by the general court in favor of Weymouth, on account of its losses by the enemy, and the taxes of those persons "Slayne in the War," were levied on the whole town. (See Weymouth Town Records.) March 30, 1679, John Reed bought land of Thomas Bayley, late of Weymouth. (See Suffolk Probate Records.)

— 3 —

(From page 309.)

THOMAS BAILEY, JR., son of Thomas Bayley, Sr., was born in Weymouth . He married Ruth, daughter of Richard Porter of Weymouth, September 19, 1660. She was born in Weymouth, October 3, 1639. He was made Freeman in Massachusetts Colony (as of Weymouth), May 23, 1666. He was a useful man in the colony, holding many offices. "An agreement was made with the Town the first month of this present year, 1661, to exchange a parcell of land with Thomas Bayley, Jr., (farmer) for the said Thomas to sett a house on." "In 1665, Thomas Bayley, Jr., and John Whitmash, Jr., were fined for Cutting Thatch with Sithes upon the Town flats, They were judged to pay twenty shillings apiece." He was chosen fence viewer in 1663-4; constable in 1660 and 1664; and hay ward in 1680. He was in Scituate some years, probably with his nephew, John Bayley, at Farm Neck, for Capt. John Williams in his will mentions Thomas Bayley and 16 others of his farm hands, and gives them five pounds and upwards apiece. His wife, Ruth, died and he married second, Widow Hannah (Rogers) Pratt, by whom he had one child, Thomas. She died May 29, 1721, aged 71 years. He died in 1690.

## CHILDREN.

- 8 Christian, born in Weymouth, October 26, 1662. (See page 315.)
- 9 Samuel, born February 21, 1666; died before his father. He perished or was killed in the expedition against Canada in 1690. Letters of administration were granted to his father, January 29, 1690-1. We find the following bill: "To wages due from ye Country in the Expedition against Canady, £7, 2s." Richard Porter in his will in 1688 speaks of his grandchild, Samuel Bayley, and gives him two acres of land on King Oak Hill in Weymouth.
- 10 Mary, born February 10, 1670.
- 11 Sarah, born September 9, 1674. (See page 315.)
- 12 Ruth, born . (See page 316.)
- 13 Martha, born ; was living at the death of her father in 1690.
- 14 Thomas, born April 24, 1687. The records of the town of Weymouth give the name of this son as John, but Thomas Bayley, Jr., died in 1690, and his estate was divided in 1691 between the only surviving son, Thomas, and the daughters, Christian Whitmarsh, Ruth Ward, Sarah and Martha.

— 4 —

(From page 309.)

SAMUEL BAYLEY, son of Thomas Bayley, Sr., was probably born in Weymouth. The name of his wife was Mary Thomas, Sr., in his will makes no mention of this son, Samuel, but he was here in Weymouth and the births of his five children are recorded on the books of the town of Weymouth. "He had a grant of two and one-half acres of Land about 1660, Provided he does not dispose of it, but it is to remayne to the said Samuel Bayley, his heirs, Viz., His wife, Mary, that now is, and to the children of her body." He died February, 1711.

CHILDREN.

- 15 Samuel, born September 7, 1658.
- 16 Mary, born April 30, 1661.
- 17 James, born February 21, 1663.
- 18 John, born December 12, 1668.
- 19 Joseph, born December 18, 1672.

— 5 —

(From page 309.)

ESTHER BAYLEY, daughter of Thomas Bayley, Sr., married John King of Weymouth. She was his second or third wife. John King in his will speaks of his wife, Esther, and her father, Thomas Bayley. She died February 28, 1700-1.

CHILDREN.

- 20 John, born April 12, 1659; died young.
- 21 John, born December 25, 1661.
- 22 Esther, born September 28, 1664.
- 23 Patience, born October 4, 1668.

## THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH.

### THIRD GENERATION.

— 6 —

(From page 310.)

JOHN BAILEY, son of John Bayley and his wife, Hannah Bayley, was born in Weymouth, . He was made Freeman in Massachusetts Colony (as of Weymouth), May 23, 1677. He went to Scituate as a young man before 1670 to take charge of the farm of Capt. John Williams at the Neck. Capt. John Williams came from London with Mr. Hatherly in 1632. He was a householder in Scituate in 1647, and he bore arms in 1643. He was a man of energy and activity in the colony and a famous Indian fighter. He commanded a company in King Philip's War and was on the right wing of the ambushade at the time when King Philip fell. He was a noted farmer of those days and counted his acres by the hundreds. He lived to a good old age and died in Scituate, June 22, 1694, leaving no family. The will of Captain Williams is dated at Scituate, 1691. He gives to his nephew, William Barker of Marshfield, a 200-acre farm and legacies to other nephews. "To my ancient servant (ténant), John Bailey," he gave the farm on which he lived at the Neck in Scituate. This farm contained about 175 acres and was considered one of the finest farms in Plymouth Colony. John Bailey married first, Sarah, daughter of Gowin and Elizabeth (Ward) White, January 25, 1672. She was the mother of all his children. Elizabeth Ward, aged 38, came to New England in the ship, Increase, of London, (Robert Lea, master), in 1635. She came with the family of Thomas Jestlin (Josselyn). See Barry's History of Hanover, page 336. He married second, Ruth Clothier, December 9, 1699. Jeremiah Clothier was in Weymouth early and served as one of Weymouth's Quota during King Philip's War, and some of his family are buried in the old North Cemetery, and their grave-

stones are still standing. John Bailey died in Scituate in 1718, and in his will gave to his sons, John, Joseph, Benjamin, William and Samuel, £4 sterling, each, in addition to what they had already received. To daughter, Mary Perry, he gave £60 sterling. He named his son William, executor. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

- 24 John, born November 5, 1673. (See page 317.)
- 25 Sarah, born October, 1675. No record.
- 26 Mary, born December, 1677; married James Perry,  
January 1, 1701.
- 27 Joseph, born October, 1679. (See page 317.)
- 28 Benjamin, born April, 1682. (See page 318.)
- 29 William, born February, 1685. (See page 320.)
- 30 Hannah, born January, 1688; married James Briggs,  
Jr., December 24, 1716.
- 31 Samuel, born August, 1690. (See page 320.)
- 32 Elizabeth, born ; married William Barrell,  
July, 1706.

— 8 —

(From page 312.)

CHRISTIAN BAILEY, born in Weymouth, October 26, 1662, was a daughter of Thomas Bailey and Ruth (Porter) Bailey. She married Ebenezer Whitmarsh of Weymouth in 1682.

CHILDREN.

- 33 Ebenezer, born 1683.
- 34 Richard, born 1685.
- 35 Ebenezer, born 1688.
- 36 Ruth, born 1691.
- 37 Mary, born 169-; married John Reed of  
Abington.
- 38 Thomas, born 1702

— 11 —

(From page 312.)

SARAH BAILEY, born September 9, 1674, was a daugh-

ter of Thomas Bailey and Ruth (Porter) Bailey. She married Joseph White of Braintree, December 6, 1704.

## CHILDREN.

- 39 Joseph, born October 1, 1706.
- 40 Benjamin, born March 18, 1709; died October 3, 1715.
- 41 John, born February 28, 1710.
- 42 Sarah, born February 17, 1712; died October 7, 1715.
- 43 Daniel, born April 18, 1714.
- 44 Benjamin, born July 7, 1716.
- 45 David, born August 12, 1719.
- 46 Sarah, born January 12, 1721.
- 47 Hannah, born January 28, 1724.
- 48 Mary, born June 11, 1727.

## — 12 —

(From page 312.)

RUTH BAILEY, born \_\_\_\_\_, was a daughter of Thomas Bailey and Ruth (Porter) Bailey. She married Henry Ward of Hingham, May 25, 1694.

## CHILDREN.

- 49 Ruth, born March 6, 1694-5.
- 50 Remember, born May 5, 1697; died young.
- 51 Elizabeth, born June 22, 1698.
- 52 Mary, born July 31, 1700.
- 53 Rachel, born November 19, 1702.
- 54 Lydia, born June 15, 1705.
- 55 Henry, born August 10, 1709.

## THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH.

### FOURTH GENERATION.

—24—

(From page 315.)

JOHN BAILEY, son of John and Sarah (White) Bailey, was born in Scituate, November 5, 1673; married Abigail, daughter of Dea. Samuel Clapp of Scituate, February 19, 1700. She was born in Scituate in 1679. He lived in Hanover, Mass., and died there June, 1752, and his widow died March 2, 1753. He was selectman in Hanover for a number of years, and a man of influence in the town. His children were probably all born in Hanover.

#### CHILDREN.

- 56 Jane, born June 30, 1700; married
- 57 John, born May 23, 1703. (See page 322.)
- 58 Jacob, born December 13, 1706. (See page 322.)
- 59 Captain Israel, born May 13, 1708. (See page 323.)
- 60 Timothy, born March 20, 1709. (See page 323.)
- 61 Abigail, born February 4, 1712-3; married John Bates, May 21, 1733.
- 62 Sarah, born 1714; married Thomas Jenkins, March 4, 1731.
- 63 Deborah, born 1717; married Jere. Rogers in 1738.
- 64 Hannah, born 1717; died December 29, 1736.
- 65 Rachel, born 1719; married James Rogers, 1741. (See page 324.)
- 66 Naomi, born 1722; married Benjamin Curtis of Hanover, Mass., March 9, 1741.

—27—

(From page 315.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, son of John Bailey and Sarah (White) Bailey, was born in Scituate, October, 1679; married about 1703,

Jerusha Adams, probably a descendant of John Adams, who came to Plymouth in the *Fortune* in 1621. He died in Scituate, October 2, 1747. Children were born in Scituate.

## CHILDREN.

- 67 Deacon Joseph, born November 1, 1704. (See page 324.)
- 68 Martha, born April 1, 1707; married
- 69 Ruth, born December 4, 1709; married Dea. Josiah Edson, Bridgewater, 1737.
- 70 Benjamin, born February 29, 1712. (See page 325.)
- 71 Ebenezer, born July 20, 1714. (See page 325.)
- 72 Seth, born September 17, 1717; married Rachel Cudworth in 1744. Seth died in Scituate, July 1, 1746. She afterwards married Joseph Briggs in 1750.
- 73 Caleb, born April 13, 1720. (See page 326.)
- 74 Adams, born November 24, 1722. (See page 326.)
- 75 Jerusha, born February 10, 1725; died February 17, 1725, aged 7 days.
- 76 Joshua, born June 14, 1726; died September 9, 1726, aged 3 months.

## — 28 —

(From page 315.)

**BENJAMIN BAILEY**, son of John Bailey and Sarah (White) Bailey, was born in Scituate, Mass., in April, 1682, removed early to Marlboro, Mass., and married Deborah Howe, June 30, 1710. She was a daughter of Eleazer and Hannah Howe, born July 6, 1688, of the John Howe line of Marlboro. They had three children, born in Marlboro. His wife, Deborah, died March 17, 1718, and he married for his second wife, December, 1718, Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel Howe, of the Abraham Howe line, and had four children.

At the opening up of additional lands in Lancaster in 1713, we find Benjamin Bailey, under date of May 27 of that year, buying large tracts of pine lands in the interest of the pitch and turpentine business. Nourse's History of Lancaster says: "The collection of turpentine and the manufacture of tar in the New England pine forests had become an important industry, and



the products an article of export to Great Britain." In 1703 legislation was demanded to prevent the destruction of the pine forests by those engaged in the collection of turpentine. As early as 1628 the Plymouth Colony sent to England for men to come over who were skilled in the art of making pitch. (See Colony Records.) In 1718 he bought of John Houghton (3) a farm of 120 acres, located in the southeast corner of Lancaster, lying upon or near a brook called the Great Brook, and he moved there with his family in 1722, and died there in 1726, aged 44 years. His widow married Robert Barnard of Marlboro in 1729. He was constable and tax collector in Lancaster in 1723.

CHILDREN.

- 77 Benjamin, born February 23, 1713. (See page 327.)
- 78 Barnabas, born May 1, 1715. (See page 328.)
- 79 Benoni, born December 15, 1717. He owned land in Bolton, north of his brother Barnabas' farm, and he also owned land in Stow. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution, and the State records give his age at that time as between 50 and 60 years. He was reported as belonging to the Alarm list of Capt. Benjamin Munroe's 6th Co., 4th Regiment, dated December, 1776.
- 80 Daniel, born (See page 329.)
- 81 Elizabeth, born ; married Josiah Wheeler, and settled in Boylston.
- 82 Silas, born 1723. (See page 330.)
- 83 Timothy, born in Lancaster; probably never married. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution, and had the title, lieutenant. He joined the Army in the year 1777 at Newport, R. I., and died there the same year. A monument and statue representing "Hope" in the old cemetery in Bolton, erected to his memory by Artemas Barnes, Esq., of Berlin, Mass., in 1876, is a fitting memento of his patriotic service and sacrifice.

## —29—

(From page 315.)

WILLIAM BAILEY, son of John Bailey and Sarah (White) Bailey, was born in Scituate, February, 1685; married Judith Booth, January, 1714. She was the youngest daughter of John Booth, who was in Scituate as early as 1656, and settled near the hill which now bears his name. William Bailey died August 11, 1745. Judith, his wife, died August 19, 1736, aged 45 years. His children were born in Scituate.

## CHILDREN.

- 84 William, Jr., born . . . . . (See page 331.)
- 85 Job, born . . . . . ; died young.
- 86 Amasa, born . . . . . (See page 331.)
- 87 Job, born . . . . . 1766; died May 18, 1792. He married Martha . . . . . She was born in 1767, and died August 3, 1794.
- 88 Judith, born . . . . . ; married Issachar Vinal, 1750.
- 89 Abigail, born . . . . . ; married Caleb Pierce.
- 90 Mary, born . . . . . ; married Nathaniel Turner, 1748.
- 91 Susanna, born . . . . . ; married Thomas Curtis, 1759.

## —31—

(From page 315.)

SAMUEL BAILEY, son of John Bailey and Sarah (White) Bailey, was born in Scituate, August, 1690. He married Elizabeth Caswell, and moved to Mansfield, Mass. His children were born in Mansfield.

## CHILDREN.

- 92 Samuel, born April 5, 1712.
- 93 Thomas, born November 17, 1713.
- 94 Prudence, born September 11, 1715.
- 95 Hannah, born November 17, 1717; married Andrew Grover, February 16, 1740-1.

THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH. FOURTH GENERATION. 321

- 96 Bethiah, born November 25, 1720; died January 4,  
1722-3.
- 97 Abijah, born                   ; married Sarah Grover, 1765.  
(See page 332.)
- 98 Benjamin, born                   ; married Tabitha Grover,  
1761. (See page 332.)

## THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH.

### FIFTH GENERATION.

#### —57—

(From page 317.)

JOHN BAILEY, born May 23, 1703 in Hanover, Mass., was a son of John Bailey and Abigail (Clapp) Bailey. He married Elizabeth Cowen, April 11, 1723. He died September 28, 1778. He was a man of a good deal of enterprise.

#### CHILDREN.

- 98<sup>a</sup> Elizabeth, born August 15, 1727; married July 22, 1748, Dr. Jeremiah Hall of Keene, N. H., later of Hanover, Mass., and finally of Pembroke, Mass., a distinguished physician and a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775.
- 98<sup>b</sup> John, born October 30, 1730. (See page 333.)
- 98<sup>c</sup> Joan (or Jane), born January 20, 1732; married Thomas Hart (or Hubbard) of Abington, July 5, 1750.
- 98<sup>d</sup> Seth, born July 5, 1739. (See page 335.)

#### —58—

(From page 317.)

JACOB BAILEY, son of John and Abigail (Clapp) Bailey, was born in Scituate, December 13, 1706; married first, Ruth Palmer, June 10, 1728, and married second, Hatch. His children were by wife, Ruth, and were born in Hanover.

#### CHILDREN.

- 99 Jacob, born January 29, 1729; moved to Maine; married a Mrs. Tinkham, and left children.
- 100 Ruth, born January 10, 1731; married George Sterling of England, May 13, 1788, who died December 24, 1791, and she died June 12, 1804.

- 101** Charles, born April 26, 1734. (See page 335.)  
**102** Stephen, born February 27, 1737. (See page 336.)  
 103 Hannah, born June 29, 1739; married Samuel House of Pembroke.  
**104** George, born August 2, 1741. (See page 337.)

—59—

(From page 317.)

CAPT. ISRAEL BAILEY, son of John and Abigail (Clapp) Bailey, was born in Scituate, May 13, 1708; married Keziah Perry, November 12, 1730. He settled in East Bridgewater, Mass., and died there. She afterwards married Joseph Keith in 1763, and died in 1796, aged 90 years. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

- 105 Rhoda, born 1731; died November 30, 1736.  
**106** Israel, born 1732. (See page 337.)  
 107 Keziah, born 1734; married John Richards, 1751.  
 108 Hannah, born 1736; married Solomon Packard, 1760.  
 109 Abigail, born 1738; married first, Capt. Jacob Allen; married second, Isaac Lazell, Sr.  
 110 Rachel, born 1740; married Benjamin Byram, 1760.  
**111** Ward, born 1742. (See page 338.)  
 112 Sarah, born 1744; died young.  
 113 Elizabeth, born 1746; died young.

—60—

(From page 317.)

TIMOTHY BAILEY, son of John and Abigail (Clapp) Bailey, was born in Scituate, March 20, 1709; married first, Sarah Buck of Scituate, May 27, 1731. She died October 9, 1740. He married second, Hannah Curtis of Scituate, June 7, 1742, and with his wife was recommended to the church in

North Yarmouth, Me., whither he moved. He had six children, three by each wife.

## CHILDREN.

- 114 Olive, born May, 1735 ; died May 26, 1736.
- 115 Timothy, born June, 1737 ; died young.
- 116 Sarah, born March 13, 1739.
- 117 Delight, born June 12, 1745.
- 118 Olive, baptized May 15, 1748.
- 119 Timothy, baptized October 13, 1751.

## — 65 —

(From page 317.)

RACHEL BAILEY, born in 1719, probably in Hanover, Mass., was a daughter of John Bailey and Abigail (Clapp) Bailey. She married James Rogers of Marshfield, May 7, 1741. She died October 23, 1744, a few hours after the birth of her son.

## CHILDREN.

- 119a Bailey, born October 23, 1744 ; died December 22, 1744.

## — 67 —

(From page 318.)

DEA. JOSEPH BAILEY, son of Joseph and Jerusha (Adams) Bailey, was born in Scituate, November 1, 1704 ; married Elizabeth, daughter of Timothy, Jr., and Rebecca (Simmons) White. She was born in Scituate in 1710, and was a great granddaughter of Gowin and Elizabeth (Ward) White. At a town meeting held in Scituate, October 3, 1774, Deacon Joseph was chosen on a committee on inspection, to see that the Continental Association be strictly adhered to, and was also chosen on the committee of correspondence. He died in Scituate, September 14, 1782, and Elizabeth, his wife, died December 26, 1789, aged 80. His children were born in Scituate.

## CHILDREN.

- 120 Elizabeth, born 1733 ; second wife of Eli Curtis, Sr., 1777.

- 121 Joshua, born 1735. (See page 338.)  
 122 Caleb, born 1738.  
 123 Joseph, born *23 Jan* 1741; died July 27, 1741; aged  
 5 months, 3 days.  
 124 Joseph, born 1743; graduated at Harvard  
 College in 1765, and moved to Chesterfield.  
 125 Rebecca, born 1746; married Constant Clap.  
 126 Miranda, born *31 May 1750* 1749; died June 20, 1750.  
 127 Ebenezer, born 1752; died March 4, 1752,  
 aged 20 days.

— 70 —

(From page 318.)

BENJAMIN BAILEY, son of Joseph and Jerusha (Adams) Bailey, was born in Scituate, February 29, 1712; married Ruth Litchfield in 1735. She died in North Scituate, March 31, 1755, aged 39 years, 10 months.

CHILDREN.

- 128 Jerusha, born 1736; married Capt. John  
 Clapp, 1752.  
 129 Martha, born 1738; died July 5, 1750.  
 130 Benjamin, born 1740; died February 25, 1742.  
 131 Nathaniel Tilden, born ; died aged  
 1 year, 11 months, 18 days.  
 132 Mary, born ; married Rev. Paul Litchfield,  
 1778.  
 133 Roland, born *1765*; went West.  
 134 Ruth, born ; married Lemuel Dwelley of  
 Hanover.

— 71 —

(From page 318.)

EBENEZER BAILEY, son of Joseph Bailey and Jerusha (Adams) Bailey, was born in Scituate, July 20, 1714, on the old farm at North Scituate, which was owned and occupied by his father and previously by his grandfather; married in 1736, Mary, daughter of Timothy White, Jr., and Rebecca (Simmons) White.

She was a sister of Elizabeth, wife of his brother, Dea. Joseph, and was born in Scituate in 1714. She was also a great-grandchild of Gowin White and Elizabeth (Ward) White. Ebenezer Bailey was a mariner, and followed the sea. He died in Scituate, January 12, 1772, and his wife, Mary, died in Scituate, February 10, 1786, aged 72 years. His children were born in Scituate.

## CHILDREN.

- 135 Ebenezer, born 1740; died November 18,  
1745.  
136 Paul, born 1743. (See page 338.)

## — 73 —

(From page 318.)

CALEB BAILEY, son of Joseph Bailey and Jerusha (Adams) Bailey, was born in Scituate, August 13, 1720; married Philippa Peaks of Braintree, Mass., January 5, 1760. She was probably a daughter of Israel Peaks of that town. March 17, 1777, Caleb Bailey was chosen by the town of Scituate on the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety. Philippa Bailey died in Scituate, January 16, 1777. His children were born in Scituate.

## CHILDREN.

- 137 Lydia, born 1762; married Amos Merritt.  
138 Ebenezer, born 1764.  
139 Martha, born 1766.  
140 Caleb, born 1768. (See page 339.)  
141 Joseph, born January 17, 1771. (See page 340.)  
142 Israel, born 1773. (See page 341.)

## — 74 —

(From page 318.)

ADAMS BAILEY, son of Joseph Bailey and Jerusha (Adams) Bailey, was born in Scituate, November 24, 1722; married in 1746, Sarah Howard, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah



(Field) Howard of West Bridgewater, Mass., and settled there. She was born in West Bridgewater in 1726. Her grandparents were Maj. Jonathan Howard and Sarah (Dean) Howard. Her great-grandfather, Howard (or Haward), came from England when quite young, and it is said lived in Capt. Miles Standish's family. He was a man of much influence, and one of the first military officers in Bridgewater. He married Martha Hayward. William Cullen Bryant is descended from John Howard through his daughter, Sarah Howard, who married Zaccheus Packard. The first three children were born in Scituate, the rest in Bridgewater. (See Biography of Seth Bailey.)

CHILDREN.

- 143 Seth, born 1747. (See page 341.)  
 144 Captain Adams, born 1748-9. (See page 342.)  
 145 Joseph, born 1749-50. (See page 342.)  
 146 Sarah, born 1752; married Isaac Lothrop  
 in 1775, and settled in Easton, Mass.  
 147 Charity, born 1754-5; died young.  
 148 Jonathan, born 1756. (See page 343.)  
 149 Caleb, born 1759; died young.  
 150 Ebenezer, born 1760. (See page 343.)  
 151 Charlotte, born 1762-3; never married.  
 152 Daniel, born 1765. (See page 343.)  
 153 Caleb, born 1768; married Anna James  
 after 1790. (See page 344.)  
 154 Paul, born 1770; married Betty Thayer,  
 daughter of Jeremiah Thayer and Tabithy  
 (Leavit) Thayer, in 1798. She was born in Bridge-  
 water in 1779, and they removed to Sidney,  
 Me., where they probably died.

— 77 —

(From page 319.)

BENJAMIN BAILEY, JR., son of Benjamin Bailey and Deborah (Howe) Bailey, was born in Marlboro in 1713; married Sibella, daughter of James Howe of Westboro, published April 4, 1738. He, like his father before him, was a large landholder.

He was also a soldier in the War of the Revolution. He died February 14, 1790, and his widow died October 4, 1803. His children were born in Bolton.

## CHILDREN.

- 155 Israel, born September 8, 1741; died September 11, 1741.
- 156 Deborah, born August 5, 1743; died September 17.
- 157 Joseph, born September 8, 1745; married September 29.
- 158 Benjamin, born August 29, 1747.
- 159 Ebenezer, born July 1, 1749. He probably never married. He owned a farm in Berlin called in his will, 1790, "The Sawyer place & buildings." He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution.
- 160 Desire, born May 5, 1751; married Jonathan Moore, Jr., 1768.
- 161 Stephen, born September 29, 1753. (See page 345.)
- 162 Sibella, born January 19, 1756; married Dr. Benjamin Nourse. She died in 1797.
- 163 Catharine, born 1758; married Dr. Benjamin Nourse, 1799.

## — 78 —

(From page 319.)

BARNABAS BAILEY, son of Benjamin Bailey and Deborah (Howe) Bailey, was born in Marlboro in 1715; married Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Stephens of Marlboro, July 21, 1748. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution. He died May 23, 1790, and his widow died April 25, 1813. His children were born in Bolton.

## CHILDREN.

- 164 Elizabeth, born April 2, 1749; married Jacob Moore, son of Isaac Moore, Sr., and settled in Searsmont, New Hampshire.

- 165 Mary, born February 13, 1751; married  
Richardson.
- 166 Phebe, born June 13, 1754; married Peter Richardson  
of Grafton.
- 167 Asenath, born August 12, 1760; married Samuel  
Brigham.

— 80 —

(From page 319.)

DANIEL BAILEY, probably a son of Benjamin Bailey and Elizabeth (Howe) Bailey, was born about 1720, and married Rebecca . We have not as yet been able to find the record of the marriage of Daniel and Rebecca, or her family name. In 1754 Daniel Bailey and wife, Rebecca, bought a farm of 60 acres in Natick, but did not move there at that time. He was probably living in Marlboro. He was a soldier in the Colonial Wars. As the History of Milford, Mass., says, Daniel Bailey from Marlboro came to Milford and enlisted in a company commanded by Lieut. Stephen Maynard, and was at the taking and surrender of Fort William Henry (at Lake George) August 9, 1757. He removed from Needham to his farm in Natick, December 31, 1765, bringing with him several children. Family tradition says he had previously lived in Newton and also in Hopkinton, but we find no trace of him in either of these towns. One very strong point to prove this line is the naming of two of his daughters — Rebecca was probably named for her mother and Elizabeth for his (Daniel's) mother, Elizabeth Howe. His four sons were soldiers in the War of the Revolution.

CHILDREN.

- 168 Joseph, born ; married Mary Kendall of  
Framingham. (See page 346.)
- 169 Eliphalet, born ; married first, Mirriam  
Newton, February 28, 1782; married second, Abi-  
gail Choate, 1784. (See page 346.)
- 170 Mehitable, born

- 171 Phoebe, born  
 172 Noah, born March 23, 1761; soldier in Revolutionary War.  
 173 Moses, born ; soldier in Revolutionary War.  
 174 Rebecca, born  
 175 Elizabeth, born in Natick, June 29, 1766; died in Natick, October 29, 1768, aged 2 years, 4 months. (Natick Town Records.)

NOTE.—The above are perhaps not in their proper order.

— 82 —

(From page 319.)

COL. SILAS BAILEY, son of Benjamin Bailey and Elizabeth (Howe) Bailey, was born in Lancaster, Mass., 1723; married Lucy, daughter of Jedediah Brigham of Marlboro. He was one of the selectmen of Bolton, 1770, and he was also a soldier in the War of the Revolution. His children were all by his first wife, and were born in Bolton. His wife, Lucy, died May 14, 1778, aged 52 years, and he married second, Mrs. Elizabeth Rice, widow of Capt. Paul Brigham of Marlboro; wife Elizabeth died, and he married third, Katherine, daughter of Eleazer Howe of Marlboro. He died October 30, 1793, aged 70 years, and Katherine, his widow, died April 16, 1811, aged 74 years.

CHILDREN.

- 176 Timothy, born February 9, 1749; married Martha Rice of Berlin.  
 177 Bertha, born October 4, 1752.  
**178** Silas, born July 22, 1756. (See page 347.)  
 179 Lucy, born January 6, 1759; married Jabez Fairbanks of Berlin.  
**180** Amherst, born January 27, 1761. (See page 348.)  
 181 Calvin, born January 2, 1763.

— 84 —

(From page 320.)

WILLIAM BAILEY, JR., son of William Bailey and Judith (Booth) Bailey, was born in Scituate, ; married in Hingham, October 17, 1738, Elizabeth Nichols, daughter of Nathaniel Nichols and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Nichols. She was born in Hingham, second precinct, December 25, 1719. His children were baptized in Hingham..

CHILDREN.

- 182 Elizabeth, baptized 1742; married John McNeil of Boston, September 3, 1761.
- 183 Mercy, baptized December 16, 1744; married Malachi Ewell of Scituate, February 9, 1769.
- 184 Judith, baptized March, 1746-7; married Hayward Pierce, Esq.
- 185 Rhoda, baptized
- 186 William, baptized February 11, 1755.

— 86 —

(From page 320.)

AMASA BAILEY, son of William Bailey and Judith (Booth) Bailey, was born in Scituate ; married Elizabeth Bourne in 1748, and (as widower, probably) married in Hingham, September 29, 1763, Jael, daughter of Samuel Cushing and Hannah (Tileston) Cushing. She was born in Hingham, second precinct, August 27, 1726.

CHILDREN.

- 187 Amasa, born
- 188 Abner, born 1752; married Sarah and had a son Abner, Jr., who removed to Maine. Roland Bailey (of Booth Hill) was a son of Abner, Jr.
- 189 And probably others.

## — 97 —

(From page 321.)

ABIJAH BAILEY, son of Samuel Bailey and Elizabeth (Caswell) Bailey, was born in Mansfield, Mass., ; married Sarah Grover, November 20, 1765. He died in Mansfield, 1785, and she lived to be nearly 101 years old. His children were born in Mansfield.

## CHILDREN.

- 190 Hännah, born
- 191 Polly, born
- 192 Rachel, born
- 193 Daniel, born ; died March 6, 1820; unmarried.
- 194** Abner, born January 20, 1771. (See page 348.)
- 195 Sally, born ; married Lemuel Grover of Mansfield, September 17, 1794.

## — 98 —

(From page 321.)

BENJAMIN BAILEY, son of Samuel Bailey and Elizabeth (Caswell) Bailey, was born in Mansfield, Mass., ; married Tabitha Grover, March 5, 1761.

## CHILDREN.

- 196 Remember, born
- 197 Samuel, born August 31, 1761; married Betsey Hunt, January 7, 1798.
- 198** Bette, born May 10, 1765. (See page 349.)

THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH.  
SIXTH GENERATION.

—98b—  
(From page 322.)

JOHN BAILEY, son of John Bailey and Elizabeth (Cowen) Bailey, was born in Hanover, October 30, 1730; married Ruth Randall, October 18, 1750. She was born August 25, 1730; died June 3, 1820. He died in Hanover, Mass., October 27, 1810. He was selectman in Hanover from 1768 to 1771, and was lieutenant-colonel of the regiment of Col. John Thomas of Kingston, which marched to Roxbury in April, 1775. When Colonel Thomas was commissioned a general officer in May, he had charge of the regiment and the next year was chief colonel of a regiment in the continental establishment and held that rank during the war, having the reputation of a "brave and attentive officer." Col. John Bailey was second in command at Dorchester Heights in 1775, afterwards in important positions round New York. In September, 1776, his regiment and two others (Glover's Brigade) were thanked by Washington for their gallant conduct, and when Washington resolved to make a sudden dash upon the Hessians at Trenton, among the "trusted men" he picked was Bailey's regiment. The troops were in two divisions. Bailey's was in the first. They crossed the river in the storm amid the floating ice, won the fight and the next morning Washington "warmly thanked" his army for their brave and steady conduct. Lossing says: "At Saratoga, Gates felt confident of victory aided by such men as Poor, Learned, Stark, Bailey, etc., etc." The brigade Bailey was in occupied the centre at the first battle of Saratoga. At the second battle, Bailey was in the left wing which attacked the grenadiers and drove them from the field. Colonel John did not serve through the war, as in April, 1780, he wrote to Washington, asking his discharge on account of ill

health and domestic affairs. In October, 1780, an act of Congress retired him on half pay for life, but it is thought this must have been commuted, as he died a poor man. His widow died June 3, 1820, at the age of 90 years, and it was said she was a very handsome woman and retained much of her beauty till death. One who assisted in laying her in her coffin said: "No one can say that age destroys beauty."

## CHILDREN.

- 199** John, born May 6, 1751. (See page 350.)  
**200** Luther, born September 22, 1752. (See page 351.)  
**201** Ruth, born November 8, 1754; died December 9, 1839; married Wm. Stockbridge, October 9, 1774.  
**202** Lucinda, born February 22, 1757; died 1759.  
**203** Calvin, born January 21, 1761; died August 11, 1835. (See page 351.)  
**204** Lebbius, born May 12, 1763; died December 6, 1827. He moved to North Yarmouth, Me.; married *Sarah* Myrick, and left children. Rev. Rufus W. Bailey of Virginia was one of his family.  
**205** Sage, born January 3, 1759; died November 20, 1810; married Dr. Gad Hitchcock of Pembroke, Mass., July 9, 1778.  
**206** Betsey, (or Elizabeth) born August 29, 1767; died August 15, 1844. She married first, Rev. Ebenezer Dawes, June 25, 1789, who graduated at Harvard College, 1785, was ordained at Scituate in 1787, and died September 29, 1791. She married for her second husband, John Lucus, Esq., of Brookline, Mass., and married third, the venerable Dr. Williams of Deerfield, where she died August 15, 1844.  
**207** Lucinda, born August 17, 1765; died August 15, 1844; probably married James Lincoln of Taunton.  
**208** Drusilla, born October 16, 1773.  
**209** Elathea, born October 16, 1773; died 1773.



— 98d —

(From page 322.)

SETH BAILEY, son of John Bailey and Elizabeth (Cowen) Bailey, was born in Hanover, Mass., July 5, 1739; married Lydia Barstow of Hanover, February 11, 1762. She was a daughter of Dea. Samuel Barstow and Margaret (Stockbridge) Barstow. She was born in Hanover, March 14, 1736, and died September 17, 1767. He married second, Alice Neal, July 28, 1768. He died October 12, 1796. His widow was recommended to the church in Freeport, Me., in 1800, and moved there with her family. He was selectman in Hanover, 1781-2. His children were born in Hanover and three first were by first wife.

CHILDREN.

- 210 Seth, baptized December 12, 1762; died December 14, 1762.
- 211 Margaret, baptized April 8, 1764.
- 212 Seth, baptized December 8, 1765.
- 213 Alice, baptized May 27, 1770; died same year.
- 214 Alice, baptized November 18, 1770; died March 1, 1796.
- 215 Lydia, baptized 1772; died January 13, 1794, aged 22.
- 216 Joseph, baptized October 2, 1774.
- 217 Rebecca, baptized March 10, 1776; died July 15, 1778.
- 218 Abigail, baptized June 1, 1776; died July 11, 1778.
- 219 James, baptized October 24, 1790.
- 220 Israel, baptized October 24, 1790; was living in Hanover, in 1853.
- 221 Rebecca, baptized October 24, 1790.
- 222 Abigail, baptized October 24, 1790.
- 223 Lucy, baptized October 24, 1790; was living in Hanover, in 1853.

— 101 —

(From page 323.)

CHARLES BAILEY, son of Jacob Bailey and Ruth

(Palmer) Bailey, was born in Hanover, Mass., April 26, 1734; married Betsey Palmer about 1768. His children were born in Hanover, Mass. He died in Boston, October 27, 1810, being killed by the fall of a chimney as he was passing through the street.

## CHILDREN.

- 224 Charles, born 1769. (See page 352.)  
 225 Ezekiel, born ; married Hannah, daughter of Stephen Bailey, and widow of Ezekiel T. Hatch, and moved to the West, leaving a daughter, Sarah, in Hanover, who married Capt. Thomas B. Donnell, January 13, 1850.  
 226 Rebecca, born ; married Isa Wing, July 4, 1802, and moved to Ohio.  
 227 Sally, born ; married Eliphalet Smart of Maine, September 20, 1795.  
 228 Betsey, born ; married Gilbert of Maine.  
 229 Polly, born ; married Whiting of Maine.  
 230 Martha, born ; married Samuel Gilbert of Maine.

## —102—

(From page 323.)

STEPHEN BAILEY, son of Jacob Bailey and Ruth (Palmer) Bailey, was born in Hanover, February 27, 1737; married Abigail Turner, daughter of Ezekiel Turner and Ruth (Randall) Turner. She was born in Hanover April 9, 1744. He was selectman in Hanover from 1790 to 1793, and died August 10, 1806. His children were born in Hanover.

## CHILDREN.

- 231 Abigail, born ; married Reuben Curtis, November 23, 1801.  
 232 Hannah, born ; married first, Ezekiel T. Hatch, May 8, 1788, and married second, Ezekiel Bailey, March 28, 1802, and died in the West.



## — 111 —

(From page 323.)

WARD BAILEY, son of Capt. Israel Bailey and Keziah (Perry) Bailey, was born in Bridgewater, Mass., in 1742; married in 1765, Polly, daughter of Rev. Christopher Sergeant of Methuen, Mass. After the birth of two children he removed to Vermont.

## CHILDREN.

- 244 Christopher Sergeant, born 1767.  
245 Susanna, born 1768.

## — 121 —

(From page 325.)

JOSHUA BAILEY, son of Dea. Joseph Bailey and Elizabeth (White) Bailey, was born in Scituate in 1735; married Abigail Clap in 1756. She was probably a descendant of Thomas Clap, who was in Scituate in 1640. His children were born in Scituate.

## CHILDREN.

- 246 Ebenezer, born . He was town clerk in Scituate for many years.

NOTE.—His son, Ebenezer, was town clerk in Scituate in 1831. We have no record of their families. There was an Ebenezer Bailey died in Scituate, January 30, 1865, aged 73 years, 6 months; also Lydia, his wife died June 14, 1868, aged 81 years. (See Scituate Cemetery Record.)

## — 136 —

(From page 326.)

PAUL BAILEY, son of Ebenezer Bailey and Mary (White) Bailey, was born in Scituate in 1743; married Anna Holmes of Kingston, Mass., March 8, 1769. She was born in Kingston, July 16, 1748. Paul Bailey took an active part during the Revolutionary War, being attached to Capt. Hayward Pierce's Company, Col. John Cushing's Regiment. He also had charge with Barnabas Little of the Watchbox, established in 1775, at the Glades. He was a member of the committee of inspection

chosen by the town of Scituate in 1774 to see that the Continental Association was strictly adhered to. His children were born in Scituate. Anna Holmes Bailey survived her husband, and in her will, dated February 4, 1837, she left the farm to her son Paul, and thus the paternal estate at Farm Neck has come down through Joseph, Ebenezer, Paul 1st, Paul 2d, and Paul 3d. For the division of the estate in 1749, between Ebenezer and his brother Adams, see indenture dated April 26, 1749, recorded with Plymouth Deeds, Book 40, pages 33, 34.

CHILDREN.

- 247 Ebenezer, born \_\_\_\_\_ ; died in infancy.
- 248 Ebenezer, born \_\_\_\_\_ ; died in infancy.
- 249 Nancy, born \_\_\_\_\_ ; never married.
- 250 Mary, born March 16, 1777 ; married Heman Holmes of Plymouth, December 25, 1799.
- 251** Paul, born May 2, 1782. (See page 357.)

— 140 —

(From page 326.)

CALEB BAILEY, son of Caleb Bailey and Philippa (Peaks) Bailey, was born in Scituate in 1768 ; married Deborah Vinal. She was born in Scituate, and was probably a descendant of Widow Anna Vinal, who was in Scituate as early as 1636. He died in Scituate, June 18, 1852, aged 83 years, 6 months. She died in Scituate, January 30, 1855, aged 81 years, 6 months. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

- 252** Cushing, born May 24, 1793. (See page 357.)
- 253** Caleb, born November 11, 1794. (See page 358.)
- 254 Deborah, born December 15, 1796 ; married Martin Merritt. She had five children, Kilbourn, John, Adams, Billings and one daughter.
- 255 Eliza, born December 1, 1798 ; died November 15, 1800.
- 256 Mercy Vinal, born June 28, 1803 ; died November 6, 1832.

- 257 Hayward, born June 23, 1805. (See page 359.)  
 258 Kilbourn, born July 15, 1807; died November 1, 1823.  
 259 Lydia, born October 11, 1809; died July 16, 1834.  
 260 Elvira, born November 12, 1811; married Freeman Gannett. She had two children, Freeman Howard and Ellen S. W.  
 261 Lemuel Stetson, born May 3, 1814. (See page 359.)  
 262 Sophia Whitney, born January 27, 1816; died January 9, 1834.  
 263 Israel Vinal, born September 10, 1819. (See page 360.)

— 141 —

(From page 326.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, son of Caleb Bailey and Philippa (Peaks) Bailey, was born in Scituate, January 17, 1771; married first, Deborah Tilden, daughter of Thomas Tilden and Abigail (Hatch) Tilden, in 1790. She was born in Scituate, February 22, 1770, and died March 29, 1796. He married for his second wife, Lydia Tilden, in 1797, sister of his first wife. She was born in Scituate, June 22, 1779, and died in Scituate, November 24, 1821. He died in Scituate, October 23, 1809. His widow afterwards married John Otis of Scituate, September 30, 1819. His children were born in Scituate. The first four were by his first wife.

CHILDREN.

- 264 Roxanna, born 1791; died June 14, 1853.  
 265 Marcia, born 1792.  
 266 Job, born 1794. (See page 360.)  
 267 Joseph, born 1796. (See page 361.)  
 268 Thomas Tilden, born 1798. (See page 361.)  
 269 Waterman, born 1800. (See page 362.)  
 270 Lydia, born 1803.  
 271 Leonard Prince, born 1805. (See page 362.)  
 272 Katherine, born 1807; married George Tilden.  
 273 Philippa, born 1809; married Christopher Tilden, as his second wife.

— 142 —

(From page 326.)

ISRAEL BAILEY, son of Caleb Bailey and Philippa (Peaks) Bailey, was born in Scituate in 1773; married Abigail Tilden, daughter of Thomas Tilden and Abigail (Hatch) Tilden. She was born in Scituate in 1767, and died in Scituate, December 23, 1853, aged 86 years. He died in Scituate, October 19, 1813, aged 40 years. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

- 274 Anson, born
- 275 Jarvis, born
- 276 Deborah, born ; married Thomas Gannett.
- 277 Almira, born ; married  
Shepard.
- 278 Marcia, born
- 279 Martha, born ; married Lathrop.
- 280 Sewell, born . (See page 362.)
- 281 Asenath, born ; married Christopher  
Tilden. Children of Asenath Bailey and Christopher Tilden were Abigail, Thomas, and Jane Lincoln.

— 143 —

(From page 327.)

SETH BAILEY, son of Adams Bailey and Sarah (Howard) Bailey, was born in Scituate in 1747; married in 1770, Deborah Packard, daughter of Capt. Jacob Packard and Deborah Packard of Bridgewater. She was born in Bridgewater in 1750. They removed West and settled near Marietta, Ohio, in 1804. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution, serving with the Massachusetts troops, as his biography will show. He died near Marietta, Ohio, about 1810, and his wife died about 1807. His first three children were born in Bridgewater and the rest in Easton, Mass. For fuller account of Seth Bailey see Report of Fifth Annual Gathering of Bailey-Bayley Family Association at Scituate, page 11, address of Lucy D. Bailey.

## CHILDREN.

- 282 Sarah, born December 16, 1770; died April 20, 1776.  
 283 Deborah, born December 1, 1772; married  
 Butler, after 1804.  
 284 Jacob, born 1775; married, and moved to  
 Vermont.  
 285 Seth, Jr., born 1778. (See page 363.)  
 286 Martin, born 178-. (See page 364.)  
 287 Gooding, born 178-; his betrothed died, and  
 he became insane and died near Marietta, Ohio.  
 288 Mary, born 178-; died just before marriage,  
 near Marietta, Ohio.  
 289 Sarah Howard, born March 9, 1790. (See page 365.)  
 290 Caleb, born 17-; died young at St. Louis,  
 Missouri.

## —144—

(From page 327.)

CAPT. ADAMS BAILEY, son of Adams Bailey and Sarah (Howard) Bailey, was born in Scituate, Mass., in 17489; married November 2, 1775, Mrs. Catherine (Cushing) Nichols, widow of Nathaniel Nichols and daughter of Stephen Cushing and Katreen (Kilby) Cushing. She was born in Hingham, May 5, 1728. He married for his second wife, Ruth Reed of Abington, Mass., October 20, 1784. He was an officer during the Revolutionary War, and he lived and died at Charlestown, Mass., where he was superintendent of U. S. Marine Hospital. He died in Charlestown in 1824.

## CHILDREN.

- 291 Adams, born 1780. He was living in Boston  
 in 1840.

## —145—

(From page 327.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, son of Adams Bailey and Sarah (Howard) Bailey, was born in Scituate, in 1749-50; married in 1771,



Abigail, daughter of Capt. Jacob Packard of Bridgewater. She was born in Bridgewater in 1754. He probably died in early manhood.

CHILDREN.

292 Charlotte, born 1772.

— 148 —

(From page 327.)

JONATHAN BAILEY, son of Adams Bailey and Sarah (Howard) Bailey, was born in Bridgewater, in 1756; married in 1778, Catherine Nichols.

CHILDREN.

293 Mephibosheth, born 1778.

294 Sarah, born 1780; married Caleb Snell, 1799.

295 Catherine, born 1782.

— 150 —

(From page 327.)

EBENEZER BAILEY, son of Adams Bailey and Sarah (Howard) Bailey, was born at Bridgewater in 1760; married in 1782, Silvia, daughter of Capt. Eliakim Howard and Mary (Howard) Howard. She was born in Bridgewater in 1761. He removed to the West. He had two children, born in Bridgewater.

CHILDREN.

296 Mehitabel, born 1782.

297 Adams, born 1784.

— 152 —

(From page 327.)

DANIEL BAILEY, son of Adams Bailey and Sarah (Howard) Bailey, was born in Bridgewater in 1765; married about 1790, Lucinda Perry, daughter of Capt. James Perry of Easton, Mass. She was born in 1774, and died at Bud's Ferry, Penn.,

July 15, 1811. He died near Pittsburg, Penn., in 1850. He had three children, born in Easton, Mass., and five born at Rostraw Township, Westmoreland County, Penn. For fuller account of Daniel Bailey and his family, see Report of Fifth Annual Gathering of Bailey-Bayley Family Association, page 11, address of Lucy D. Bailey.

## CHILDREN.

- 298** Achsah, born November, 1789; married Thomas Robinson. She died in Westmoreland County, Penn., March 24, 1864. (See page 366.)
- 299 Harriet, born July 1, 1791; married Wm. Cunningham and died in Wayne County, Ohio, June 26, 1831.
- 300** Alfreda H., born March 28, 1793. (See page 367.)
- 301** George Bartlett, born September 20, 1796. (See page 368.)
- 302** Leonard P., born July 3, 1798. (See page 368.)
- 303 Lucinda P., born December 23, 1800; not married; died in Zanesville, Ohio.
- 304 Charlotte Adams, born March 12, 1802; married Adam Peters, October 16, 1834. She died in Zanesville, Ohio.
- 305 James P., born September 20, 1808; married; had children, and died soon after the war in Zanesville, Ohio.

## — 153 —

(From page 327.)

CALEB BAILEY, son of Adams Bailey and Sarah (Howard) Bailey, was born in Bridgewater, Mass., in 1768; removed West in 1790 to what is now called Parkersburg, West Va., and married Anna James, daughter of Capt. William James. His descendants live along the Kanawha River. He died in Wood County, West Va.

## CHILDREN.

(Record not received.)

DEA. STEPHEN BAILEY, son of Benjamin Bailey and Sibella (Howe) Bailey, was born in Bolton, Mass., September 29, 1753; married Sally, daughter of Dr. Samuel Crosby of Shrewsbury, Mass. Dr. Crosby was a surgeon in the war of the Revolution. Deacon Stephen, like his ancestors, had a large farm. He was a useful man in the town of Berlin, holding many important positions. He was moderator in 1797, 1800, 1803, 1811 and 1813; assessor in 1795, 1802 and 1804; town clerk from 1805 to 1807; selectman in 1795, 1798, 1812 and 1814; town treasurer and collector in 1789, 1792 and 1795. He was chosen deacon in 1807. His children were born in Berlin, Mass. Deacon Stephen's wife, Sally, died October 13, 1812, and he married second, a cousin of his first wife, widow of Rev. Mr. Dudley. He died February 12, 1815.

## CHILDREN.

- 306 Clarrissa, born March 10, 1779; married Jedediah Bailey. She died in Pelham, April 24, 1838, and was buried in Ware. (See page 369.)
- 307 Infant son, died March 13, 1781.
- 308 Algernon Sidney, born May 11, 1782; died while preparing for the ministry, 1808.
- 309 Rev. Winthrop, born May 7, 1784. (See page 370.)
- 310 Eusebia, born June 11, 1787; married Jonas Sawyer, and died at Pelham, February 27, 1821.
- 311 Sally, born February 9, 1789; died September 22, 1789.
- 312 Emma, born October 27, 1790; married Asa Sawyer, Esquire.
- 313 Horace, born April 23, 1793. (See page 371.)
- 314 Myra, born November 15, 1795; married John Tyler of North Brookfield in 1821. She died November 21, 1868.
- 315 Stephen, born April 19, 1798. (See page 371.)

## — 168 —

(From page 329.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, son of Daniel Bailey and Rebecca ( ) Bailey, was born ; married July 20, 1787, Mary, daughter, of Elisha Kendall and Ruth (Payson) Kendall of Framingham. She may have been born in Sherborn. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution.

## CHILDREN.

- 316 Luther, born November 14, 1788; died at Natick, November 8, 1842.
- 317 Aaron, born November 10, 1791; died at Saxonville, Massachusetts.
- 318 Elisha, born October 10, 1793.
- 319 Joseph, born September 18, 1795.

## — 169 —

(From page 329.)

ELIPHALET BAILEY, son of Daniel Bailey and Rebecca ( ) Bailey, was born in Hopkinton, Mass., ; married first, Mirriam Newton, February 28, 1782, who went into the Revolutionary War with her husband, as nurse, and died in camp with the smallpox. After the death of his wife, the father took their babe in his arms and walked from some point on the Canadian border to Natick, and left the child with friends and returned to his regiment. He married second, in 1784, Abigail Choate. He gave his age at date of enlistment in Revolutionary War as 25 years; stature, 5 feet 6 inches; eyes, blue; occupation, farming; residence, Natick; discharged, 1782. He had one child by first wife and nine by second wife. The latter were born in Natick.

## CHILDREN.

- 320 Sally, born January 6, 1783.
- 321 Henry, born May 29, 1785.
- 322 Seth, born May 8, 1787.
- 323 Betsey, born January 22, 1790; died June 3, 1806.

- 324 William, born August 12, 1792. (See page 372.)
- 325 Daniel, born
- 326 Lovisa, born April 27, 1797.
- 327 Abel, born May 19, 1799.
- 328 Eliphalet, born September 16, 1801. (See page 372.)
- 329 Mirriam, born January 7, 1804.

— 178 —

(From page 330.)

MAJ. SILAS BAILEY, son of Col. Silas Bailey and Lucy (Brigham) Bailey, was born in Bolton, Mass., July 22, 1756; married Lavinia, daughter of Jonathan Bartlett and Mary (Holoway) Bartlett. She was born in Northboro, Mass., December 18, 1757, and died in Northboro, October 12, 1840. He moved from Berlin to Northboro between 1790 and 1795, and died there October 3, 1840. He was constable in Berlin in 1792, and was also a soldier in the War of the Revolution. His children were born in Berlin, and all of the first seven children except Timothy were baptized in Berlin, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 330 Timothy, born August 2, 1780. (See page 373.)
- 331 Silas, born June 8, 1782.
- 332 Holloway, born May 13, 1784. (See page 374.)
- 333 Calvin, born February 8, 1786. (See page 374.)
- 334 Betsey, born 1789; died same year.
- 335 Levina, born July 18, 1790; married Martin Houghton of Bolton.
- 336 Lewis, born January 4, 1792; married Mary Hall of Boston, daughter of Joshua Hall and Elizabeth (Second) Hall. She was born September 18, 1798, and died January 5, 1824.
- 337 Lucy, born in Northboro, May 22, 1795; married William Slocumb, and died November 19, 1826.
- 338 Jonathan, born in Northboro, April 1, 1797; died September 19, 1803.

- 339 Benjamin Franklin, born October 3, 1801 ; died September 20, 1803.

—180—

(From page 330.)

AMHERST BAILEY, son of Col. Silas Bailey and Lucy (Brigham) Bailey, was born in Bolton, January 27, 1761 ; married Lydia, daughter of Fortunatus and Persis (Hosmer) Barnes, March 25, 1785. She was born in Bolton, July 10, 1767. He died in Berlin, November 9, 1830. Widow Lydia died December 14, 1844. His children were born in Berlin.

CHILDREN.

- 400 Lucy, born February 18, 1787 ; married Peter Larkin, second, and she died in Holliston.
- 401 William, born August 15, 1789 ; died unmarried in 1834.
- 402 Silas, born February 28, 1796 ; died 1797.
- 403 Persis, born 1793 ; married Leonard Carter of Boylston, March 9, 1817.
- 404 Sarah, born December 23, 1799 ; married Benjamin Gould of Boston. She died in Lancaster.
- 405 Calvin, born January 10, 1801 ; died 1833 ; unmarried.
- 406 Hannah, born January 7, 1804 ; married Simeon Bowman of Lancaster and Clinton.
- 407 Zilpah, born November 6, 1806 ; married Arad Newton of Philadelphia.
- 408 Lucinda, born August 25, 1810 ; married George Stratton of Lancaster.

—194—

(From page 332.)

ABNER BAILEY, born January 20, 1771, in Mansfield, Mass., was a son of Abijah Bailey and Elizabeth (Caswell) Bailey. He was a farmer, and also a basket maker, and invented the first machine for making baskets. He married first, Deborah Lovell, November 30, 1797. He married second, Sarah Brintnall, June 6, 1819. She was born June 6, 1783, and

died October 16, 1825. He married third, Jemima Skinner, June 19, 1828. She died October 22, 1862. He died March 13, 1837 in Mansfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 409 Caroline, born October 8, 1798. (See page 375.)  
410 Dea. Jacob, born April 5, 1801. (See page 375.)

—198—

(From page 332.)

BETTE BAILEY, born May 10, 1765, was a daughter of Benjamin Bailey and Tabitha (Grover) Bailey. She married Thomas Hitchcock, March 25, 1799.

CHILDREN.

- 411 Margaret, born February 18, 1800; married a Mr. Burnham.  
412 Nancy, born June 7, 1801.  
413 Fanny, born July 13, 1803; married James Gilmore.  
414 Orry, born  
415 Louis Bailey, born September 15 1810.

## THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

—199—

(From page 334.)

JOHN BAILEY, son of John Bailey and Ruth (Randall) Bailey, was born May 6, 1751; married first, Ruth Ellis of Hanover, Mass.; no children; married second, Mary Hill of Lynn, Mass.; married third, Tabitha Olney of Rhode Island. He died at Hanover, January 23, 1823, and his widow died December 30, 1827, aged 77 years. He was a Quaker preacher, and one of his contemporaries said of him, "Friend Bailey would spiritualize a broomstick."

When he was about 12 years old he brought from the garret where he had been working in secret for some time a wooden clock of his own make. It was an excellent timekeeper, and lasted for years. He was a natural mechanic, and very ingenious. He made and repaired guns, muskets, clocks and compasses. He was a man of great simplicity of character, eminently a peacemaker, and strictly conscientious.

Among his inventions was a steam kettle for roasting meats and poultry. One of the "Jacks" was in existence in 1895, and the patent, written on parchment, was signed in Philadelphia, February 23, 1792 by George Washington, president, Thomas Jefferson, and Edmund Randolph, attorney-general.

He also made the pattern of the first iron sink, and in 1870 that sink was in use at his old home in Hanover, Mass. He also made the pattern of the first crooked nose tea kettle. The sink and tea kettle were cast at the Middleboro, Mass., foundry. At the time he made the steam "Jack" he said that in 50 years the common mode of travel would be by steam, but a different kind of road would be needed. People called him "steam mad." See printed pamphlet published in 1891 by Anna M. Bailey of Lynn, Mass., for a fuller account of John Bailey.



CHILDREN.

- 416 Joseph, born ; died unmarried.  
417 Mary, born in Hanover, 1785. (See page 376.)  
418 John, born August 13, 1787. (See page 377.)  
419 Ruth, born ; married Horatio Cushing,  
Esq., May 10, 1811. He died, and she moved  
with her children to Hartford, Conn.  
420 Amy, born ; married first, Edward Bar-  
stow, son of Col. J. B. Barstow of Hanover, Sep-  
tember 2, 1821; married second, William Dawes,  
and lived in Hanover; perhaps Amy was a child  
by third wife.

— 200 —

(From page 334.)

LUTHER BAILEY, son of John Bailey and Ruth (Ran-  
dall) Bailey, was born in Hanover, Mass., September 22, 1752;  
married October 21, 1784, Sylvester Little. She died June 27,  
1788, aged 35 years. He died in Hanover, May 12, 1820, aged 68  
years. He served with his father in the War of the Revolution,  
first as adjutant, and was afterwards made captain, and finally  
major. He was a man of good education, stood high as an  
officer and was esteemed as a citizen.

CHILDREN.

- 421 Sylvia, born ; died May 17, 1792, aged 6  
years.  
422 Infant daughter, born ; died August 15,  
1788, aged 7 weeks.

— 203 —

(From page 334.)

CALVIN BAILEY, son of John Bailey and Ruth (Ran-  
dall) Bailey, was born in Hanover, Mass., January 21, 1761;  
married Sarah Jacobs, daughter of Col. John Jacobs of Scituate,  
Mass. She was born in Scituate, December 15, 1764. Colonel  
Jacobs was an officer in the War of the Revolution. Mr. Bailey  
was a clockmaker by trade, and a very ingenious workman, like

his brother John. You often see his tall hall clocks standing in the old colonial houses of Plymouth County and vicinity. He died in Bath, Me., in 1835, and his widow died in Hanover, November 24, 1846, aged 82 years. He was a just and upright man, and beloved by all who knew him. His children were born in Hanover.

## CHILDREN.

- 422a Lucinda, born July 11, 1794; married Stephen Curtis of Scituate, June 16, 1816, and died in 1818.
- 423 Calvin B., born May 17, 1796. (See page 379.)
- 424 Capt. Edwin, born May 7, 1798; married Ann T. Ingraham of Portland, Me., in May, 1825; had one child, who died in 1828; he died in August, 1828.
- 425 Luther, born \_\_\_\_\_; died September, 1798.
- 426 Martin, born August 29, 1798; died November, 1798.
- 427 Capt. Henry, born August 2, 1801; married Sarah Gardner of Hingham, January 16, 1832, and lived in Quincy, Mass.
- 428 Eliza, born July 5, 1803.
- 429 Sarah J., born August 20, 1805; married Lemuel Dwelley, Jr., of Hanover, in April, 1827. Lemuel Dwelley was father of the Hon. Jedediah Dwelley, who is living in Hanover at the present time.

## — 224 —

(From page 336.)

CHARLES BAILEY, son of Charles Bailey and Betsey (Palmer) Bailey, was born in Hanover in 1769; married October 28, 1792, Chloe Mann. He lived in Hanover, and died there June 11, 1820, and his widow died February 2, 1844, aged 73 years. He and his brother Ezekiel were owners of the fulling, saw and grist mills on King street in Hanover. His children were born in Hanover.

## CHILDREN.

- 430 Charles, born May 25, 1793; moved to Indiana and married there.

- 431 Chloe, born February 23, 1795 ; married Paul Perry, September 23, 1813.
- 432** Benjamin, born February 24, 1797. (See page 379.)
- 433 Betsey, born February 6, 1799 ; married Joshua Dwelley, November 30, 1823.
- 434** Barker, born January 22, 1801. (See page 380.)
- 435 Luther, born December 23, 1803 ; died August 27, 1804.
- 436 Martin, born May 4, 1807 ; died March 20, 1844.
- 437 Mary, born May 24, 1809 ; married Ensign Crocker, December 24, 1828.
- 438 Marcia, born ; married Albert Holbrook, November 3, 1830.

—235—  
(From page 337.)

STEPHEN BAILEY, son of Stephen Bailey and Abigail (Turner) Bailey, was born in Hanover in 1780 ; married June 9, 1803, Ruth Hatch. He lived on King street in Hanover, and was a farmer. His children were born in Hanover.

CHILDREN.

- 439 Ruth, born January 8, 1804 ; married Julius House, January 13, 1825.
- 440 Lucy, born December 17, 1805.
- 441** Stephen, born March 8, 1810. (See page 380.)
- 442 Amos H., born March 6, 1815.

—236—  
(From page 337.)

GEORGE W. BAILEY, son of George Bailey and Rebecca (Ellis) Bailey, was born in Hanover, Mass., November 22, 1777 ; married Asenath Curtis, January 1, 1801. She was a daughter of Melzar Curtis and Keziah (Hall) Curtis, and was born in Hanover, May 8, 1781. He lived on King street in Hanover, and was a farmer. His children were born in Hanover.



- 454 Joanna, born June 1, 1813; married Albert Loring of Hingham, March 19, 1837.  
455 Luther, born February 18, 1816; never married.  
456 Lucy, born September 11, 1818. (See page 381.)  
457 Jeremiah, born August 12, 1822. (See page 381.)

—239—

(From page 337.)

GAD BAILEY, son of George Bailey and Rebecca (Ellis) Bailey, was born in Hanover, July 29, 1784; married Thankful Loring of Hingham, December 10, 1807. She was the daughter of Job Loring and Judith (Whiton) Loring; born in Hingham, June 9, 1777. His children were born in Hanover.

CHILDREN.

- 458 Maria, born August 20, 1810; married Nahum Stetson of Hanson, March 3, 1831.  
459 Sarah A., born January 21, 1813. (See page 382.)  
460 Lydia L., born November 11, 1814. (See page 382.)  
461 Gad J., born April 13, 1817; married Lydia B. Clark, June, 1841, and had Helen E., born October 30, 1844; died November, 1849.  
462 Eliza J., born March 24, 1819; married John Waterman of Carver, November 26, 1846.

—240—

(From page 337.)

ELIPHALET BAILEY, son of Israel Bailey and Martha Alden (Packard) Bailey, was born in 1760. He was married January 29, 1782, to Martha, daughter of John Robinson of Bridgewater and Kingston by Rev. S. Angier. He died in 1822 in Plymouth. His widow died at son Nahum's in Kingston, July 17, 1839.

CHILDREN.

- 463 Ward, born 1783. (See page 383.)  
464 Betsey, born ; married Rev. Elisha Cushman, August 30, 1812.



— 251 —

(From page 339.)

PAUL BAILEY, son of Paul Bailey and Anna (Holmes) Bailey, was born in Scituate, May 2, 1782; married Sibyl B. Bates of Cohasset, Mass. She was a daughter of Samuel Bates and Martha (Beal) Bates, and was born in Hingham, second precinct, February 1, 1786. She died December 3, 1873, aged 88 years, and he died in Scituate, June 12, 1860. He was born on the old farm at Farm Neck, Scituate, Mass., and lived all his life on this land which, in 1670, belonged to his ancestor, John Bailey. Here he brought his wife, Sibyl B., and here they lived and worked together until separated by his death. So recently as his time, the farm produced most of the necessities of life, not only food but also clothing, which was made by the good wife from wool, grown, carded, spun and woven on this farm. Here their ten children were born and here most of them grew to manhood or womanhood.

CHILDREN.

- 472 Martha Ann, born July 12, 1809; died December 7, 1812.
- 473 Edwin, born April 2, 1813. (See page 384.)
- 474 Samuel Bates, born November 5, 1814. (See page 386.)
- 475 Henry Holmes, born September 27, 1816. (See page 386.)
- 476 Sally Bates, born November 26, 1818. (See page 387.)
- 477 Martha Ann, born October 4, 1820. (See page 387.)
- 478 Sibyl Bates, born March 2, 1823. (See page 387.)
- 479 Paul, 3d, born May 8, 1825. (See page 388.)
- 480 Myra Bates, born May 12, 1827; died June 10, 1845.
- 481 Ebenezer, born July 21, 1830; died April 3, 1832.

— 252 —

(From page 339.)

CUSHING BAILEY, son of Caleb Bailey and Deborah

(Vinal) Bailey, was born in Scituate, May 24, 1793; married Abigail S. Allen, and died in Boston, August 7, 1870.

## CHILDREN.

- 482 James Winchell, born 1821; married; had issue, and died April 21, 1880.  
 483 William Ward, born 1823; married; had issue, and died March 28, 1865.  
 484 Ann Mary, born 1826.  
 485 Eliza A., born 1829.

—253—  
 (From page 339.)

CALEB BAILEY, son of Caleb Bailey and Deborah (Vinal) Bailey, was born in Scituate, November 11, 1794; married first, Mary Jones, December 2, 1818. She was born March 15, 1795, and died May 21, 1827, aged 32 years. He married second, September 28, 1828, Maria Bates. She was born June 26, 1805, and died in Hingham, November 14, 1830, aged 25 years. For his third wife, he married in Hingham, January 4, 1832, Mrs. Susan N. (Cushing) Lincoln, the widow of Bela Lincoln of Boston and daughter of Joel Cushing and Eunice Cushing. She was born in Boston, April 1, 1806, and died in Hingham, August 17, 1878, aged 72 years. Caleb died at Taunton, Mass., July 12, 1877, aged 83 years. He was a miller and proprietor of a livery stable in Hingham. He resided on North street, near the harbor. His first child was by his wife, Mary, his second child by his wife, Maria, and his last four children were by his wife, Susan.

## CHILDREN.

- 486 James Jones, born May 16, 1822; died September 3, following.  
 487 Maria, born August 14, 1830; died June 30, 1831.  
 488 James Jones, born October 28, 1832; married May 1, 1859, Ellen M. Merritt of Scituate, and removed there.



- 489 Susan Lincoln, born May 18, 1836; died November 9, 1837.
- 490 Caleb Franklin, born June 8, 1838; died June 7, 1852, aged 14 years.
- 491 Charles Hayward, born May 1, 1842; married November 21, 1867, Ellen, daughter of Jairus Sprague and Hannah L. (Waters) Sprague; resides in Boston.

—257—

(From page 340.)

HAYWARD BAILEY, son of Caleb Bailey and Deborah (Vinal) Bailey, was born in Scituate, June 23, 1805. He was married in Hingham by Rev. Stephen Puffer, November 8, 1827, to Judith Goold, daughter of Robert Goold and Mary (Lincoln) Goold. She was born in Hingham, July 31, 1804. He died at Worcester, Mass., December 26, 1844, aged 39 years. He was a miller, and lived on North street in Hingham, near Goold's Bridge. His children were born in Hingham.

CHILDREN.

- 492 Mary Eliza, born March 20, 1829; died March 3, 1830.
- 493 Charles Hayward, born December 19, 1831; died December 12, 1834.
- 494 Abbie Goold, born February 5, 1834; married April 16, 1861, Edward M. Anthony of Coventry, R. I.
- 495 Lydia Jane, born April 14, 1843; died August 21, 1868.

—261—

(From page 340.)

LEMUEL STETSON BAILEY, son of Caleb Bailey and Deborah (Vinal) Bailey, was born in Scituate, May 3, 1814; married Sarah J. Vinal, and after residing in Hingham for several years, removed to Boston. We have no record of the family.

CHILDREN.

No record.

## —263—

(From page 340.)

ISRAEL VINAL BAILEY, son of Caleb Bailey and Deborah (Vinal) Bailey, was born in Scituate, September 10, 1819; married Bethiah Munroe. He died in Scituate, September 8, 1857. Children were born in Scituate.

## CHILDREN.

- 496 Elvira, born
- 497 Sarah, born
- 498 George C., born
- 499 Emma, born

## —266—

(From page 340.)

JOB BAILEY, son of Joseph Bailey and Deborah (Tilden) Bailey, was born in Scituate in 1794; married in 1815, Lydia Foster Wade. He died in Scituate, May 7, 1860. She died in Scituate, July 6, 1884, aged 90 years.

## CHILDREN.

- 500 Joseph Tilden, born \_\_\_\_\_ ; married Phebe Strickland.
- 501 Job Foster, born \_\_\_\_\_ ; married first, Emily Henry ; married second, Jennie \_\_\_\_\_ ; no children.
- 502 Lydia Foster, born \_\_\_\_\_ ; unmarried.
- 503 John Wade, born \_\_\_\_\_ . (See page 388.)
- 504 Maria Wade, born \_\_\_\_\_ ; married Nathaniel Vinal, and had seven children, Maria Weston, Phebe Bartlett, Eliza Dexter, Lydia Foster, George Bailey, Nathaniel Winthrop and Job Foster.
- 505 George Whitefield, born August 1, 1830. (See page 388.)
- 506 Margaret Tilden, born \_\_\_\_\_ ; married George L. Bradford ; had child, Mary Francis, and other children died in infancy.

—267—

(From page 340.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, son of Joseph Bailey and Deborah (Tilden) Bailey, was born in Scituate in 1796; married Sarah Wells Wood.

CHILDREN.

- 507 Joseph, born . (See page 389.)
- 508 Franklin, born . (See page 389.)
- 509 Thomas Wells, born ; married Martha Worden.
- 510 William C., born ; married Ellen Wade, and had three girls.

—268—

(From page 340.)

THOMAS TILDEN BAILEY, son of Joseph Bailey and Lydia (Tilden) Bailey, was born in Westford, September 11, 1798; married November 23, 1820, Hannah Wade. She was born in Scituate, December 23, 1798, and died in Scituate, 1871. He died in Scituate, May 15, 1841. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

- 511 Margaret Tilden, born 1821; died, aged 2 years.
- 512 Margaret Wade, born 1822; died, aged 2 years, 6 months.
- 513 Sarah Tilden, born 1824.
- 514 Margaret Wade, born 1826.
- 515 Eliza J. H., born 1827; died 1837.
- 516 Thomas Tilden, born February 21, 1830. (See page 389.)
- 517 Jotham Wade, born May 5, 1832. (See page 390.)
- 518 Mary Wade, born 1834; died, aged 2 years.
- 519 Dea. Charles Edward, born January 26, 1838. (See page 390.)

## —269—

(From page 340.)

WATERMAN BAILEY, son of Joseph Bailey and Lydia (Tilden) Bailey, was born in 1800; married in 1823, Rebecca Gannett. She died in Scituate, November 18, 1883, aged 87 years, 6 months. He died in Scituate, November 4, 1871. His children were born in Scituate.

## CHILDREN.

- 520 Davis Waterman, born . (See page 391.)  
 521 Ruth Gannett, born ; married Horatio  
 Cole; had four children, Samuel, Hattie, Helen  
 and William.  
 522 Harriet Augusta, born ; married Alfred  
 Wood.  
 523 James Thomas, born March 17, 1823; married Sarah  
 V. Lincoln. She was born April 30, 1835; died  
 December 10, 1895; no children.

## —271—

(From page 340.)

LEONARD PRINCE BAILEY, son of Joseph Bailey and Lydia (Tilden) Bailey, was born in 1805; married in 1825, Eleanor C. Damon.

## CHILDREN.

- 524 Leonard P., born  
 525 Thomas Henry, born  
 526 Ellen, born

## —280—

(From page 341.)

SEWELL BAILEY, son of Israel Bailey and Abigail (Tilden) Bailey, was born in Scituate ; married first, ; married second, Mary Bradford. His children were by first wife.

CHILDREN.

- 527 James Anson, born \_\_\_\_\_ ; married Ann Marie Litchfield, and has children.
- 528 Thomas Francis, born \_\_\_\_\_ ; married Marion Scott or Mott, and has children.

—285—

(From page 342.)

SETH BAILEY, JR., son of Seth Bailey and Deborah (Packard) Bailey, was born in Easton, Mass., June 1, 1778; married in 1800, Mary (Polly) James, daughter of Capt. ~~William~~ James and ~~Esther~~ Denison James of Stonington, Conn. She was born in Stonington, Conn., July 22, 1780, and died September 4, 1852. He died March 7, 1861, at Warren, Washington County, Ohio. He was one of the pioneer settlers of Ohio. At the time of his death he was one of the most venerable, as he was one of the most respected and esteemed of the citizens of Washington County. A man of untiring energy and industry, he was just the man to grapple with the difficulties and hardships of pioneer life. Having secured for himself a sufficient estate, he spent his last years in freedom from care and exhibited a rare instance of a genial and hearty old age. He was a lover of education and good morals and for many years was a member of the Presbyterian Church of Warren, Ohio. For a fuller account of Seth Bailey, Jr., see History of Washington County, Ohio; also Report of the Fifth Annual Gathering of Bailey-Bayley Family Association in 1897, page 18.

CHILDREN.

- 529 Maria, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1803, on Vienna (or James Island), Va. (See page 391.)
- 530 Elizabeth, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1804, in Stillwell, Va., (now West Va.) She never married; died in Warren, Washington County, Ohio, 1872.
- 531 Seth, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1806, in Warren, Washington County, Ohio. (See page 392.)
- 532 Charles Pease, born in Warren, Washington County,

- Ohio, 1808; married Harriet Chapman, in 1837. He died in Virginia in 1879.
- 533** John James, born in 1810, in Warren, Washington County, Ohio. (See page 393)
- 534 Susan Uhl, born in 1811, in Warren, Washington County, Ohio; married Dr. G. A. Ward, in 1841. She died in Warren, Ohio, in 1853.
- 535 Bennett Cook, born in 1813, in Warren, Washington County, Ohio; married Fanny Dickey in 1844. He died in Newton, Kan., in 1890.
- 536** William Denison, born in 1816, in Warren, Washington County, Ohio. (See page 393.)
- 537 George Washington, born in 1817, in Warren, Washington County, Ohio; married Sarah Stapleton in 1855.
- 538 Augustus Stone, born in 1822, in Warren, Washington County, Ohio; married Julia Johnson in 1852.
- 539 Thomas James, born in Warren, Washington County, Ohio, in 1822; never married; died in Warren, Ohio, 1882.

## —286—

(From page 342.)

MARTIN BAILEY, son of Seth Bailey and Deborah Packard) Bailey, was born at Easton, Mass., 178-; moved to Ohio in 1804, and about 1807 married Betsy Clark of Warren, Washington County, Ohio. She died in 1832, and he died October 10, 1845. They are buried in West Marietta, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

- 540 Leander, born \_\_\_\_\_, near Marietta, Ohio; died unmarried.
- 541 Alonzo, born \_\_\_\_\_, near Marietta, Ohio; wife's name unknown. Had two children named John and Fannie. He died at Franklin, La., 187-.
- 542 Angeline, born September 17, 1811, near Marietta, Ohio; married Samuel McCourt about 1833; died at St. Louis, Mo., May 17, 1881.

- 543 Emeline, born near Marietta, Ohio; married Wesley Protsman, and died soon after marriage.
- 544 George, born 1818, near Marietta, Ohio; married Jane Johnson, January 30, 1845; died at Tunnel, Ohio, October 2, 1852.
- 545 Edwin Packard, born 1821, at Belpre, Ohio; unmarried and died at Avon, St. Genevieve County, Mo., February 7, 1881.
- 546 Erastus Warren, born September 21, 1822, near Marietta, Ohio. (See page 394.)
- 547 Elizabeth, born , near Marietta, Ohio; unmarried; died at Columbus, Ohio, 1872.
- 548 Caroline, born , near Marietta, Ohio; unmarried; died at Columbus, Ohio, aged 15 or 16 years.
- 549 Deborah Helen, born , near Marietta, Ohio; unmarried, died young in 1846.

—289—

(From page 342.)

SARAH HOWARD BAILEY, daughter of Seth Bailey and Deborah (Packard) Bailey, was born in Easton, Mass., March 9, 1790; married Timothy Cone, son of Joseph Cone, November 28, 1806. He was born May 20, 1777, and died April 24, 1864. She died at Marietta, Ohio, February 3, 1870. Her children were born in Warren, Washington County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- 550 Deborah Packard, born February 20, 1808; married Silas Slocumb, in 1828. She died at Marietta, Ohio, 1863.
- 551 Martha Spencer, born December, 1810; married Jason B. Blackington. She died at Alhambra, Cal., January 31, 1896.
- 552 Mary, born March 13, 1813; unmarried.
- 553 George, born June, 1815; married three times. (No record.)

- 554 Charles, born October 23, 1817; married first, Elmira Jones and married second, Charlotte Little.
- 555 Joseph Spencer, born August, 1822; married Anna Ruppert. She died at Red Bluff, Cal., September 12, 1894.
- 556 Sarah, born at Harmas, Ohio, May 29, 1820; never married; died at Warren, Ohio, April, 1872.
- 557 Timothy, born November 19, 1825; not married; died at Marietta, Ohio, December 3, 1887.
- 558 Alice Sparrow, born November 17, 1827; married Edmond Brush, 1851.
- 559 Ellen, born March 13, 1830; married Hiram A. Peck, 1854, and died at Salem, Ind., March 13, 1862.

—298—

(From page 344.)

ACHSALOMA BAILEY, daughter of Daniel Bailey and Lucinda (Perry) Bailey, was born in Easton, Mass., November 10, 1789; married Thomas Robinson. He was born at Chestnut Level, Penn., July 22, 1777, and he died at Rostraver, Penn., October, 1860. She died at Rostraver, March 24, 1864. Her children were born at Rostraver, Penn.

CHILDREN.

- 560 Alexander, born 1813; died unmarried at Rostraver, February 14, 1895.
- 561 Lucinda, born 1815; married Andrew J. Null, 1849. She died at South Huntington Township, Penn., May 11, 1892.
- 562 John Q., born July 22, 1817; married Cathrine Kreps, November 12, 1850. They live at West Newton, Penn.
- 563 Patterson, born June, 1820; married Eliza Baker, in Pittsburg, Penn. She died at South Huntington, Penn., December 13, 1894.
- 564 Martha, born December 24, 1822; married Henry Bear; lives at Roffsdale, Penn.
- 565 Oliver, born



- 566 James, born February 25, 1828; unmarried; lives at Roffsdale.
- 567 Mary, born May, 1830; died at Rostraver, Penn., 1852.
- 568 Harriet, born May 19, 1833; married Jesse Friese, and lives at West Newton, Penn.

— 300 —

(From page 344.)

ALFREDA H. BAILEY, daughter of Daniel Bailey and Lucinda (Perry) Bailey, was born at Easton, Mass., March 28, 1793; married November 4, 1817, Robert Hamilton. He was born in Fayette County, Penn., April 5, 1792, and died May 10, 1881. She died January 8, 1863.

CHILDREN.

- 569 Lucinda A., born in Cadiz, Ohio, September 26, 1818; married Alexander Gillmore, May 12, 1846. She died at Wakaton, Ohio, September 24, 1859.
- 570 William P., born at Cadiz, Ohio, November 21, 1819; married Catherine Mossman, February 3, 1842. He died at Des Moines, Iowa.
- 571 Elizabeth D., born at Cadiz, Ohio, March 10, 1822; married John Mossman, February 4, 1844, and died at Wakaton, Ohio, September 5, 1845.
- 572 Charlotte Bailey, born at Cadiz, Ohio, February 29, 1824; died at Wakaton, Ohio, August 21, 1835.
- 573 Margaret, born at Cadiz, Ohio, March 16, 1828; married Robert Dean, April 2, 1851. She died at Wakaton, Ohio, May 28, 1875.
- 574 Alfreda, born at Cadiz, Ohio, February 2, 1830; died at Wakaton, Ohio, April 26, 1831.
- 575 Robert L., born at Wakatonica, Ohio, December 26, 1832; died at Wakaton, Ohio, August 30, 1835.
- 576 Susannah L., born at Wakatonica, Ohio, September 19, 1835; died at Wakaton, Ohio, February 3, 1862.
- 577 John Perry, born at Cadiz, Ohio, January 4, 1826;

married Susan Cornell, April 5, 1868. He died at Wakaton, Ohio, December 29, 1889.

— 301 —

(From page 344.)

DR. GEORGE BARTLETT BAILEY, son of Daniel Bailey and Lucinda (Perry) Bailey, was born September 20, 1796, at Bud's Ferry, Penn.; married November 4, 1819, Jane McConaughy of Georgetown, Ohio. She was born March 23, 1802, at Gettysburg, Penn., and was a daughter of Samuel McConaughy and Mary McConaughy of Gettysburg, Penn. Dr. Bailey died at Georgetown, Ohio, February 27, 1867, and his wife died at Georgetown, Ohio, September 28, 1875. His children were all born at Georgetown, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- 578 George Bartlett, born June 29, 1821. (See page 395.)  
 579 Joseph Warren, born June 21, 1826; died October 21, 1838.  
 580 Mary, born October 19, 1823. (See page 396.)  
 581 Lucinda Perry, born July 31, 1829. (See page 396.)  
 582 Harriet Leonard, born May 25, 1832; died September 27, 1855.  
 583 Louise Jane, born May 23, 1835; living in 1897.  
 584 John Warren, born December 31, 1838; married Annie Dangerfield, March 31, 1867. He died in Georgetown, Ohio, July 29, 1870.  
 585 Adelaide Augusta, born December 17, 1841; not married; died at Georgetown, Ohio, January 30, 1872.  
 586 Jessie Peters, born July 15, 1846; not married; died at Georgetown, Ohio, September 2, 1867.

— 302 —

(From page 344.)

LEONARD PERRY BAILEY, son of Daniel Bailey and Lucinda (Perry) Bailey, was born at Bud's Ferry, Penn., July 3, 1798. He married Abigail Mathews, daughter of Increase

Mathews, November 5, 1823. She was born at Putnam, Ohio, May 31, 1802, and died at Zanesville, Ohio, June 22, 1879. He died at Zanesville, Ohio, February 5, 1886. Mr. Bailey began the manufacture of pianos and organs in 1820. It is stated that he made and introduced the first organ used in a Presbyterian Church in America. The first two children were born at Putnam, Ohio; the rest at Zanesville.

CHILDREN.

- 587 Lucy Mathews, born September 27, 1824.
- 588 Charles Packard, born October 2, 1826; married Eliza Spaulding, and died at Zanesville, Ohio, January 5, 1863.
- 589 William Howard, born March 18, 1829; married Harriet Gay, and died at Buffalo, March 31, 1888.
- 590 Henry Mathews, born December 31, 1831; married Elizabeth Laughlin, and died at Morsana, Westchester County, N. Y., October 20, 1873.
- 591 Lucy Mathews, born September 27, 1824; died at Zanesville, Ohio, October 8, 1825.
- 592 Edward Mathews, born March 16, 1835; died May 3, 1855.
- 593 Willis, born November 22, 1838; married Caroline McConnell, and lives at Zanesville, Ohio.
- 594 Sarah Mathews, born December 13, 1841; died February 3, 1856.
- 595 Francis Perry, born June 15, 1843; married first, Eleanor P. Graham; married second, Lucie Steenrod, and lived at Zanesville, Ohio, 1897.
- 596 Clara Perry, born December 28, 1847; lives at Zanesville, Ohio.

CLARISSA BAILEY, daughter of Dea. Stephen Bailey and Sally (Crosby) Bailey, was born in Berlin, Mass., March 10, 1779. She married Jedediah Bailey of Berlin, April 17, 1800. He was a son of Lieut. Timothy Bailey and Martha (Barnard)

Bailey, and was born in Berlin in 1777. She died in Pelham, April 24, 1838, and was buried in Ware. The family moved to Athol, Mass., about 1824.

## CHILDREN.

- 597 Eliza, born 1801 ; died 1805.  
 598 Clarissa, born December 22, 1802 ; died in 1805.  
 599 Sally Crosby, born May 17, 1805.  
 600 Clarissa, baptized in 1807.  
 601 Eusebia, born 1809.  
 602 Sophy Spooner, born 1812.  
 603 Algernon Sidney, born 1816.

## — 309 —

(From page 345.)

REV. WINTHROP BAILEY, son of Dea. Stephen Bailey and Sally (Crosby) Bailey, was born in Berlin, Mass., May 7, 1784; married January 6, 1814, Martha Stanwood, daughter of Col. William Stanwood of Brunswick, Me. He graduated at Harvard College in 1807, and entered a three years' course at Andover Theological Seminary. He settled in Brunswick, Me., in 1810, as minister of the Congregational Church, and was tutor in Bowdoin College to 1814. He settled in Pelham, Mass., in 1814, and was minister of the Congregational Church there until 1823, when he became a Unitarian, and moved to Greenfield, Mass., taking charge of the new Unitarian Church. He lived in Deerfield from 1831-5, and was principal of Deerfield Academy. He died there March 16, 1835. His first five children were born in Pelham, Mass., the next two in Greenfield, and the last one in Deerfield.

## CHILDREN.

- 604 Sarah Crosby, born April 5, 1815. (See page 397.)  
 605 Hannah Stanwood, born June 8, 1817. (See page 397.)  
 606 Martha Gray, born February 19, 1819. (See page 397.)

- 607 Francis Parkman, born November 26, 1820. (See page 398.)  
608 Elizabeth Lee, born November 21, 1822. (See page 399.)  
609 Annie Jean, born February 12, 1826, in Greenfield, Mass. (See page 399.)  
610 Isabella, born February 12, 1828, in Greenfield, Mass.  
611 Mary Duncan, born in Deerfield, May 23, 1831. (See page 400.)

— 313 —

(From page 345.)

HORACE BAILEY, son of Dea. Stephen Bailey and Sally (Crosby) Bailey, was born April 23, 1793, in Berlin, Mass. He married Elizabeth Whitney of Westboro, Mass. He died March 24, 1870. His wife died in 1893.

CHILDREN.

- 612 Alfred, born                   ; died in 1831 at Berlin, Mass.  
613 Frederick, born               ; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.  
614 Alvina W., born               ; married George E. Fisher of Westboro, Mass.

— 315 —

(From page 345.)

STEPHEN BAILEY, son of Dea. Stephen Bailey and Sally (Crosby) Bailey, was born April 19, 1798, in Berlin, Mass. He married Olive Hamilton of North Brookfield, Mass. He died March 27, 1861.

CHILDREN.

- 615 Joseph E., born March 12, 1823; died at Springfield, Mass., November, 1894.  
616 Caroline H., born January 2, 1825; married Enos King of Hopkinton, Mass.  
617 Adelaide H., born March 18, 1827; married Joseph B. Knox of Worcester, Mass.

## — 324 —

(From page 347.)

WILLIAM BAILEY, son of Eliphalet Bailey and Abigail (Choate) Bailey, was born at Natick, Mass., August 12, 1792; married April 9, 1822, Anna Homer Tilton of Hopkinton, Mass. Certificate was by Rev. Nathaniel Howe. She was the daughter of Abraham Tilton and Hannah (Homer) Tilton of Hopkinton and was born in 1798. He died at Milford, Mass., April 27, 1834, and she died in Milford, July 29, 1873. Hannah (Homer) Tilton claimed honorable descent in one of her parental lines from John Alden, the celebrated pilgrim at Plymouth. Rev. Nathaniel Howe, above, was the father of Maj.-Gen. Appleton Howe, M. D., of South Weymouth, Mass. General Howe was born in Hopkinton, November 26, 1792. He was a practicing physician in Weymouth for over 50 years. Dr. Howe and Capt. Samuel P. Bailey of South Weymouth married sisters.

## CHILDREN.

- 618 William Homer, born January 27, 1824. (See page 400.)
- 619 George Tilton, born July 1, 1825; married Fanny Woods.
- 620 Charles Augustus, born April 5, 1827; married and has no children; resides in Milford.
- 621 Daniel Metcalf, born June 30, 1828; died December 18, 1834.
- 622 Amelia Osborn, born August 18, 1830; married Ebenezer Belknap of Milford, April 5, 1846; died in 1850.
- 623 Thomas Bucklin, born August 12, 1832. (See page 401.)

## — 328 —

(From page 347.)

ELIPHALET BAILEY, son of Eliphalet Bailey and Abigail (Choate) Bailey, was born in Natick, Mass., September 16, 1801; removed early to Milford, Mass.; married first, Mirinda,

daughter of Jonathan and Penelope (Dewing) Bowker, January 30, 1825. Certificate was by Rev. Heman Perry. She bore him two children, and died February 24, 1833. He married second, Widow Mary Gould of Hopkinton, November 25, 1838. The marriage ceremony was by Rev. Nathaniel Spindel. She bore him a daughter, and died September 7, 1840. He married for his third wife, Zobia Tombs of Hopkinton, April 8, 1841. They were married by Rev. D. Long. His residence was in the North Purchase on Haven street, near the Hopkinton line. He was a just and upright man. He lived in Milford 65 years, and died there May 10, 1878, aged 77 years, 7 months, and his widow, Mrs. Zobia, survived him. His children were born in Milford.

CHILDREN.

- 624 James Dewing, born December 1, 1825. (See page 401.)  
 625 Adelia Marie, born February 2, 1830; married Alpheus Bridges of Holliston, September, 1850.  
 626 Mary, born May 21, 1839; died January 21, 1843.  
 627 Adin Ballou, born May 19, 1843; died September 1, 1862.

— 330 —

(From page 347.)

DEA. TIMOTHY BAILEY, son of Maj. Silas Bailey and Lavinia (Bartlett) Bailey, was born in Northboro, August 2, 1780; married Sarah Whitney of Westboro in 1806. He died September 3, 1837, and she died April 11, 1840.

CHILDREN.

- 628 Benjamin F., born January 29, 1807; married Sarah B. Whitney of Worcester, December 31, 1831, where he has since resided.  
 629 Sarah E., born January 25, 1809; died January 27, 1837.  
 630 Silas, born October 13, 1811; lives in Princeton.

- 631 George L., born December 18, 1817; married a Mrs. Cox of Hudson.

— 332 —

(From page 347.)

HOLLOWAY BAILEY, son of Maj. Silas Bailey and Lavinia (Bartlett) Bailey, was born in Berlin, Mass., May 13, 1784; married Lucy, daughter of Benjamin Sawyer of Bolton, Mass. She died February 9, 1861, and he died February 12, 1872.

CHILDREN.

- 632 Benjamin Holloway, born July 5, 1829. (See page 402.)  
 633 Lucy, born July 28, 1831.  
 634 Isaac Allen, born April 28, 1833.  
 635 Silas Henry, born February 8, 1835; volunteered and was commissioned August 22, 1862, Captain of Co. G, 36th Regiment, M. V. M. He was at Vicksburg, Miss., under General Grant, at its surrender, besieged at Knoxville, Tenn., mortally wounded at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864, aged 29 years.  
 636 John Lewis, born April 7, 1837. (See page 402.)

— 333 —

(From page 347.)

CALVIN BAILEY, son of Maj. Silas Bailey and Lavinia (Bartlett) Bailey, was born in Berlin, Mass., February 8, 1786; married July 30, 1815, Catherine Jones, daughter of Joseph Jones and Susan Jones. He died March 28, 1870.

CHILDREN.

- 637 Catherine Howe, born August 2, 1816; married Langdon Coffin, January 1, 1838.  
 638 Joseph Edward, born May 29, 1818.  
 639 Susan Jones, born January 19, 1820.  
 640 Joseph Calvin, born April 2, 1822. (See page 403.)



- 641 Lewis Edward, born February 28, 1824 (See page 403.)  
642 George Henry, born December 13, 1827. (See page 403.)  
643 Lucy, born September 17, 1830; married John Cheney Poffer, October 1, 1857.  
644 William Holloway, born May 26, 1834.

—409—

(From page 349.)

CAROLINE BAILEY, daughter of Abner Bailey and Deborah (Lovell) Bailey, was born October 8, 1798, in Mansfield, Mass. She married Joseph A. Brinton, April 10, 1828, and moved to Falls Village, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- 645 Sarah Adeline, born August 21, 1830; died March 21, 1832.  
646 Caroline, born August 26, 1832; died October 11, 1887.  
647 Joseph, born June 12, 1836.

—410—

(From page 349.)

DEA. JACOB BAILEY, farmer and railroad man, son of Abner Bailey and Deborah (Lovell) Bailey, was born April 5, 1801; died September 11, 1884. He married Sally Sumner Skinner, July 26, 1827. She was born January 29, 1807, and died April 28, 1886. She was the daughter of Capt. James Skinner, a Revolutionary officer of whom it is said he would not accept a pension when it was offered him because he could not honestly say he was in need of it. His widow was a pensioner.

CHILDREN.

- 648 George Edson, born January 1, 1829. (See page 404.)  
649 Deborah Caroline, born July 23, 1830. (See page 405.)

## THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH.

### EIGHTH GENERATION.

—417—

(From page 351.)

MARY BAILEY, daughter of John Bailey and Mary (Hill) Bailey, was born in Hanover, Mass., in 1785. She married in Pembroke, Mass., Daniel Newhall of Lynn. She died in Troy, N. Y., in 1829.

#### CHILDREN.

- 650 John Bailey, born May 3, 1806, in Lynn ; married Mary M. Price ; died May 7, 1849.
- 651 Hepsibah, born June 20, 1810, in Lynn ; died 1893 in Brookline, Mass.
- 652 Isaac, born January 4, 1814, in Lynn ; married first, Bridget Batchellor, November, 1840 ; married second, Sarah G. Caldwell. He died February 22, 1879.
- 653 Joseph, born                    1816 ; married Margaret        ;  
died                                    1891.
- 654 Henry, born February 10, 1816, in Lynn ; died October 18, 1816.
- 655 Mary, born                        1818 ; died in Brookline,  
1840.
- 656 Lucy, born November 15, 1820 ; died in Brookline,  
November 1, 1842.
- 657 Daniel Rodman, born in Lynn, September 28, 1823 ;  
died April 5, 1825.
- 658 George, born in Troy, N. Y., April 28, 1827 ; died  
August 4, 1827.
- 659 George, born in Troy, N. Y., April 16, 1828 ; died July  
1, 1828.

## —418—

(From page 351.)

JOHN BAILEY, son of John Bailey and Mary (Hill) Bailey, was born in Hanover, Mass., August 13, 1787. He married in Portland, Me., November 29, 1810, Anna Taber. He died in Lynn, March 2, 1883. He used to say that he and the Constitution of the United States were born in the same year. He learned watch and clock making of his father, and there are many tall eight-day clocks in Plymouth County made by John Bailey and John Bailey, Jr. They are so highly prized by their owners that it is almost impossible to buy one. He went to Portland, Me., to live, and there married Anna, youngest daughter of John Taber, who, previous to 1810, was a wealthy and prominent merchant. In 1811 John Bailey went back to Hanover, Mass., where he lived till about 1823-4, when he removed to New Bedford. He was a skillful workman. He built an observatory, and imported astronomical instruments so as to rate chronometers. This was an expensive outlay, but he hoped to clear himself, as his business brought him in more than \$5,000 a year, and there was every prospect of its increasing. But he was a conscientious abolitionist, a friend of Garrison, Phillips and Pillsbury, and could not support either political party. The whole colored population of New Bedford followed his lead. They held the balance of power, and always came to him to know for whom to vote. He told them to vote for men who would do justice to their race. He suffered much persecution, and finally the Whigs agreed to take their work away from him unless he would vote and cause the colored people to vote the Whig ticket. There were only two Democratic ship owners in the place. George Howland, a wealthy Quaker and ship owner, told him of their decision, and urged him to yield, saying that if he did not yield he would be ruined. John Bailey's answer was: "George, as long as fish live in the sea and clams live in the sand, I'll not sell my principles." The next week every chronometer was taken from his store and given to a man whom the Whigs had hired to come to New Bedford and take the work, and John Bailey's business was ruined. He had a strong constitution. In his last illness he was confined to his bed but a

single day and his mind was clear to the last. He had 12 children, the first seven born in Hanover, Mass., and the remaining five in New Bedford.

## CHILDREN.

- 660 Catherine, born September 11, 1811; died August 3, 1817.
- 661 Miriam Hussey, born December 5, 1813. (See page 406.)
- 662 John Taber, born December 17, 1815. He sailed from New Bedford in 1831 in the ship Menter, (Captain Barnard) on a whaling voyage, and was wrecked in the straits of Timon on a coral reef at Pelen Islands, May 21, 1832. He and nine others were dashed upon the rocks and perished.
- 663 Anna Maria, born December 24, 1817.
- 664 Joseph, born December 25, 1819; married Abby Ingraham at New Bedford, April 25, 1844. He died at Hong Kong, February 27, 1852. He had a daughter, Caroline A. He sailed from New Bedford in 1850 as master of the ship Champion.
- 665 William, born August 21, 1821; died October 2, 1822.
- 666 William, born August 2, 1823; died at Seattle, Wash., November 10, 1882. He married Frances Kelley in 1846, and had a son, George R. F., born in 1850. He sailed from New York in 1852 in the ship Red Rover for California, and from thence to Canton.
- 667 Mary Newhall, born July 9, 1825; married first, Chas C. Folger of Nantucket in 1845, and had two sons, Charles and John B.; married second, Edward Easton of New Bedford.
- 668 Catherine, born August 10, 1828.
- 669 Elizabeth, born August 18, 1830; died September 9, 1830.
- 670 George Herbert, born August 18, 1832; died January 27, 1834.
- 671 George, born November 21, 1833; died August 31, 1834.



## —434—

(From page 353.)

BARKER BAILEY, son of Charles Bailey and Chloe (Mann) Bailey, was born in Hanover, Mass., January 22, 1801. He married February 20, 1825, Alice Ayers. They lived in Charlestown, Mass. He was a shipwright by trade.

## CHILDREN.

- 681 Alice B., born June 29, 1826; married June 4, 1846, John Viall, leather dealer in Boston, and had a son, John B., born May 10, 1849.  
 682 Charles, born March 29, 1828.  
 683 Ellen J., born December 24, 1838.  
 684 Andrew J., born July 18, 1840.

## —441—

(From page 353.)

STEPHEN BAILEY, son of Stephen Bailey and Ruth (Hatch) Bailey, was born in Hanover, Mass., March 8, 1810. He married May 6, 1834, Sylvia W. Bates. She was a daughter of Captain Thomas M., and Lydia (Wing) Bates, and was born in Hanover, September 4, 1809. His children were born in Hanover.

## CHILDREN.

- 685 Edwin, born April 4, 1835.  
 686 Laura A., born March 20, 1838.  
 687 Stephen W., born December, 1840.  
 688 Albert W., born December 22, 1844.  
 689 Amos H., born March 6, 18—.

## —443—

(From page 354.)

GEORGE BAILEY, son of George W. Bailey and Ase-nath (Curtis) Bailey was born in Hanover, September 13, 1802. He married June 20, 1824, Olive Bates, daughter of Calvin Bates and Elizabeth (Stetson) Bates. She was born in Hanover,

August 10, 1803. He died March 29, 1835. His children were born in Hanover.

CHILDREN.

- 690 George C., born October 25, 1824; married Julia A. Thomas.
- 691 Olive W., born August 24, 1826.
- 692 Calvin S., born July 27, 1828; married Lucy F. Stetson, June, 1852.
- 693 Elbridge, born August 28, 1829.
- 694 Reuben C., born June 24, 1831.
- 695 Horatio N., born July 17, 1833; died January, 1834.
- 696 Horatio N., born July 23, 1834.

—456—

(From page 355.)

LUCY BAILEY, daughter of Dr. David Bailey and Joanna (Curtis) Bailey, was born in Scituate, September 11, 1818. She married January 29, 1848, Edward Stowell. She is living with her brother Luther in the old paternal homestead, in that part of Scituate which became Norwell, about half a mile west of the meeting house at Assinippi.

CHILDREN.

- 697 Lucy E., born
  - 698 Helen M., born
- And perhaps others.

—457—

(From page 355.)

JEREMIAH BAILEY, son of Dr. David Bailey and Joanna (Curtis) Bailey, was born in Scituate, August 12, 1822. He married Elizabeth G. Dunbar. He was a carpenter by trade, and made doors, sashes and blinds. He moved early to Weymouth, and was for many years associated with John O. Foye, dealer in hardware and building material. He died in Weymouth some years ago.

## CHILDREN.

- 699 Helen C., born April, 1846.  
 700 Charles H., born November, 1847; died aged 2 months.  
 701 George A., born October, 1850.

## —459—

(From page 355.)

SARAH A. BAILEY, daughter of Gad Bailey and Thankful (Loring) Bailey, was born in Hanover, January 21, 1813. She married Ira Josselyn of Hanover. He was born in Hanover, May 16, 1814.

## CHILDREN.

- 702 Sarah L., born December 4, 1842.  
 703 Anne A., born July 18, 1845; died September, 1849.  
 704 Francis H., born August 14, 1851.  
 705 Thacher, born May 18, 1856; died September 23, 1858.

## —460—

(From page 355.)

LYDIA L. BAILEY, daughter of Gad Bailey and Thankful (Loring) Bailey was born in Hanover, November 11, 1814. She married October 28, 1838, John S. Fogg of South Weymouth. He was the son of Josiah Fogg and Mary (Roberts) Fogg and was born in Meredith, N. H. Mr. Fogg was well known as a boot and shoe manufacturer of Weymouth, also as a prominent banker in Boston. He was president of the First National Bank of South Weymouth, also president of the Weymouth Agricultural Society for many years. He was also president of the Putnam Horseshoe Nail Corporation, in which concern he was a large shareholder. He was a public benefactor in many ways, for he gave to Weymouth a Public Library, costing \$50,000, and a very beautiful Opera House, costing about \$75,000. He was deeply interested in the Union Congregational Church of South Weymouth, of which he was an active



THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH. EIGHTH GENERATION. 383

member. For a full biographical sketch of his life see Herd's History of Norfolk County.

CHILDREN.

- 706 Jane L., born \_\_\_\_\_ in Weymouth ; married E. Everett Pool. She has been dead some years.
- 707 John Augustine, born \_\_\_\_\_, in Weymouth ; married Ida Sprague, daughter of Jessie Sprague and Nancy (Bates) Sprague of Weymouth. She died, and he married for his second wife, Ida Bordwell of Chicago. John Augustine is a member of the Bailey Association.

—463—

(From page 355.)

WARD BAILEY, son of Eliphalet Bailey and Martha (Robinson) Bailey, was born in 1783. He married Sarah Lucas. He died August 25, 1847. She died February, 1858.

CHILDREN.

- 708 George, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1806. (See page 407.)
- 709 Thomas, born June 10, 1809. (See page 407.)
- 710 Mary Ann, born October 7, 1812. (See page 407.)

—466—

(From page 356.)

WINSLOW CLIFTON BAILEY, son of Eliphalet Bailey and Martha (Robinson) Bailey, was born \_\_\_\_\_ . He married Nancy \_\_\_\_\_ .

CHILDREN.

- 711 Lucy E., born \_\_\_\_\_ 1808.
- 712 Hope A., born \_\_\_\_\_ 1810.
- 713 Eliphalet, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1813, in Plymouth.
- 714 William E., born \_\_\_\_\_ 1815.
- 715 Nancy, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1819.

## —468—

(From page 356.)

NAHUM BAILEY, son of Eliphalet Bailey and Martha (Robinson) Bailey, was born in 1793 and lived in Kingston. He died October, 1876. He married Christiana Washburn, daughter of Seth Washburn of Kingston, in 1817. She died December 8, 1887, aged 80 years, 6 months.

## CHILDREN.

- 716 Christiana, born 1819; died in infancy.  
 717 Sarah Adams, born 1820; married first, Horatio Washburn, who died July 17, 1858; married second, Giles Fales at New Bedford.  
 718 Nahum, born 1823; married Sally Otis Weston at Duxbury in 1846; had one son, Henry Miller, who died young.  
 719 Christiana Washburn, born August 1, 1827; married James Washburn (brother of Horatio), August 23, 1846; had one child, Cassandra Vernon, born August 25, 1847; married Rev. Michael Burnham, D. D., formerly of Springfield, now of Pilgrim Church of St. Louis, Mo.  
 720 Ann Washburn, born 1832; married first, William Barstow; he died in 1861; she married second, John Elbridge; had one child, Sarah.  
 721 Emily Adeline, born 1837; married first, Horace S. Miller of West Springfield, November, 1852; married second, Cyrus W. Ripley of Kingston, October, 1892; had five children, Homer B., Norman, William, Emily and Adeline.

## —473—

(From page 357.)

EDWIN BAILEY, son of Paul Bailey and Sibyl B. (Bates) Bailey, was born in Scituate, April 2, 1813. He married May 3, 1837, Margaret M. Dyas, daughter of James Dyas, of Wiscasset, Me. She died January 28, 1895, and he died in Newton, Mass.,

January 18, 1898. Edwin Bailey, the first child of Paul Bailey and Sibyl (Bates) Bailey, (with the exception of Martha who died when only a little more than three years old), left home (the farm at Farm Neck, Scituate) when about 15 years old, perhaps in the year 1828, and went to Boston where he was apprenticed to Washburn Brothers, architects and builders. Having learned his trade, he married on May 3, 1837, Margaret M. Dyas, daughter of James Dyas of Wiscasset, Me., and made his home in East Boston where he followed the business of carpenter and builder until 1858. Here his ten children were born. He was one of the first builders in East Boston, and built, probably, the first large schoolhouses and other city buildings in that section. In 1858 he returned to the farm at North Scituate and built the present house which stands on the site of the old farmhouse, occupied by Ebenezer, Paul, 1st, and Paul, 2nd, and became a farmer for the rest of his life. He died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Henry N. Clark in Newton, January 18, 1898.

CHILDREN.

- 722 Paul Edwin, born February 24, 1838; died
- 723 James Dyas, born July 16, 1839; married first, Rebecca A. Hartley; married second, Maria E. Sweetser, October 3, 1871.
- 724 Margaret Anna, born December 14, 1840; married Noah Curtis of Quincy, Mass.
- 725 John William, born October 22, 1842; was a soldier in Company G, 39th Regiment, M. V. M., during the war of the Rebellion, and died May 28, 1884.
- 726 Samuel Mills, born October 17, 1844, was a soldier in Company D, 10th Ill. Cavalry, in the war of the Rebellion, and died October 19, 1863, while in the service.
- 727 Mira Bates, born June 24, 1846; died July 2, 1884.
- 728 George Henry, born June 25, 1848; married Ella F. Sweetser, October 24, 1878; had two children, Herbert and Wilmarth.

- 729 Harriet Newell, born June 23, 1850; married Henry N. Clark; had two children, Annie M. and Elsie.
- 730 Hubbard Winslow, born May 2, 1852; died December 25, 1852.
- 731 Frank Winslow, born January 23, 1856; married Martha E. Hatch, January 25, 1878; had one child, Edwin D.

—474—

(From page 357.)

SAMUEL BATES BAILEY, son of Paul Bailey and Sibyl B. (Bates) Bailey was born in Scituate, November 5, 1814. He married . . . . . He learned his trade in Boston; removed to New York city, where he carried on the business of carpenter for the most of his life, having his home at Staten Island. He died June 12, 1888.

CHILDREN.

- 732 Paul, born
- 733 Charles, born
- And two others.

—475—

(From page 357.)

HENRY HOLMES BAILEY, son of Paul Bailey and Sibyl B. (Bates) Bailey, was born in Scituate, September 27, 1816. He married first, Mary F. Cobb of Eastham, Mass. She died January 1, 1848. He married for his second wife, September, 1850, Elizabeth Bellamy, daughter of John Bellamy of Portland, Me. He went to Boston when a young man, and was with Washburn Brothers, architects and builders, for several years, and afterwards devoted himself to the same business, until his health became seriously impaired. For the last 20 years he has been an invalid. He lived at 12 Concord Square, Boston, where he died August 7, 1899, at the advanced age of 83 years. He had one child by each wife.



## CHILDREN.

- 740 Walter E., born August 11, 1848.  
 741 Edgar H., born May 9, 1852.  
 742 John A., born December 2, 1859; died

## — 479 —

(From page 357.)

PAUL BAILEY, son of Paul Bailey and Sibyl B. (Bates) Bailey, was born in Scituate, May 8, 1825. He married January 19, 1851, Lydia Drew Marsh, daughter of Thomas Marsh and Lydia (Burbank) Marsh of Plymouth, Mass. She was born in Plymouth, July 4, 1826, and she died December 11, 1861. He married for his second wife, Mary E. Bragdon, April 28, 1864. She was born September 1, 1833, and was a daughter of John Bragdon and Mary (Hemmenway) Bragdon. Paul Bailey lived in East Boston for more than 40 years, where he carried on the business of carpenter and builder, and died there September 21, 1895. His children were by first marriage, and were born in East Boston.

## CHILDREN.

- 743 Minnie Florence, born November 6, 1853; married Clarence J. Bragdon, December 25, 1879. (See page 408.)  
 744 Charles Herbert, born November 29, 1856; died August 18, 1895.

## — 503 —

(From page 360.)

JOHN WADE BAILEY, son of Job Bailey and Lydia Foster (Wade) Bailey, was born \_\_\_\_\_ He married Priscilla Vinal.

## CHILDREN.

- 745 Edward Willis, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 746 Joseph Tilden, born \_\_\_\_\_

## — 505 —

(From page 360.)

GEORGE WHITEFIELD BAILEY, son of Job Bailey

THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH. EIGHTH GENERATION. 389

and Lydia Foster (Wade) Bailey, was born August 1, 1830. He married Hannah Wade Briggs. He died in Scituate in 1891.

CHILDREN.

- 747 Herbert Briggs, born
- 748 Job Foster, born June 13, 1865, died August 10, 1866, aged 13 months, 27 days.

—507—

(From page 361.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, son of Joseph Bailey and Sarah Wells (Wood) Bailey, was born He married Mary Sanborn,

CHILDREN.

- 749 Hattie, born
- 750 Abby, born
- 751 Josephine, born
- 752 Nelly, born
- 753 Walter, born

—508—

(From page 361.)

FRANKLIN BAILEY, son of Joseph and Sarah Wells (Wood) Bailey, was born He married Elizabeth Lampreel,

CHILDREN.

- 754 J. Frank, born
- 755 A daughter, born

—516—

(From page 361.)

THOMAS TILDEN BAILEY, son of Thomas Tilden Bailey and Hannah (Wade) Bailey, was born in Scituate, February 21, 1830. He married Maria Antoinette Scott.

CHILDREN.

- 756 Ellen Maria, born December 20, 1853. (See page 408.)

- 757** Carrie Winthrop, born January 17, 1858. (See page 408.)
- 758** Flora Lillie, born September 11, 1859. (See page 409.)
- 759** Alice Russell, born 1860 ; died same year.

—517—

(From page 361.)

JOTHAM WADE BAILEY, son of Thomas Tilden Bailey and Hannah (Wade) Bailey, was born in Scituate, May 5, 1832. He married Helen M. Seaverns. He died in Scituate, November 4, 1888.

CHILDREN.

- 760** Edward Seaverns, born July 28, 1854. (See page 409.)
- 761** Henry Lewis, born April 23, 1856 ; died September 17, 1857.
- 762** Westley Manning, born April 13, 1863 ; died October 3, 1867.
- 763** Willard Lester, born February 12, 1865 ; married Carrie Smith.
- 764** Helen Miriam, born October 29, 1866. (See page 409.)

—519—

(From page 361.)

DEA. CHARLES EDWARD BAILEY, son of Thomas Tilden Bailey and Hannah (Wade) Bailey, was born in Scituate, January 26, 1838. He married Eudora Turner, November, 1864. She was born in Scituate, June 19, 1840, and was probably a descendant of Humphrey Turner, who was one of the first settlers in Scituate, in 1633. Dea. Chas. E. Bailey died in Scituate, September 26, 1889. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

- 765** Henry Turner, born December 9, 1865. (See page 409.)



- 766 Frederick Tilden, born March 5, 1867. (See page 410.)  
767 Albert Edward, born March 11, 1871.  
768 Charles Waldo, born October 22, 1872.  
769 Sarah Tilden, born October 20, 1877.  
770 Emma Florence, born November 13, 1879.  
771 Bertha May, born November 14, 1880; died in 1885.

— 520 —

(From page 362.)

CAPT. DAVIS WATERMAN BAILEY, son of Waterman Bailey and Rebecca (Gannett) Bailey, was born in Scituate, . He married first, Ellen Hunt; married second, Hunt. He was probably Captain of Company H, 42nd Regiment, Massachusetts Infantry, during the Civil War. His children were born in Scituate; the last one was by second wife.

CHILDREN.

- 772 Ellen Augusta, born  
773 Edwin, born  
774 Ruth Gannett, born  
775 Harriet Augusta, born  
776 James Thomas, born  
777 Edith, born

— 529 —

(From page 363.)

MARIA BAILEY, daughter of Seth Bailey, Jr., and Polly (James) Bailey, was born on Vianna Island, Va., in 1803. She married March 18, 1830, Frederick Shipman, and lived at Marietta, Ohio, until he died, August 26, 1839. She died in Elmdale, Kan., 1889. Her children were born in Marietta, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- 778 Mary Sibyl, born December 28, 1830; married John R. Everett in 1851. He died in 1852, and she married second, Byron Sloper, in 1856; he died at Elmdale, Kan., October 14, 1885.

- 779 Joshua Seth, born March 6, 1832 ; married Sarah Carpenter. She died July 23, 1858. He married second, Jennie Gifford in 1864 ; she died in 1874, and he married third, R. Addie Seamans, in 1876.
- 780 Julia M., born February 23, 1835 ; married first, John Lyons ; married second, Capt. A. J. Merritt. She died at St. Joseph, Mo., March 2, 1862.
- 781 Charles F., born about 1838 ; drowned in Ohio River, June 25, 1844, aged 6 years.

— 531 —

(From page 363.)

SETH BAILEY, JR., son of Seth Bailey and Polly (James) Bailey, was born in Warren, Washington County, Ohio, September 9, 1806. He married December 31, 1833, Sarah Devol McClure, daughter of Andrew McClure and Mary (Devol) McClure of Waterford Township, Washington County, Ohio. She was born September 30, 1809. He married second, September 17, 1839, Mary Ann Scott, daughter of John Scott and Nancy (Patterson) Scott, near Wheeling, W. Va. She was born April 19, 1814, and was living in 1897. He died May 27, 1884, at Coolville, Ohio. His last seven children were by his second wife.

CHILDREN.

- 782 Mary, born ; married Martin Van Buren Athey.
- 783 Nancy Ann, born ; married Henry Mathies, December 25, 1884.
- 784 Isabella, born
- 785 Lydia Jane, born ; married David B. Sinclair, June 16, 1871.
- 786 Sarah Elizabeth, born ; died in infancy, June, 1849.
- 787 Seth Austin, born ; married Mary Elizabeth Claggett, March 24, 1892.
- 788 Julia Augusta, born ; married John Bev-

erly Douglas, March 24, 1874; married second,  
Newton Perry, June 2, 1885.  
789 Alice Rosetta, born

— 533 —

(From page 364.)

JOHN JAMES BAILEY, son of Seth Bailey, Jr., and Polly (James) Bailey, was born in Warren, Washington County, Ohio, April 15, 1810. He married January 25, 1836, Mary (Polly) Chapman, daughter of Isaac Chapman and Sarah (Perkins) Chapman. She was born April 15, 1812, and died May 2, 1859. He died May 9, 1849. His children were born at Warren, Washington County, Ohio. Warren, Washington County, Ohio, is a township southeast of Marietta, Ohio, on the Ohio River. The post office address is Constitution, Ohio. They lived six miles below Marietta on the Ohio River.

CHILDREN.

- 790 Charles Chapman, born November 6, 1836; died January 13, 1841.  
791 Sarah, born July 8, 1838. (See page 410.)  
792 John Worthington, born November 7, 1841; married Louise Carpenter, November, 1870; living at Foster, Bates County, Mo.  
793 Elizabeth Burgess, born September 10, 1844; died June 18, 1845.  
794 Georgette Elizabeth, born June 6, 1846; died May 12, 1849.

— 536 —

(From page 364.)

WILLIAM DENISON BAILEY, son of Seth Bailey, Jr., and Polly (James) Bailey, was born in Warren, Ohio, May 24, 1816. He married first, in 1848, Mary Annette Ward. She died in 1848. He married second, Elizabeth S. Emerson, in 1850. He died in Marietta, Ohio, April 10, 1894. He had one child by first wife, and four by second wife. His children were born in Marietta, Ohio. He united with the Presbyterian



- 804 Birdie, born May 21, 1860; died at Zanesville, Ohio, September 18, 1861.
- 805 Ada, born July 29, 1862; married William Taylor McClure, and lives at Columbus, Ohio.
- 806 Francis, born March 9, 1865; married Scott Anderson Webb, July 4, 1894, and lives at Columbus, Ohio.
- 807 Edwin, born October 12, 1866; married Belle Holmes, and lives at Columbus, Ohio.
- 808 Martha Hawling, born November 28, 1868.

—578—

(From page 368.)

DR. GEORGE BARTLETT BAILEY, JR., son of Dr. George Bartlett Bailey and Jane (McConaughy) Bailey, was born at Georgetown, Ohio, June 29, 1821. He married October 15, 1847, Margaret Davidson, at Aberdeen, Ohio. He died at Guyandotte, Va., November 10, 1861. She died at Cincinnati, Ohio, soon after her husband. His children were born at Aberdeen, Ohio. George Bartlett Bailey, Jr., was a man of unusual promise and vigor of character, and but for his untimely death in 1861, would doubtless have risen to prominence. He was brought up with and was an intimate friend of U. S. Grant, who was always a warm friend of the family. He spent a life of usefulness, practicing his (medical) profession first in Aberdeen, Ohio, later in Portsmouth, Ohio. He left Portsmouth as captain of the "Kinney Light Guards" in the 1st Ohio Regiment during the late war, and was at the first battle of Bull Run. His regiment was enlisted for three months, and disbanded July 31, 1861. Shortly after being disbanded he raised or was recruiting a regiment in West Virginia known as the "9th Virginia Infantry." He was serving as lieutenant-colonel when he fell in his country's service at Guyandotte, W. Va., on November 10, 1861.

"His life was gentle, and the elements so mixed in him  
That Nature might stand up and say to all the world,  
This was a man."

CHILDREN.

- 809 Child, born 1848; died in infancy.

- 810 Mary E., born 1850; married Charles Scheisz in 1869, and lives in Indianapolis, Ind.  
 811 Nathan Hale, born 1852; died in infancy.  
 812 Hattie, born 1854; died in infancy.  
 813 Ella C., born 1856; died in infancy.  
 814 James B., born 1858; died in infancy.

## —580—

(From page 368.)

MARY BAILEY, daughter of Dr. George Bartlett Bailey and Jane (McConaughy) Bailey, was born at Georgetown, Ohio, October 19, 1823. She married March 12, 1851, Rev. John Welsh, son of John Welsh of London, England. Rev. John Welsh was born in 1825. His wife, Mary, died April 20, 1871, at Camden, Mo. Children, except George, all married in the West after death of their mother.

## CHILDREN.

- 815 George Bailey Welsh, born  
 816 Wilbur, born  
 817 Mary L., born  
 818 Albion, born  
 819 Adelaide, born  
 820 Jessie, born  
 821 Elizabeth, born

## —581—

(From page 368.)

LUCINDA PERRY BAILEY, daughter of Dr. George Bartlett Bailey and Jane (McConaughy) Bailey, was born at Georgetown, Ohio, July 31, 1829. She married May 16, 1850, Dr. John H. Power. He died September 4, 1858. Their children were born at Georgetown, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

- 822 Harriet, born March 27, 1852; married Rufus L. Fite in 1872, an attorney of Georgetown, and he still lives there. She died November 23, 1884.  
 823 George, born ; died aged about 22 years.

— 604 —

(From page 370.)

SARAH CROSBY BAILEY, daughter of Rev. Winthrop Bailey and Martha (Stanwood) Bailey, was born April 5, 1815, at Pelham, Mass. She married at Deerfield, Mass., December 4, 1834, Samuel F. Hallock of Milton, N. Y. They resided for many years at Riceville, Pa. She died October 12, 1881. He died September 25, 1877.

CHILDREN.

- 824 Martha Elizabeth, born November 6, 1835.
- 825 Winthrop, born February 2, 1838.
- 826 Seraphina Joy, born November 13, 1840; died November 5, 1850.
- 827 Sara Isabella, born April 1, 1843; died June 9, 1850.
- 828 Hannah Stanwood, born November 26, 1845.
- 829 Patrick Falconer, born March 30, 1849.
- 830 Nicholas Edward, born August 29, 1852.
- 831 Nathaniel, born February 21, 1858; died August 26, 1858.

— 605 —

(From page 370.)

HANNAH STANWOOD BAILEY, daughter of Rev. Winthrop Bailey and Martha (Stanwood) Bailey, was born June 8 1817, at Pelham, Mass. She married Horatio N. Conant at New York, June 26, 1842. They lived in Milwaukee, Wis., where Mr. Conant died September 20, 1859.

CHILDREN.

- 832 Ella Stanwood, born March 16, 1843; died January 27, 1847.
- 833 Ernest, born March 26, 1847; died December 20, 1884.
- 834 Frederick Holland, born June 18, 1849; died February 26, 1854.

— 606 —

(From page 370.)

MARTHA GRAY BAILEY, daughter of Rev. Winthrop Bailey and Martha (Stanwood) Bailey, was born February 19,

1819, at Pelham, Mass. She married Rufus W. Pier of Jamestown, N. Y., September 11, 1845, at Milwaukee, Wis. She died at Pittsburg, December 24, 1888. Mr. Pier died at Pittsburg, September 30, 1893.

## CHILDREN.

- 835 William Stanwood, born July 20, 1846; died December 27, 1892.  
 836 Caroline B., born July 23, 1848.  
 837 Clarence, born July 15, 1851; died young.  
 838 Charles M., born July 15, 1851.

## — 607 —

(From page 371.)

FRANCIS PARKMAN BAILEY, son of Rev. Winthrop Bailey and Martha (Stanwood) Bailey, was born in Pelham, November 26, 1820. He married October 12, 1847, Caroline Pier, daughter of Rufus Pier at Jamestown, N. Y. She died July 14, 1859, and he married for his second wife, February 7, 1861, Martha Pier, daughter of Norman Pier, at Titusville, Pa. He was engaged in business at Utica, N. Y., in 1839, at Dexter-ville, N. Y., in 1840-2 and at Milwaukee, Wis., in 1843, with H. N. Conant & Co. He moved to Jamestown, N. Y., in 1844, and was associated with Frank W. Palmer and Ebenezer P. Upham as proprietors of the *Jamestown Journal* until about 1850. He moved to Erie in 1850, and was clerk with Lester, Sennett & Chester (foundry). In 1852 he was teller and general clerk for the banking house of Williams & Wright. In 1853 the banking house of C. B. Wright & Co. was formed, composed of C. B. Wright, F. P. Bailey and C. E. Gunnison, who continued until the latter part of 1858, when C. B. Wright bought out Bailey and Gunnison, and rented banking rooms to the Bank of Commerce, F. P. Bailey closing up the affairs of C. B. Wright & Co. In 1860 was formed the banking house of Vincent, Bailey & Co., composed of B. B. Vincent, F. P. Bailey, William Bell, Jr., W. S. Lane and John Wood, which continued until 1865. In 1864 a charter was procured for the Marine National Bank of Erie, of which F. P. Bailey was cashier until his death, December 17, 1888. He had four children, two by each wife.



CHILDREN.

- 839 Everett H., born April 10, 1850. (See page 411.)  
 840 Katharine, born                   ; died in infancy.  
 841 Francis Winthrop, born July 11, 1866.  
 842 Florence E., born February 8, 1868.

— 608 —

(From page 371.)

ELIZABETH LEE BAILEY, daughter of Rev. Winthrop Bailey and Martha (Stanwood) Bailey, was born November 21, 1822, in Pelham, Mass. She married Samuel Erastus Foote of Jamestown, N. Y., October 20, 1842. He died at St. Louis, July 7, 1844.

CHILDREN.

- 843 Francis Bailey, born July 24, 1844 ; died August 23,  
 1851.  
 844 Charles Stanwood, born March 7, 1847 ; died August  
 15, 1847.  
 845 Emerson Lee, born November 25, 1848.  
 846 Annie Cheney, born March 10, 1851.  
 847 Elizabeth, born September 20, 1854 ; died young.  
 848 Mary Isabella, born July 23, 1856 ; died September 26,  
 1857.  
 849 Arthur Hoyt, born July 28, 1858.  
 850 Emily Kneval, born January 18, 1862.

— 609 —

(From page 371.)

ANNIE JEAN BAILEY, daughter of Rev. Winthrop Bailey and Martha (Stanwood) Bailey, was born February 12, 1826, at Greenfield, Mass. She married J. Warren Fletcher of Jamestown, N. Y., June 5, 1843. She died March 3, 1872.

CHILDREN.

- 851 Francis, born                   ; died young.  
 852 Frank Winthrop, born January 20, 1849.  
 853 Belle, born                   1851 ; died January 1, 1857.

- 854 Charles Bailey, born July 12, 1856.  
 855 Sarah Maria, born                   ; died young.  
 856 Susan, born                         ; died young.

## — 611 —

(From page 371.)

MARY DUNCAN BAILEY, daughter of Rev. Winthrop Bailey and Martha (Stanwood) Bailey, was born May 23, 1831, in Deerfield, Mass. She married Knute Alfred Peterson of Milwaukee, Wis., May 15, 1852. He died April 9, 1876, and Mrs. Peterson died July 20, 1886.

## CHILDREN.

- 857 Knute Duncan, born May 6, 1854.  
 858 Mary Elizabeth Kemper, born September 29, 1857.  
 859 Alfreda Hallstrom, born March 4, 1861; died June 19, 1861.  
 860 Helena Mabel Hallstrom, born February 26, 1863; died October 6, 1881.  
 861 Maude Evangeline, born October 25, 1865; died July 17, 1866.  
 862 Miriam Grace Birdseye, born February 1, 1871.

## — 618 —

(From page 372.)

WILLIAM HOMER BAILEY, son of William Bailey and Anna Homer (Tilton) Bailey, was born in Milford, Mass., January 27, 1824. He married Alzina Ball Bailey, daughter of Henry Bailey and Betsey (Lincoln) Bailey, June 1, 1845. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Adin Ballou. She was born December 7, 1827. His children were born in Milford. They have resided in Milford, Worthington, Ohio, Upton and Westboro.

## CHILDREN.

- 863 Anna Rozilla, born May 31, 1846; died young.  
 864 William H., born September 9, 1849; married July 9, 1877.

THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH. EIGHTH GENERATION. 401

- 865 Walter G., born February 4, 1857; married October 17, 1877.  
866 Edward M., born August 5, 1858.  
867 D. Alton, born February 11, 1866; died young.  
868 Eva, born in Upton, April 2, 1867; died young.

— 623 —

(From page 372.)

THOMAS BUCKLIN BAILEY, son of William Bailey and Anna Homer (Tilton) Bailey, was born in Milford, Mass., August 12, 1832. He married March 15, 1859, Mary Jane Carpenter. The ceremony was by Rev. Henry Pratt. She was a daughter of Dea. Charles Carpenter and Polly (Perry) Carpenter of Dudley, Mass., and born there October 20, 1839. His children were born in Milford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 869 Frederick Irvin, born December 19, 1859; died 1897; not married.  
870 Arthur Carpenter, born March 17, 1863; died February 24, 1864.  
871 Jennie Amelia, born April 12, 1866; died April 17, 1876.  
872 Everett Arthur, born April 16, 1870; died April 15, 1876.  
873 Thomas Wendall, born April 27, 1877.

— 624 —

(From page 373.)

JAMES DEWING BAILEY, son of Eliphalet Bailey and Miranda (Bowker) Bailey, was born in Milford, Mass., December 1, 1825. He married June 6, 1849, Abigail R. Tilton, daughter of Daniel Tilton and Ellen Thusa (Polley) Tilton. She was born in 1830, perhaps at Hopedale, where she was married. His children were born in Milford.

CHILDREN.

- 874 James Oscar, born March 5, 1850; married Mary Lizzie Bowers, October 20, 1875.

- 875 Edgar L., born January 15, 1852; married Eva Ellen Jewell, July 26, 1876.
- 876 Ezra Hunt, born December 25, 1853; married Lorrette Benson, January 18, 1879.

— 632 —

(From page 374.)

BENJAMIN HOLLOWAY BAILEY, son of Holloway Bailey and Lucy (Sawyer) Bailey, was born in Berlin, Mass., July 5, 1829. He married in 1864, Emily Francis Sampson, daughter of Ezra W. Sampson. He graduated at Harvard College in 1854, and from Harvard Divinity School in 1860. He was settled over the First Parish Church in Dedham in 1861. He was settled over the First Parish Church in Portland, Me., in 1867, and over the Second Parish Church in Marblehead in 1872, and over the Unitarian Church in Malden in 1884.

CHILDREN.

- 877 Selina Wadsworth, born November, 1865.
- 878 Henry Holloway, born October 2, 1867; married Frances Harlow, daughter of Lieut. F. G. F. Wadsworth, April 15, 1896.
- 879 Augustus Allen, born December 3, 1869.
- 880 Benjamin Percival, born December 25, 1873.
- 881 Lucy Sawyer, born May 1, 1878.

— 636 —

(From page 374.)

JOHN LEWIS BAILEY, son of Holloway Bailey and Lucy (Sawyer) Bailey, was born in Berlin, Mass., April 7, 1837. He married November 14, 1869, Frances E. Dewey, daughter of Judge Daniel Dewey of Williamstown, Mass., and resides in Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 882 Lucy, born March 3, 1871; died July 12, 1871.
- 883 Anna Gray, born August 15, 1872; died December 19, 1879.

- 884 Isabel Dewey, born February 3, 1875.  
885 Edward Sawyer, born February 11, 1877 ; died December 15, 1879.

— 640 —

(From page 374.)

JOSEPH CALVIN BAILEY, son of Calvin Bailey and Catherine (Jones) Bailey, was born in Northboro, April 2, 1822. He married December 2, 1847, Ellen Maria Bailey, daughter of Richard W. Bailey.

CHILDREN.

- 886 Richard Whitney, born April 24, 1849.  
887 Harry Balch, born February 27, 1853.  
888 Frank, born August 14, 1857; died December 25, 1878.

— 641 —

(From page 375.)

LEWIS EDWARD BAILEY, son of Calvin Bailey and Catherine (Jones) Bailey, was born February 28, 1824 at Northboro, Mass. He married July 15, 1852, Margaret Emeline Amne of Baltimore, Md.

CHILDREN.

- 889 Calvin Curtis, born May 1, 1853; died June 19, 1859.  
890 Jessie Slingluff, born June 1, 1856.  
891 Joseph Cushing, born August 16, 1858.  
892 Lewis Herbert, born December 15, 1862.  
893 Maria Amne, born August 12, 1866; died August 31, 1870.

— 642 —

(From page 375.)

GEORGE HENRY BAILEY, son of Calvin Bailey and Catherine (Jones) Bailey, was born at Northboro, December 13 1827. He married March 26, 1855, Hannah M. Rider, at Jersey City, N. J. She was a daughter of Barzilla Rider and Hannah E. Rider, born at Jersey City, October 6, 1833. They reside at Washington, D. C.

## CHILDREN.

- 894 Alice Catherine, born January 8, 1856.  
 895 Eloise Elizabeth, born May 31, 1857; died January 10, 1892.  
 896 George Howard, born June 4, 1859.  
 897 Calvin Weston, born January 20, 1861. (See page 411.)  
 898 William Marvin, born November 27, 1862. (See page 412.)  
 899 Emily Adelaide, born October 13, 1864. (See page 412.)  
 900 Thomas Frelinghuysen, born September 14, 1866.  
 901 Charles Lincoln, born March 11, 1869. (See page 412.)  
 902 Mabel Flora, born April 4, 1872.

— 648 —

(From page 375.)

GEORGE EDSON BAILEY, son of Dea. Jacob Bailey and Sally Sumner (Skinner) Bailey, was born at Mansfield, Mass., January 1, 1829. He married Ellen A. Hall, daughter of Hermon Hall and Fanny (Copeland) Hall, October 16, 1851. She was born June 25, 1832, and died April 8, 1861. He married second, Sarah Sprague of Duxbury, Mass., June 17, 1862. She was born March 17, 1836, and died February 17, 1873. He married third, Susan H. (Shepard) Stratton, May 23, 1880. She was born April 1, 1838, and died August 21, 1884. He and his sons carry on a large baking business in Mansfield, Mass. He was the inventor of the Bailey patent oven, known by bakers on both sides of the Atlantic. He has a large farm and a handsome residence in Mansfield.

## CHILDREN.

- 903 Marion Augusta, born October 3, 1852. (See page 412.)  
 904 Carrie Edson, born March 29, 1854. (See page 413.)  
 905 Harriet Sumner, born September 29, 1855. (See page 413.)

THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH. EIGHTH GENERATION. 405

- 906 George Palmer, born September 7, 1857. (See page 413.)  
907 Frank Hermon, born June 9, 1859. (See page 414.)  
908 Sarah Sprague, born February 15, 1873.

• — 649 —

(From page 375.)

DEBORAH CAROLINE BAILEY, daughter of Dea. Jacob Bailey and Sally Sumner (Skinner) Bailey, was born July 23, 1830. She married Charles A. Turner, June 14, 1851. She died May 22, 1878.

CHILDREN.

- 909 Caroline Augusta, born July, 1852; died August 14, 1852.  
910 Sarah Jeanette, born October 10, 1853; married F. N. Stearns; died July 13, 1894; no children.  
911 Mary Fisher, born November, 1858; died July 10, 1882, aged 23 years, 8 months.  
912 William Henry, born

## THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH.

### NINTH GENERATION.

— 661 —

(From page 378.)

MIRIAM HUSSEY BAILEY, daughter of John Bailey and Anna (Taber) Bailey, was born December 5, 1813, at Hanover, Mass. She married William Gifford, Jr., of Falmouth at New Bedford, November 21, 1833, and moved to Peoria, Ill.

#### CHILDREN.

- 913 Helen Catherine, born June 15, 1835, at New Bedford ; married Elias H. Pratt ; died May 7, 1863.
- 914 Caroline, born December 2, 1836, at New Bedford ; died August 10, 1837, at Peoria, Ill.
- 915 Anna Taber, born May 24, 1839 ; married Edward Butler, March 19, 1860 ; died May, 1895.
- 916 John Bailey, born September 21, 1841 ; married Louisa Johnson in 1861.
- 917 Susan Lorinda, born April 23, 1844 ; married Edward Merrill.
- 918 Charles, born October 30, 1845 ; married Lucy Prentiss.
- 919 Edward, born December 10, 1847 ; died March, 1856.
- 920 Irene, born August 4, 1850 ; married Edward C. Douglas.
- 921 Miriam Hussey, born August 4, 1850 ; married Isaac W. Grant, December 26, 1871.
- 922 William Herbert, born October 20, 1852 ; died in 1853.
- 923 Alice Gertrude, born April 5, 1856 ; married John Bowman, March 31, 1893.



— 708 —

(From page 383.)

GEORGE BAILEY, son of Ward Bailey and Sarah (Lucas) Bailey, was born in 1806. He married Sarah Stetson of Pembroke, Mass. He lived in Middleboro, Mass., where he died in June, 1864.

CHILDREN.

- 924 Sarah, born
- 925 Mehitable, born

— 709 —

(From page 383.)

THOMAS BAILEY, son of Ward Bailey and Sarah (Lucas) Bailey, was born June 10, 1809. He married Cynthia Chandler in 1831. She died July 12, 1868.

CHILDREN.

- 926 Christopher T., born
- 927 Martha R., born ; died young.
- 928 Justus A., born 1838.
- 929 Horace Porter, born 1840.
- 930 George, born 1841.
- 931 Roland, born 1843 ; lost at sea.
- 932 Laura L., born 1846 ; married Louis Henry Keith.
- 933 Frederick, born 1849.

— 710 —

(From page 383.)

MARY ANN BAILEY, daughter of Ward Bailey and Sarah (Lucas) Bailey, was born October 7, 1812. She married December 22, 1833, Job W. Drew. She died October 17, 1869.

CHILDREN.

- 934 Thomas Bradford, born 1834.
- 935 Allen Judson, born ; died young.
- 936 Martha Elizabeth, born 1839 ; married Walter E. Waterman.

- 937 Juliet Maria, born 1843; married Martin P. Washburn.

—743—

(From page 388.)

MINNIE F. BAILEY, daughter of Paul Bailey and Lydia Drew (Marsh) Bailey, was born at East Boston, November 6, 1853. She married December 25, 1879, Clarence J. Bragdon. He was born April 3, 1854, and was a son of Christopher Bragdon. They reside in South Weymouth. Her children were born in Minnesota.

CHILDREN.

- 938 Mary Sibyl, born June 5, 1882; died at East Boston, March 4, 1884.  
 939 Hazel, born August 5, 1885.  
 940 Paul, born January 30, 1893; died in Minnesota, September 7, 1895.

—756—

(From page 389.)

ELLEN MARIA BAILEY, daughter of Thomas Tilden Bailey and Maria Antoinette (Scott) Bailey, was born December, 20, 1853, in Scituate. She married John H. Gray.

CHILDREN.

- 941 Stanley Winthrop Leonard, born September 25, 1856; died

—757—

(From page 390.)

CARRIE WINTHROP BAILEY, daughter of Thomas Tilden Bailey and Maria Antoinette (Scott) Bailey, was born in Scituate, January 17, 1858. She married Frank G. Howard.

CHILDREN.

- 942 Maud De Haven, born 1879.  
 943 Blanche Winthrop, born

— 758 —

(From page 390.)

FLORA LILLIE BAILEY, daughter of Thomas Tilden Bailey and Maria Antoinette (Scott) Bailey, was born in Scituate, September 11, 1859. She married Daniel S. Farnham.

CHILDREN.

- 944 Clarence Stoddard, born November 30, 1882.  
945 Royal Bailey, born June 11, 1884.

— 760 —

(From page 390.)

EDWARD SEAVERNS BAILEY, son of Jotham Wade Bailey and Helen M. (Seaverns) Bailey, was born in Scituate, July 28, 1854. He married Edith E. Stoddard.

CHILDREN.

- 946 Edna P., born December 10, 1876.  
947 Eddie Sumner, born June, 17—

— 764 —

(From page 390.)

HELEN MIRIAM BAILEY, daughter of Jotham Wade Bailey and Helen M. (Seaverns) Bailey, was born in Scituate, October 29, 1866. She married Samuel A. Agnew.

CHILDREN.

- 948 Dwight L., born 1890.  
949 Edith E., born 1891.  
950 Albert Crane, born 1896.

— 765 —

(From page 390.)

HENRY TURNER BAILEY, son of Dea. Charles Edward Bailey and Eudora (Turner) Bailey, was born in Scituate, December 9, 1865. He married September 5, 1884, Josephine M. Litchfield. His children were born in Scituate. Mr. Bailey for more than ten years has held the position of State Supervisor of Drawing in Massachusetts.

## CHILDREN.

- 951 Elizabeth, born December 15, 1890.
- 952 Lawrence Humphrey, born November 7, 1892.
- 953 Theodore Litchfield, born September, 1894.

## — 766 —

(From page 391.)

FREDERICK TILDEN BAILEY, son of Dea. Charles Edward Bailey and Eudora (Turner) Bailey, was born in Scituate, March 5, 1867. He married November 29, 1888, Clara V. Elliot. He lives in Scituate.

## CHILDREN.

- 954 Philip Stanley, born November 17, 1890.
- 955 Eudora Franklin, born March 28, 1893.
- 956 Howard Elliot, born October 2, 1895.

## — 791 —

(From page 393.)

SARAH BAILEY, daughter of John James Bailey and Polly (Chapman) Bailey, was born in Warren, Washington County, Ohio, July 8, 1838. She married May 13, 1857, Robert Marshall Hunter. He was the son of James Hunter and Martha W. Marshall Hunter. They reside in Neoga, Ill. Her children were born in Neoga, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- 957 Mary Annette, born August 29, 1858; died at Neoga, Ill., August 28, 1865.
- 958 Martha Aurilla, born September 15, 1860; married James Greene, December 27, 1881, and died April 3, 1892.
- 959 Carrie, born April 27, 1862; married George W. Potts, October 22, 1892, and lives at Decatur, Ill.
- 960 Charles Robert, born March 5, 1864; died October 22, 1865.
- 961 Lucy Lorena, born December 18, 1868; married Fred Buchanan, December 24, 1890, and lives near Neoga, Ill.

THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH. NINTH GENERATION. 411

- 962 Nellie, born February 20, 1870; married Jacob W. McClean, and lives near Neoga, Ill.  
963 Howard Bailey, born February 16, 1873; lives near Neoga, Ill.  
964 Sarah Ethel, born November 23, 1776; lives near Neoga, Ill.  
965 Anna Harriet, born August 20, 1881; lives near Neoga, Ill.

—839—

(From page 399.)

EVERETT H. BAILEY, son of Francis P. Bailey and Catherine (Pier) Bailey, was born in Jamestown, Chautauqua County, N. Y., April 10, 1850. He married June 2, 1874, Jennie L. Jones, daughter of Judge F. A. Jones of Toledo, Ohio. His parents moving to Erie, Penn., he received his primary schooling at the Erie Academy. In 1867 he entered Antioch College at Yellow Springs, Ohio, where he pursued his studies for three years. In July, 1871, he went to Minnesota, entering the first National Bank of St. Paul as clerk. The following autumn he went to Winona, Minn., accepting with Mark Wilson, formerly of Sugar Grove, Penn., a position in the newly organized Second National Bank of that city. He was appointed cashier of that bank in 1872. In the spring of 1873 he sold his interest in the Winona Bank, and returned to St. Paul, re-entering the First National Bank as receiving teller. He afterwards became paying teller, and in May, 1880, was elected a director and cashier of that institution, which position he still retains, after 20 years or more of continuous service in the bank.

CHILDREN.

- 966 A daughter, born ; died in infancy.  
967 Frederick Stanwood, born October 31, 1880.

—897—

(From page 404.)

CALVIN WESTON BAILEY, son of Geo. H. Bailey and Hannah E. (Rider) Bailey, was born January 20, 1861. He married May 1, 1895, Sara Margaret Armour.

## CHILDREN.

968 Kenneth Weston, born February 28, 1896.

## — 898 —

(From page 404.)

WILLIAM MARVIN BAILEY, son of Geo. H. Bailey and Hannah E. (Rider) Bailey, was born November 27, 1862. He married April 6, 1890, Leila G. DeVoe.

## CHILDREN.

969 Howard Weston, born June 29, 1891.

970 Margaret, born May 12, 1894.

## — 899 —

(From page 404.)

EMILY ADELAIDE BAILEY, daughter of Geo. H. Bailey and Hannah E. (Rider) Bailey, was born October 13, 1864. She married June 11, 1890, George R. McManus.

## CHILDREN.

971 Ruth B., born April 20, 1891.

## — 901 —

(From page 404.)

CHARLES LINCOLN BAILEY, son of Geo. H. Bailey and Hannah E. (Rider) Bailey, was born March 11, 1869. He married October 6, 1898, Ella Nash.

## CHILDREN.

No record received.

## — 903 —

(From page 404.)

MARION AUGUSTA BAILEY, daughter of George Edson Bailey and Ellen A. (Hall) Bailey, was born at Mansfield, Mass., October 3, 1852. She married Wilbur I. Dudley of West Salem, Wis., October 9, 1876.

## CHILDREN.

972 George Wilbur, born August 30, 1877.

- 973 Lillian Lee, born December 28, 1880.
- 974 Phebe Ellen, born December 29, 1881.
- 975 Walter Bailey, born March 12, 1883.
- 976 Sherman Leete, born January 2, 1890.
- 977 Jennie Marion, born March 12, 1893.

— 904 —

(From page 404.)

CARRIE EDSON BAILEY, daughter of Geo. Edson Bailey and Ellen A. (Hall) Bailey, was born in Mansfield, March 29, 1854. She married Alexander H. McKae of Mansfield, August 1, 1878.

CHILDREN.

- 978 Frank Wallace, born July 11, 1880.
- 979 Edson Alexander, born May 2, 1883.

— 905 —

(From page 404.)

HARRIET SUMNER BAILEY, daughter of George Edson Bailey and Ellen A. (Hall) Bailey, was born in Mansfield, Mass., September 29, 1855. She married Clarence Boylston of Milton, Mass., November 23, 1880.

CHILDREN.

- 980 Arthur Clarence, born June 23, 1882.
- 981 Clifford Hall, born February 23, 1886.
- 982 Margery Boylston, born March 8, 1887.

— 906 —

(From page 405.)

GEORGE PALMER BAILEY, son of George Edson Bailey and Ellen A. (Hall) Bailey, was born in Mansfield, Mass., September 7, 1857. He married Olive Birkenhead, daughter of John Birkenhead of Mansfield, November 30, 1882. He lives in Mansfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 983 Beulah Ellen, born November 25, 1883.

- 984 Alice Marion, born September 26, 1885.  
985 Mary Sibyl, born May 10, 1888.  
986 George Birkenhead, born June 27, 1899.

— 907 —

(From page 405.)

FRANK HERMON BAILEY, son of George Edson Bailey and Ellen A. (Hall) Bailey, was born in Mansfield, Mass., June 9, 1859. He married January 18, 1893, Alice G. Birkenhead, daughter of John Birkenhead, of Mansfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 987 Mary Lewis, born September 29, 1897.

END OF PART THREE.



# INDEX.

The dates given are the years of birth. The references are to pages. The Roman numerals given are the pages of Introduction and Errata.

<b>ABBOTT.</b>		<b>ALEXANDER.</b>	
	C. H. (Miss) .....	16	Louisa .....
1735	Dorcas .....	16	
	Ebenezer .....	214	<b>ALEXANDRIA.</b>
1850	Elizabeth B. ....	135	Jane C. ....
	Ezra .....	59	
	— (Miss) .....	252	<b>ALLEN.</b>
	— (Mrs.) .....	297	Abigail S. ....
	Wesley .....	59	Jacob (Capt.) .....
			Louisa L. ....
	<b>ABEL.</b>		Rhoda .....
	Ebenezer .....	226	
	<b>ABERCROMBIE.</b>		<b>ALLISON.</b>
	Betsy .....	62	1837 Mary A. ....
	Mary .....	64	
	<b>ADAMS.</b>		<b>AMES.</b>
1838	Adella M. ....	284	Gayton O. ....
	Cynthia Herva .....	229	Rhoda .....
	Frederick .....	137	
	Isaiah (or Israel) .....	28	<b>AMNE.</b>
	Jerusha .....	318	Margaret Emeline .....
	John .....	318	.....VI. 403
	John A. ....	107	<b>ANGIER.</b>
	John (Capt.) .....	30	S. (Rev.) .....
	Marjorie .....	137	
	Mary .....	164	<b>ANNIS.</b>
	<b>AGNEW.</b>		1784 Dolly .....
1890	Albert Crane .....	409	1779 Ednah .....
1890	Dwight L. ....	409	1788 Eleanor .....
1891	Edith E. ....	409	1786 Eliza .....
	Samuel A. ....	409	1793 Elsie .....
			Ezra .....
	<b>AINSWORTH.</b>		1791 Judea .....
	Axsah .....	64	Priscilla .....
	Bailey .....	64	1782 Sarah .....
	Delormy .....	64	
	Reuben .....	63	<b>ANTHONY.</b>
	Riley .....	64	Edward M. ....
	Samuel .....	64	
	<b>ALDEN.</b>		<b>ARMOUR.</b>
1855	Della .....	124	Sara Margaret .....
	Isaac, Jr. ....	337	
	John .....	92, 372	<b>ARNOLD.</b>
1727	Martha Packard .....	337	Sprague .....
			<b>ATHEY.</b>
			Martin Van Buren .....
			<b>ATKINSON.</b>
			Abigail .....
			Amos .....



BAILEY OR BAYLEY.  
(Continued.)

1798	Abner	.....215, 250	1887	Alice Rebecca	.....116
1738	Abner (Dea.)	.....177, 195, 197		Alice Rosetta	.....393
1839	Abner H.	.....275	1860	Alice Russell	.....390
	Abner Jr.	.....331	1864	Alice Weston	.....295
1880	Abner K.	.....IV, 119	1890	Alida Harriet	.....148
1814	Abner L.	.....223		Allen	.....111
1715	Abner (Rev.)	.....167, 179, 180		Allen	.....236
1767	Abner Ross	.....25	1829	Allen	.....241
1729	Abraham	.....19		Alma	.....239
1747	Abraham	.....185, 219	1882	Alma Janet	.....116
1771	Abraham	.....210	1876	Alma Richardson	.....133
1794	Abraham	.....211		Almira	.....341
1806	Achsa	.....217	1789	Almira	.....205
1797	Achsah	.....35	1735	Almira	.....216
1789	Achsah (or Achsaloma)	.....344, 366	1808	Almira	.....201
1862	Ada	.....395	1819	Almira	.....58
1851	Ada M.	.....379	1832	Almira	.....240
1878	Ada Maria	.....282	1850	Almira A.	.....82
1790	Adam	.....41	1831	Almira Danforth	.....220
1722	Adams	.....318, 326, 339	1843	Almira Mariah	.....104
1780	Adams	.....342		Almira Straw	.....255
1784	Adams	.....343	1801	Almon	.....215, 250
1748-9	Adams (Capt.)	.....327, 342	1835	Almon Fernando	.....250
1861	Addie Louise	.....269	1837	Almon W.	.....250
1868	Addie Maybel	.....126, 145		Alonzo	.....364
1840	Adelaide Augusta	.....101, 136	1849	Alonzo	.....394
1841	Adelaide Augusta	.....368	1910	Alonzo E.	.....109
1827	Adelaide H.	.....371	1837	Alonzo E.	.....248, 280
1830	Adella Marie	.....373	1854	Alonzo E.	.....249, 283
	Adeline	.....78		Alpha Norcross	.....97, 134
1800	Adeline	.....207		Alson	.....233
1804	Adeline	.....208		Alta	.....111
1857	Adella May	.....133, 151	1798	Altazera	.....47
1843	Adin Ballou	.....373	1831	Altazera	.....87
1843	Agnes	.....86, 122		Althea	.....45
1874	Agnes	.....123		Alva	.....86
1785	Alanson	.....205	1863	Alva William	.....132, 149
1818	Albert	.....241, 275	1837	Alva Wyman	.....95, 121
1861	Albert Edward	.....86, 120	1815	Alvah Wyman	.....54
1871	Albert Edward	.....391		Alvina W.	.....371
1855	Albert F.	.....281	1881	Alvin Martin	.....298
1850	Albert H.	.....274	1815	Alvira	.....63, 108
1837	Albert Norcross	.....96	1827	Alzina Ball	.....400
1844	Albert W.	.....380	1812	Amanda	.....46
	Alexander	.....102	1813	Amanda	.....63
	Alfred	.....371	1817	Amanda	.....56
1823	Alfred	.....242	1845	Amanda	.....87
1793	Alfreda H.	.....344, 367	1847	Amanda	.....109, 140
1782	Algernon Sidney	.....345	1848	Amanda	.....241
1816	Algernon Sidney	.....370		Amanda (Mrs.)	.....102
	Alice	.....66		Amasa	.....320, 331
1770	Alice	.....235		Amasa	.....331
1826	Alice B.	.....389	1828	Amasa P.	.....81, 116
1856	Alice Catherine	.....401	1790	Amelia	.....208
1843	Alice J.	.....275	1819	Amelia	.....56, 93
1811	Alice Johnson	.....219	1830	Amelia Osborn	.....372
1885	Alice Marion	.....414	1760	Amherst	.....184
1877	Alice Maude	.....286	1761	Amherst	.....330, 348
			1794	Amherst	.....207
			1731	Amos	.....12
			1740	Amos	.....14, 25

## BAILEY OR BAYLEY.

(Continued.)

1750	Amos	179	1826	Annie Jean	371, 399
1768	Amos	25	1871	Annie Laura	282
	Amos H.	380	1826	Ann Mary	358
1815	Amos H.	353	1832	Ann Washburn	384
	Amy	351		Anson	341
1845	Amy C.	83, 117, 113	1757	Apphia	17
	Andrew	233, 269, 272	1796	Arad	37, 69
1811	Andrew	42	1893	Arby W.	150
1840	Andrew J.	389		Arethusa	31
	Andrew Jackson	237	1803	Arethusa	53
1842	Andrew Osmund	95, 132	1824	or 1823 Arisma (or Arozina)	V, 238, 269
1829	Andrew R.	94	1800	Artemas	42, 78
	Angeline	64	1857	Arthur Austin	108, 139
1804	Angeline	36	1863	Arthur Carpenter	401
1811	Angeline	364	1862	Arthur Henry	128
	Ann	63	1865	Arthur J. F.	V, 289
	Ann	64	1865	Arthur J. T.	V, 289
1873	Ann	4	1869	Arthur O.	269, 272
1701	Ann	6	1864	Arthur Sydney	279
1798	Ann	27		A. Rudolphus	234
1825	Ann	66	1849	Arvesta Jane	108
1824	Ann Mary	III, 43	1769	Asahel	193, 228
	Anna	20		Asenath	341
	Anna	107	1760	Asenath	329
	Anna	36, 67	1804	Asenath	354
	Anna	173, 189	1777	Aseneth	194
	Anna	206	1831	Augusta M.	267
	Anna	219	1846	Augusta M.	290
	Anna	231	1854	Augusta Maria	32
1708	Anna	165	1869	Augustus Allen	402
1727	Anna	165	1836	Augustus F.	245, 279
1727	Anna	176	1822	Augustus Stone	364
1737	Anna	175		Austin	260
1753	Anna	179	1845	Austin S.	88
1760	Anna	184	1858	Autella Bell	160
1775	Anna	32		Axsah	64
1776	Anna	187, 220	1814	Azro	241, 275
1779	Anna	204	1801	Barker	353, 380
1785	Anna	209	1715	Barnabas	319, 323
1786	Anna	201	1894	Beatrice	121
1786	Anna	202, 236	1866	Belle	133, 152
1800	Anna	36		Benjamin	30
1815	Anna	46		Benjamin	73
	Anna Gertrude	277	1682	Benjamin	321, 332
1872	Anna Gray	402	1712	Benjamin	315, 318
	Anna Holmes	339	1713	Benjamin	318, 327
1890	Anna K.	IV, 119	1718	Benjamin	319, 327
	Anna M.	I, 350	1716	Benjamin	9
1817	Anna Maria	373	1740	Benjamin	325
1858	Anna Martha	97	1744	Benjamin	155
1802	Anna Merrill	223, 258	1745	Benjamin	175
	Anna (Mrs.)	173, 188	1746	Benjamin	13
	Anna (Mrs.)	188	1747	Benjamin	15, 28
1779	Anna (or Nancy)	188	1747	Benjamin	323
1846	Anna Rozilla	400	1760	Benjamin	19, 35
1744	Anne	14	1764	Benjamin	21
1773	Anne	28	1765	Benjamin	24, 41
1896	Annie Foster	121	1780	Benjamin	192
			1797	Benjamin	216, 253
			1797	Benjamin	353, 379

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.  
(Continued.)

1800 Benjamin	205, 206	Betsy	207
1803 Benjamin	28, 49	Betsy	219
1804 Benjamin	42	Betsy	231
1841 Benjamin	231, 266	Betsy	233, 263
1804 Benjamin B.	44	Betsy	238
1807 Benjamin F.	373	1752 Betsy	180
1801 Benjamin Franklin	348	1771 Betsy	188
1827 Benjamin Franklin	V, 254, 288	1782 Betsy	201
1841 Benjamin Franklin	249	1788 Betsy	211
1830 Benjamin H.	254, 286	1791 Betsy	216
1829 Benjamin Holloway (Rev.)	374, 402	1792 Betsy	208
1873 Benjamin Percival	402	1795 Betsy	IV, 52, 215
1843 Benjamin Pickett	82, 118	1806 Betsy	221, 253
1523 Benjamin W.	379	1806 Betsy	226, 262
1875 Benjamin W.	287	1827 Betsy	240
1813 Bennett Cook	364	1816 Betsy Maria	221, 263
1874 Bennie Ray	287	1817 Betsy (or Elisabeth)	232
1702 Benoni	6	1749 Betsy (or Elisabeth) Maria	187, 221
1717 Benoni	319	1765 Bette	332, 349
1866 Benton Richard Roderick,	131, 148	1750 Bettle	179
1752 Bertha	330	1770 Bettle	187
1876 Bertha L.	129	1790 Bettle	207
1880 Bertha May	391	1763 Betty	178
1860 Bertie B.	273	1762 Betty	23
1866 Bertie Ebenezer	273	1770 Betty	27
1892 Berton Franklin	148	1783 Betty	200
Bessie	139	1718 Beulah	9, 19
1868 Bessie	293	1833 Beulah Ellen	413
1873 Bessie	265	1860 Birdie	395
1888 Bessie	148	1891 Birdie Vinticia	149
1866 Bessie Marion	105	1873 Birdina Belle	132
1874 Bessie May	287	1869 Blanch Belle	273
1884 Bessie Rebecca	137	1887 Blanch L.	287
1720 Bethia	321	Bluma	63
Betsey	20	1736-7 Bridget	11
Betsey	41, 73	Byron	110
Betsey	54	Byron	226
Betsey	64	Caleb	342
Betsey	336	1720 Caleb	318, 328
Betsey	358	1738 Caleb	325
1767 Betsey	31	1759 Caleb	327
1780 Betsey	22	1768 Caleb	326, 339
1781 Betsey	IV, 50, 213	1794 Caleb	327, 344
1783 Betsey	41, 73	1836 Caleb Franklin	339, 358
1789 Betsey	347	1835 Caleb P.	359
1790 Betsey	346	1881 Callis F.	287
1785 Betsey	IV, 52, 215	1841 Callis Frances	254, 288
1798 Betsey	44	1862 Callis Frances	286
1799 Betsey	353	1761 Calvin	334, 351
1808 Betsey	35, 66	1763 Calvin	330
1809 Betsey	63, 107	1778 Calvin	32
1834 Betsey Cushing	103	1786 Calvin	347, 374
Betsey Lincoln	400	1801 Calvin	348
Betsey Little	42	1796 Calvin B.	352, 379
1767 Betsey (or Elizabeth)	334	1853 Calvin Curtis	403
1781 Betsey Sargent	189	Calvin Porter	101
		1792 Calvin Porter	34
		1828 Calvin S.	351
		1861 Calvin Weston	401, 411

## BAILEY OR BAYLEY.

(Continued.)

	Carl	111	1828	Charles	380
1884	Carl H.	129	1831	Charles	234
1875	Carl Thorne	296	1844	Charles	109, 140
	Caroline	44	1865	Charles	285
	Caroline	72		Charles A.	243
	Caroline	365	1870	Charles Addison	118
1798	Caroline	202	1827	Charles Augustus	372
1796	Caroline	349, 375	1843	Charles B.	87, 121
1808	Caroline	46	1869	Charles B.	118
1822	Caroline	243	1836	Charles Chapman	393
1823	Caroline	233, 270	1860	Charles Delmore	131, 148
1826	Caroline	243	1860	Charles Eaton	116
	Caroline A.	373	1838	Charles Edward (Dea.)	361, 390
1820	Caroline Abigail	233	1842	Charles Edward	71
1841	Caroline Augusta	96	1896	Charles Edwin	148
1828	Caroline E.	56		Charles Emerson	394
1830	Caroline E.	254, 288		Charles F.	141
1831	Caroline Eliza	101, 125	1821	Charles F.	63, 109
1825	Caroline H.	371	1847	Charles F.	281
	Caroline King	39	1859	Charles Franklin	294
1844	Caroline Matilda	278	1847	Charles H.	382
	Caroline (Mrs.)	211	1831	Charles Hayward	359
1862	Caroline W.	89	1842	Charles Hayward	359
1854	Carrie Edson	404, 413	1841	Charles Henry	99
1866	Carrie Elisabeth	283	1856	Charles Herbert	388
1860	Carrie Ellen	119	1816	Charles Jewett	46, 83
1857	Carrie I.	116		Charles Johnson	36
	Carrie L.	266	1830	Charles K.	93, 126
1870	Carrie L.	265	1844	Charles Kendall	82, 118
1856	Carrie Winthrop	390, 408	1862	Charles Lincoln	126
1860	Carrol Herbert	303	1869	Charles Lincoln	404, 412
	Catherine	29	1839	Charles M.	254, 287
1758	Catherine	328	1852	Charles M.	109, 141
1782	Catherine	343	1809	Charles Myrick	33, 70
1809	Catherine	62	1863	Charles O.	266, 295
1811	Catherine	378	1835	Charles P.	79
1828	Catherine	378	1826	Charles Packard	369
1893	Catherine Elizabeth	120	1808	Charles Pease	363
1816	Catherine Howe	374	1873	Charles Peckham	86
1824	Chandler	63, 109		Charles Percy	25
	Charity	43		Charles Pinckney	92
1754-5	Charity	327	1799	Charles Pinckney	51
1781	Charity	28	1878	Charles S.	121
	Charity Dodge	27, 43, 47	1890	Charles S.	120
	Charles	20	1811	Charles Stewart	60, 101
	Charles	45	1845	Charles W.	100
	Charles	72	1872	Charles Waldo	391
	Charles	140	1828	Charles Walter	91, 123
	Charles	275		Charles William	260
	Charles	366	1790	Charles Worthen	189
1734	Charles	323, 335		Charlotte	38
1744	Charles	18, 33	1762-3	Charlotte	327
1768	Charles	34	1767	Charlotte	191
1769	Charles	336, 352	1772	Charlotte	343
1793	Charles	352	1780	Charlotte	33
1819	Charles	224	1830	Charlotte	92
1826	Charles	223	1802	Charlotte Adams	344
1828	Charles	81	1858	Charlotte Ann	131, 147
			1834	Charlotte Brown	268
			1848	Charlotte Eliza	96
			1857	Charlotte Lydia	70

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.			
(Continued.)			
	Charlotte Maria .....	25	
	Charlotte Osgood .....	92	
	Charlotte Thomas .....	117	
1869	Charlton B. ....	272	
1828	Chelless (or Chellius) Bill- ings .....	253, 285	
1864	Chester Francis .....	128	
	— (Child) .....	204	
	— (Child) .....	250	
	— (Child) .....	273	
	— (Child) .....	291	
	— (Child) .....	305	
1735	— (Child) .....	178	
1828	— (Child) .....	249	
1848	— (Child) .....	395	
1789	Chloe .....	227	
1795	Chloe .....	353	
1862	Christian .....	312, 315	
1819	Christiana .....	384	
1835	Christiana Jane .....	101	
1827	Christiana Washburn .....	384	
1767	Christopher Sergeant .....	338	
	Christopher T. ....	407	
1881	Clair .....	300	
	Clara .....	271	
	Clara .....	275	
1856	Clara .....	293	
1860	Clara Belle .....	133	
1865	Clara E. ....	274	
1891	Clara Ellen .....	152	
	Clara J. ....	141	
1856	Clara L. ....	280	
1878	Clara Louise .....	135	
1847	Clara Perry .....	389	
1858	Clara S. ....	109, 142	
	Clarence .....	270	
1877	Clarence Ralph .....	131	
1830	Clarence S. ....	250, 283	
1810	Clarinda .....	53, 95	
1834	Clarinda .....	94	
	Clarissa .....	54	
	Clarissa .....	65	
1779	Clarissa .....	345, 369	
1799	Clarissa .....	208	
1802	Clarissa .....	370	
1807	Clarissa .....	370	
1811	Clarissa .....	232	
1844	Clarissa Ann .....	70, 114	
	Clarissa Hardy (Mrs.) .....	65	
1828	Clarissa J. ....	95	
1843	Clarissa Rebecca .....	99	
1892	Claudio A. ....	150	
1800	Clementine .....	44	
1874	Clifford .....	118	
1851	Clyde Foss .....	299	
	Cora .....	111	
1894	Cora Elma .....	149	
1891	Cora Evelyn .....	128	
	Cordelia .....	30	
1811	Crissanna .....	55	
1830	Curtis .....	66, 110	
1793	Cushing .....	339, 357	
1779	Cynthia .....	194	
1841	Cynthia Mehitable .....	229	
1822	Cynthia Sophia .....	229	
	Cyrus .....	35	
	Cyrus .....	245	
	Cyrus .....	269	
1781	Cyrus .....	201	
1784	Cyrus .....	201, 202, 233	
1866	D. Alton .....	401	
1648	Damaris .....	III, 3, 5	
	Daniel .....	35	
	Daniel .....	35	
	Daniel .....	172	
	Daniel .....	180	
	Daniel .....	220	
	Daniel .....	319, 326	
	Daniel .....	332	
	Daniel .....	347	
1686	Daniel .....	160	
1714	Daniel .....	163, 171, 182	
1734	Daniel .....	175	
1741	Daniel .....	179, 200	
1742	Daniel .....	175	
1744	Daniel .....	173, 188	
1754	Daniel .....	IV, 184, 209	
1765	Daniel .....	327, 343	
1767	Daniel .....	200	
1778	Daniel .....	200, 232	
1782	Daniel .....	187, 220	
1785	Daniel .....	191	
1791	Daniel .....	194, 229	
1794	Daniel .....	209	
1839	Daniel A. B. ....	257	
1757	Daniel C. ....	189	
	Daniel Carr .....	231	
1834	Daniel Danforth .....	230, 265	
1846	Daniel Hunt .....	229	
1828	Daniel Metcalf .....	372	
	— (Daughter) .....	279	
	— (Daughter) .....	339	
	— (Daughter) .....	411	
	David .....	50, 52	
1687	David .....	161, 168	
1707	David .....	7, 13	
1717	David .....	IV, 50, 168, 194	
1729	David .....	12	
1735	David .....	14	
1737	David .....	170	
1740	David .....	184	
1751	David .....	177	
1770	David .....	196	
1773	David .....	26, 41	
1779	David .....	23	
1780	David .....	27, 45	
1792	David .....	36	
1794	David .....	222	
1802	David .....	351	

BAILEY OR BAYLEY. (Continued.)		
1805	David .....	44
1817	David .....	46, 82
1848	David .....	82, 118
	David (Col.) .....	50, 213
1779	David (Dr.) .....	337, 354
1754	David, Jr. ....	49, 185, 212
	Davis Waterman (Capt.),	362, 391
1797	Debbe .....	224
	Deborah .....	172
	Deborah .....	337
	Deborah .....	341
1717	Deborah .....	317
1735	Deborah .....	171
1743	Deborah .....	VI, 329
1772	Deborah .....	342
1796	Deborah .....	339
1816	Deborah .....	44
1830	Deborah Carolin� .....	375, 405
1803	Deborah Cross .....	206
	Deborah Dunn .....	172, 182
	Deborah Helen .....	365
1745	Delight .....	324
1857	Delmore .....	131
1751	Desire .....	328
1809	Dexter .....	42, 78
1800	Dexter Edward .....	152
1775	Dinah .....	21
1818	Dinsmore Brooks .....	38, 72
1767	Dolly .....	21
1778	Dolly .....	22, 38
1780	or 1781 Dolly, .....	IV, 50, 213
1809	Dolly .....	210, 247
1827	Dolly .....	247
1755	Dorothy .....	30, 49, 212
1773	Drusilla .....	334
1850	Drusilla Wood .....	299
	Duran .....	269
1873	Earnest H. ....	VI, 298
	Eaton .....	65
	Ebenezer .....	237
	Ebenezer .....	338
	Ebenezer .....	339
1714	Ebenezer .....	318, 325, 339, 385
1739	Ebenezer .....	17, 31
1746	Ebenezer .....	326
1749	Ebenezer .....	328
1752	Ebenezer .....	325
1760	Ebenezer .....	327, 343
1764	Ebenezer .....	326
1766	Ebenezer .....	179, 202, 233
1761	Ebenezer .....	32, 55
1794	Ebenezer .....	202, 236
1794	Ebenezer .....	202, 238, 269, 270
1819	Ebenezer .....	59
1830	Ebenezer .....	357
1837	Ebenezer .....	238, 273
1847	Ebenezer .....	97
1818	Ebenezer Carter .....	236
1820	Ebenezer Foster .....	56, 97
	Ebenezer Tristram .....	51
1843	Eben Howe .....	81, 83, 117
1860	Eben Wendall .....	297
	Eddie Sumner .....	403
1852	Edgar L. ....	402
	Edith .....	277
	Edith .....	391
1789	Edmond .....	138
1710	Edmond (Dea.) ..IV, 167, 177, 195	
1741	Edmond, Jr. ....	177, 196
1857	Edna .....	110
1876	Edna P. ....	409
1713	Ednah .....	9
1758	Ednah .....	185, 213
1838	Edna Josephine .....	120
	Edward .....	102
1711	Edward .....	9, 18
1792	Edward .....	215, 248
1825	Edward .....	87
1834	Edward .....	46, 86
1835	Edward .....	65, 111
1841	Edward .....	289
1844	Edward .....	91
1855	Edward .....	109
1859	Edward B. ....	287
1833	Edward Burr .....	253, 285
1859	Edward C. ....	285
1710	Edward (Dea.) ..IV, 195	
1873	Edward Franklin .....	126
1857	Edward Goldsmith .....	97
1864	Edward H. ....	281
1841	Edward Hayden .....	243, 282
1841	Edward Lyon .....	107, 138
1858	Edward M. ....	401
1838	Edward Mansfield .....	96, 133
1835	Edward Mathews .....	389
1876	Edward Osborne .....	123
1877	Edward Sawyer .....	403
1854	Edward Seaverns .....	390, 409
1856	Edward Sinclair .....	292, 304
	Edward W. ....	234
1865	Edward Webster .....	134, 152
	Edward Willis .....	387
	Edwin .....	275
	Edwin .....	391
1813	Edwin .....	357, 384
1820	Edwin .....	241, 276
1835	Edwin .....	380
1866	Edwin .....	395
1862	Edwin Allen .....	276, 300
1808	Edwin Augustus .....	43
1870	Edwin B. ....	289
1798	Edwin (Capt.) .....	352
	Edwin D. ....	356
1850	Edwin E. ....	88, 121
1812	Edwin H. ....	227
1873	Edwin H. ....	273
1831	Edwin Josiah .....	79
1821	Edwin Packard .....	365
1809	Edwin Revillo .....	131, 149



BAILEY OR BAYLEY.  
(Continued.)

1963	Edwin W. Marble	117	Elizabeth	28
	Effie	112	Elizabeth	72
1869	Effie	255	Elizabeth	315
1773	Elathea	334	Elizabeth	319
1829	Elbridge	381	Elizabeth	365
1852	Elbridge Gerry	100	Elizabeth	5
	Eleanor	242	Elizabeth	4
1733	Eleazar	170	Elizabeth	5, 9
1866	Elias P.	131	Elizabeth	7
1832	Elias Peabody	95, 130	Elizabeth	12
	Eliphalet	329, 346	Elizabeth	12
	Eliphalet	356	Elizabeth	12
1734	Eliphalet	13	Elizabeth	10
1760	Eliphalet	337, 355	Elizabeth	322
1801	Eliphalet	347, 372	Elizabeth	13
1813	Eliphalet	383	Elizabeth	321
	Elisabeth	172	Elizabeth	12
	Elisabeth	205	Elizabeth	10
	Elisabeth	267	Elizabeth	331
	Elisabeth	268	Elizabeth	11
1702	Elisabeth	165	Elizabeth	323
1715	Elisabeth	168	Elizabeth	328
1731	Elisabeth	175	Elizabeth	23
1733	Elisabeth	170	Elizabeth	329, 330
1737	Elisabeth	176, 192	Elizabeth	25
1746	Elisabeth	185	Elizabeth	26
1751	Elisabeth	185, 212	Elizabeth	33
1752	Elisabeth	180, 203	Elizabeth	363
1753	Elisabeth	173, 189	Elizabeth	354
1755	Elisabeth	179	Elizabeth	378
1772	Elisabeth	191, 224	Elizabeth	410
1796	Elisabeth	219	Elizabeth Ann	82
1815	Elisabeth	239	Elizabeth Anna	25
1816	Elisabeth	215, 251	Elizabeth Burgess	393
1816	Elisabeth	224	Elizabeth Dole	50, 52
1841	Elisabeth A.	275	Elizabeth J.	85
1828	Elisabeth Ann	230	Elizabeth Lee	371, 399
	Elisabeth Boardman	260	Ella	72
	Elisabeth Dole	50, 212	Ella	271
1820	Elisabeth Freeman	228	Ella C.	398
1823	Elisabeth Perry	263, 293	Ella Frances	VI, 394
1792	Elisha	346	Ella Francis	VI, 394
	Eliza	38	Ella Frances	107
	Eliza	101	Ella J.	109, 141
	Eliza	235	Ella Maria	133, 159
1798	Eliza	339	Ella Sarah	239, 274
1801	Eliza	370	Ella Sumner	272
1803	Eliza	352	Ellen	38
1806	Eliza	53	Ellen	298
1808	Eliza	203	Ellen	362
1835	Eliza	238	Ellen	88
1835	Eliza	240	Ellen Augusta	391
1829	Eliza A.	358	Ellen J.	380
1814	Eliza Ann	260, 290	Ellen J.	83
1826	Eliza C.	62	Ellen M.	274
1819	Eliza J.	355	Ellen Maria	403
	Eliza Jackson (Mrs.)	44	Ellen Maria	96
1827	Eliza J. H.	381	Ellen Maria	389, 408
	Eliza (Mrs.)	76	Ellen Placentia	229
			Elmer	110
			Elmer Julien	128
			Elmer Smith	265
			Elmira	217

## BAILEY OR BAYLEY.

(Continued.)

1857	Eloise Elizabeth	404
	Elva	111
1867	Elva Icylene	131, 147
1890	Elva M.	150
	Elvira	360
1811	Elvira	340
	Emeline	365
1813	Emeline	38, 71
1904	Emery	38
	Emery A.	275
1829	Emery Saxton	238
1829	Emily	245
1864	Emily Adelaide	404, 412
1827	Emily Adeline	249, 282
1837	Emily Adeline	354
1847	Emily Ann	104
1832	Emily B.	248, 282
1859	Emily Elisabeth	279, 301
1871	Emily F.	287
	Emma	107
	Emma	111
	Emma	236
	Emma	360
1790	Emma	345
1794	Emma	201
1841	Emma	87
1877	Emma	306
	Emma Ann	202
1854	Emma D.	109, 141
1879	Emma Florence	391
1890	Emma Frances	144
1857	Emma Jane	272
1865	Emma Lincoln	85, 120
1828	Emma Octavia	58
1815	Emory	56
	Enoch	180
1719	Enoch	167, 190
1741	Enoch	179, 200
1769	Enoch	196
1771	Enoch	34, 60
1772	Enoch	200, 232
1799	or 1799 Enoch	232
1809	Enoch	233, 268
1820	Enoch Henry	60, 102
1808	Enoch Jr.	60
1846	Enoch P.	268
	Enos	78
1771	Enos	22
	Enos Sampson	72
1751	Ensign	210, 247
1864	Enzie Ella	130, 146
1746	Ephraim	183, 204
1777	Ephraim	210
1798	Ephraim	206, 249
1798	Erasmus Johnson	219
1823	Erastus Warren	365, 391
1873	Ernest H.	VI, 248
1860	Estella A.	285
	Esther	309, 317
1787	Esther	193, 194
1802	Esther	53
1803	Esther	226
1898	Esther	273
1827	Esther Ann	87
1753	Esther or Ednah	19, 34
1882	Ethel Eliza	116
1883	Eudora Franklin	419
1847	Eugene	109
1877	Eugene H.	129
1860	Eugene Webster	105, 137
	Eunice	29
	Eunice	235, 271
1749	Eunice	185, 211
1761	Eunice	21
1762	Eunice	200
1778	Eunice	27
1832	Eunice Eliza	54, 129
1787	Eusebia	345
1809	Eusebia	370
1798	Eutis K.	207
1867	Eva	401
1887	Eva Bessie	305
1854	Eva Maria	119
1870	Everett Arthur	401
1850	Everett H.	399, 411
	Experience	32
1772	Experience	32
	Ezekiel	205
	Ezekiel	356, 352
1778	Ezekiel	6
1746	Ezekiel	14, 27
1818	Ezekiel	46, 83
1851	Ezekiel	83
1786	Ezekiel Ladd	206, 242
1789	Ezekiel Pierce	III, 27, 46
1820	Ezekiel Webster	61, 104
1853	Ezra Hunt	402
	Fannie	80
	Fannie	102
	Fannie	364
1865	Fannie Alice	105
1871	Fannie Elsie	284
1866	Fanny Graves	105
1872	Fay Walter	131
1808	Fernando	247
1818	Fernando	248, 281
1801	Fidelia	230
	Flavel	34, 62, 203
	Flora	237
1887	Flora Alice	134
1859	Flora Lillie	390, 409
1869	Florence	110
1875	Florence	119
1875	Florence A.	129
1854	Florence Abbot	VI, 288, 302
1854	Florence Abbott	VI, 288, 302
1868	Florence E.	399
1857	Florence I.	83
1882	Florence Louise	286
	Florence V.	277

## BAILEY OR BAYLEY.

(Continued.)

1847	Floretta A.	109, 140	1784	Gad	337, 355
1894	Floyd E.	273	1817	Gad J.	355
1856	Forrest	85, 120		George	45
1888	Foster	135		George	65
	F. F.	398		George	139
1885	Frances	VI, 395	1741	George	239
1825	Frances Ann	78, 114	1760	George	323, 337
	Frances H.	277	1801	George	20
1885	Francis	VI, 395	1801	George	51
1820	Francis Parkman	371, 393	1802	George	354, 380
1843	Francis Perry	369	1805	George	47
1866	Francis Winthrop	399	1806	George	383, 407
	Frank	110	1810	George	217
1857	Frank	403	1818	George	261, 290
1862	Frank E.	127	1818	George	365
1892	Frank Elijah	149	1821	George	221
1852	Frank Everett	288	1831	George	242
1854	Frank F.	120	1833	George	378
1876	Frank H.	287	1841	George	407
1859	Frank Hermon	405, 414	1843	George	91
	Frank J.	304	1850	George A.	382
1853	Frank Martin	70	1843	George Albert	99
1880	Frank Niles	134	1842	George Arad	69
1941	Frank P.	83	1890	George B.	151
1856	Frank Winslow	386	1796	George Bartlett (Dr.)	344, 363
	Franklin	269	1821	George Bartlett, Jr. (Dr.)	368, 395
	Franklin	361, 389	1830	George Benson	95, 132
1907	Franklin	36	1868	George Benson	133, 151
1811	Franklin	48	1899	George Birkenhead	414
	Franklin L.	242	1847	George Bradford	291
1852	Franklin Pierce	82, 119	1880	George Burns	118
1853	Franklin Pierce	296		George C.	360
	Fred	110	1824	George C.	381
1818	Fred	221	1829	George Edson	375, 404
1876	Fred Alpha	134	1836	George Edwin	254, 289
1861	Fred Eugene	132, 149	1881	George Edward	283
	Fred H.	140	1815	George Emery	38, 71
1864	Fred J.	265	1842	George Emory	71
1861	Fred L.	290		George F.	267
1868	Fred L.	288	1835	George G.	250, 284
	Fred S.	297	1864	George Guy	86, 121
1820	Frederic	46, 84	1832	George H.	79, 115
1827	Frederic	238	1855	George H.	285
1849	Frederic B.	272, 299	1877	George H.	124
1869	Frederic L.	285	1827	George Henry	375, 403
1824	Frederic Perley	253	1848	George Henry	385
1839	Frederic William	248, 282	1832	George Herbert	378
	Frederick	371	1880	George Herbert	284
1801	Frederick	61	1859	George Howard	404
1841	Frederick	91	1853	George J.	80, 116
1849	Frederick	407	1817	George L.	374
1817	Frederick Elsworth	60, 102	1878	George Lewis	299
1859	Frederick Irvin	401	1879	George M.	287
1880	Frederick Stanwood	411	1843	George N.	254
1867	Frederick Tilden	391, 410	1836	George Otis	92, 124
1816	Freeman	246	1851	George Otis	100
1793	Friend	210, 246	1832	George P.	268
1821	Friend	246	1857	George Palmer	405, 413
1748	Frye	180	1850	George R. F.	378
			1853	George S.	272
			1868	George S.	127

BAILEY OR BAYLEY. (Continued.)	
1825	George Tilton ..... 372
1830	George Timothy ..... 58
1777	George W. .... 337, 353
1792	George W. .... 207
1825	George W. .... 234
1833	George W. .... 234
1849	George W. .... 281
1796	George Washington ..... 201, 234
1817	George Washington ..... 364
1822	George Washington ..... 48
1851	George Washington ..... 103
1822	George Whitefield ..... 61
1830	George Whitefield ..... 360, 388
1854	George Whitefield .... IV, 105, 137
1879	George Whitman ..... 292
1846	Georgette Elizabeth ..... 393
1882	Gertrude ..... 123
1873	Gertrude A. .... 129
1866	Gertrude B. .... 272
	Gertrude E. (Mrs.) ..... II, 133
1831	Gilmore Brown ..... 268
1887	Gladys Loring ..... 125
1823	Goldsmith Fox ..... 56, 97
	Gooding ..... 342
1792	Gordon ..... 227, 263
1853	Gordon ..... 294
	Grace ..... 106
1895	Grace E. .... 273
1873	Grace L. .... 266
1886	Grace L. .... 287
1878	Grace Rogers ..... 123
1869	Grace Wise ..... 116
	Grover ..... 211
1820	Gustavus A. .... 236, 271
1881	G. Winifred ..... 129
	Hale Grow ..... 243
	Hannah ..... 43
	Hannah ..... 44
	Hannah ..... 54
	Hannah ..... 64
	Hannah ..... 198
	Hannah ..... 332
	Hannah ..... 336
1683	Hannah ..... 160
1688	Hannah ..... 315
1690	Hannah ..... 5
1706	Hannah ..... 8
1709	Hannah ..... 6
1717	Hannah ..... 163, 172
1717	Hannah ..... 317
1717	Hannah ..... 320
1726	Hannah ..... 12
1732	Hannah ..... 12
1736	Hannah ..... 323
1738	Hannah ..... 179
1739	Hannah ..... 323
1740	Hannah ..... 18
1746	Hannah ..... 11
1746	Hannah ..... 19
1750	Hannah ..... 17
1750	Hannah ..... 180
1753	Hannah ..... 10, 20
1758	Hannah ..... 23
1759	Hannah ..... 31, 51
1759	Hannah ..... 178
1760	Hannah ..... 200
1764	Hannah ..... 23
1764	Hannah ..... IV, 52, 185, 214
1772	Hannah ..... 204
1776	Hannah ..... 33
1776	Hannah ..... 200
1777	Hannah ..... 21
1777	Hannah ..... 32
1778	Hannah ..... 50, 213
1784	Hannah ..... 22, 39
1786	Hannah ..... 205
1788	Hannah ..... 32, 57
1788	Hannah ..... 202, 233
1789	Hannah ..... 208
1790	Hannah ..... 35, 64
1791	Hannah ..... 62, 214
1796	Hannah ..... 51, 90
1800	Hannah ..... 201
1804	Hannah ..... 348
1810	Hannah ..... 61
1812	Hannah ..... 59
1824	Hannah ..... 92, 125
1852	Hannah ..... 269, 298
1835	Hannah A. .... 254
1838	Hannah Elizabeth ..... 81, 116
1836	Hannah Jane ..... 49
	Hannah Kittredge 30, 49, 212, 214
1796	Hannah Ladd ..... 207
1838	Hannah Leuisa ..... 103, 137
	Hannah Lowell ..... 173
	Hannah (Mrs.) ..... 310
1813	Hannah Ordway ..... 223, 259
1828	Hannah P. .... 94
1822	Hannah Q. .... 49, 85
	Hannah Rogers ..... 92
1817	Hannah Stanwood ..... 370, 357
1825	Hannah T. .... 243
1824	Hannah Whittemore ..... 38, 72
1835	Harold ..... 143
1893	Harold H. .... 273
	Harold L. .... 296
1891	Harold Reed ..... 305
1893	Harold Stevens ..... 144
	Harriet ..... 72
	Harriet ..... 252
1791	Harriet ..... 344
1812	Harriet ..... 233
1816	Harriet ..... 48
1827	Harriet ..... 248, 281
1829	Harriet ..... 243
	Harriet Augusta ..... 362
	Harriet Augusta ..... 391
1838	Harriet E. .... 82

## BAILEY OR BAYLEY.

(Continued.)

1835	Harriet Elizabeth	79	1880	Henry Bond	292
1837	Harriet Jane	254, 287	1884	Henry Bradley	49
1832	Harriet Leonard	368	1901	Henry (Capt.)	352
	Harriet Maria	48	1877	Henry Carl	118
1869	Harriet Maud	126	1853	Henry Clay	226
1845	Harriet Newell	60, 102	1843	Henry Clay	268
1838	Harriet Newell	268	1886	Henry F.	120
1850	Harriet Newell	386	1835	Henry H.	59
1855	Harriet Sumner	404, 413	1846	Henry H.	258
	Harrison	237		Henry Harding	387
1819	Harrison	97	1867	Henry Holloway	402
1846	Harry	66, 111	1816	Henry Holmes	357, 386
1804	Harry Crosswell	208	1856	Henry Lewis	390
1866	Harry Eugene	117	1823	Henry Luther	79
1869	Harry Frederic	282	1831	Henry Mathews	369
1873	Harry Grant	294		Henry Miller	384
	Harvey	30		Henry S.	275
1797	Harvey	36	1865	Henry Turner	390, 409
1824	Harvey	61, 105	1723-4	Hepzibah	9
1895	Harvey Dillon	137	1828	Hepzibeth	66
	Harvey W.	49		Herbert	385
	Hattie	389	1908	Herbert	217, 255
1854	Hattie	396	1842	Herbert	280
1882	Hattie Carrie	134		Herbert Briggs	389
1867	Hayden Gordon	295		Herbert F.	275
1805	Hayward	340, 359	1888	Herbert Harlow	149
1895	Hazel Mae	147	1857	Herbert Rodney	289, 303
	Hazen H.	275		Hester M.	68, 113
1792	Heaton	35, 65		Hetty	112
1817	Heaton	63, 108	1907	Hiram	63, 107
1854	Heaton	108, 139	1851	Hiram	109, 140
	Helen	277	1852	Hiram Francis	99
1864	Helen	293	1784	Hitty	27
1888	Helen	304	1852	Hollis Russell	II, 92, 125
1892	Helen	117	1784	Holloway	347, 374
1839	Helen Arvesta	107	1810	Hope A.	383
1846	Helen C.	382	1793	Horace	345, 371
1882	Helen E.	119	1818	Horace B.	48
1844	Helen E.	355	1840	Horace Porter	407
1888	Helen Elizabeth	135	1933	Horatio N.	351
1873	Helen G.	89	1834	Horatio N.	351
1850	Helen Jenkins	70	1855	Horatio Nye	269, 299
	Helen M.	138	1796	Hosea	211
1866	Helen Miriam	390, 409	1895	Howard Elliot	410
	Henrietta	42	1891	Howard Weston	412
1816	Henrietta	59	1852	Hubbard Winslow	386
1837	Henrietta Thankful	107	1731	Hudson	170
	Henry	44	1710	Hulda	165
	Henry	62	1728	Hulda	13
	Henry	72	1719	Humphrey	7, 16
	Henry	219		Ida	269
	Henry	231	1853	Ida	110
	Henry	400	1855	Ida Belle	394
1785	Henry	346	1863	Ida May	180, 146
1821	Henry	46, 82	1878	Ida May	134
1829	Henry	46, 85		Infant	41
1853	Henry A.	272, 300		Infant daughter	351
1853	Henry Balch	403	1855	Infant daughter	289
1870	Henry Blanchfield	123	1781	Infant son	345
				Ira	111
				Ira	356

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.			
(Continued.)			
1843	Ira .....	66	
1842	Ira .....	269	
1799	Ira Allen .....	35, 66	
	Isaac .....	49	
	Isaac .....	166	
1854	Isaac .....	157, 161	
1681	Isaac .....	161, 164, 166	
1685	Isaac .....	161, 166	
1709	Isaac .....	167, 176	
1725	Isaac .....	13, 23	
1732	Isaac .....	177	
1745	Isaac .....	177, 196	
1757	Isaac .....	23, 40	
1763	Isaac .....	195	
1766	Isaac .....	196	
1767	Isaac .....	184, 206	
1788	Isaac .....	191, 225	
1795	Isaac .....	208	
1833	Isaac Allen .....	374	
	Isaac Newton .....	36	
1755	Isaac (Rev.) .....	175, 191, 261	
1875	Isabel Dewey .....	408	
	Isabella .....	392	
1828	Isabella .....	371	
1852	Isabella Agnes .....	108	
	Isa Belle .....	276	
1856	Isabelle .....	265	
1732	Israel .....	323, 337	
1741	Israel .....	VI, 328	
1764	Israel .....	337, 356	
1773	Israel .....	326, 341	
1790	Israel .....	335	
1706	Israel (Capt.) .....	317, 323	
1819	Israel Vinal .....	340, 360	
	Jackson .....	219	
	Jacob .....	43, 81	
	Jacob .....	243	
1706	Jacob .....	317, 322	
1729	Jacob .....	322	
1731	Jacob .....	14, 24	
1769	Jacob .....	204	
1775	Jacob .....	342	
1783	Jacob .....	26, 44	
1789	Jacob .....	205, 239	
1755	Jacob (Capt.) .....	183, 206	
1801	Jacob (Dea.) .....	349, 375	
1804	Jacob E. .....	210, 247	
1726	Jacob (Gen.) ..II, 168, 182, 183, 241		
1823	Jacob Loomis .....	62, 106	
1788	Jacob Noyes .....	206	
1811	Jacob Whitman (Prof.) ..225, 261		
	James .....	37	
	James .....	54	
	James .....	172	
	James .....	231	
1650	James .....	III, 3, 5	
1850	James .....	157, 160	
1663	James .....	313	
1660	James .....	4, 8	
1681	James .....	5	
1694	James .....	5, 10	
1720	James .....	9	
1721-2	James .....	9, 13	
1722	James .....	163	
1722	James .....	174	
1735	James .....	176	
1741	James .....	10	
1743	James .....	17	
1745	James .....	16	
1746	James .....	173, 188	
1757	James .....	31, 50	
1757	James .....	183, 207, 218	
1766	James .....	186, 216	
1767	James .....	187, 218	
1775	James .....	188	
1784	James .....	205	
1788	James .....	35, 64	
1789	James .....	51	
1790	James .....	210, 245	
1790	James .....	335	
1793	James .....	216, 263	
1797	James .....	44	
1803	James .....	51, 91	
1804	James .....	189	
1814	James .....	59	
1822	James .....	261, 291	
1827	James .....	94	
1784	James A. ....	207, 243	
1843	James Adams .....	223	
	James Anson .....	363	
1858	James B. ....	396	
1822	James Bradley .....	253	
1846	James Currier .....	260, 295	
1825	James Dewing .....	373, 401	
1835	James (Dr.) .....	234	
1839	James Dyas .....	365	
1841	James F. ....	80	
	James Guy .....	86	
1841	James H. ....	290, 304	
1874	James H. ....	304	
1843	James Henry .....	100	
	James Jackson .....	64	
1822	James Jones .....	358	
1832	James Jones .....	358	
1796	James Kendrick .....	230	
1831	James L. ....	95, 130	
1678	James (Lieut.) .....	161, 165	
1827	James M. ....	245	
	James Munroe .....	245	
1612	James (of Rowley) I, II, 3, 212, 252		
1850	James Oscar .....	401	
1808	James P. ....	344	
	James Pearsons .....	63	
1868	James R. ....	123	
1698	James (Rev.) .....	165, 173, 174	
1750	James (Rev.) .....	13, 31, 203	
1867	James Roderick .....	130, 147	
1836	James Rogers .....	91, 122	
1809	James Spencer .....	232, 268	
	James Thomas .....	391	

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.  
(Continued.)

1823 James Thomas	362	1808 Joel Webster	227
1831 James Wesley	268, 297	Johanna	155, 156, 157
1821 James Winchell	358	John	62
1809 James Y.	44	John	245
Jane	36	John	296
Jane	37	John	309, 310, 357
Jane	45	John	310, 311, 314
1700 Jane	317	John	356
1706 Jane	7, 13	John	364
1739 Jane	14	1642 John	III, 3, 4
1765 Jane	28	1643 John	156, 157
1805 Jane	47	1668 John	313
1812 Jane	III	1673 John	315, 317
1806 Jane Johnson	208	1678 John	160, 163
Jarvis	341	1686 John	5
1823 Jasper	221, 258	1631 John	4, 9
1890 Jeanette	124	1698 John	6, 12
Jedediah	345	1701 John	163, 170
1729 Jedediah	12, 22	1701-2 John	7
1777 Jedediah	369	1703 John	317, 322
1863 J. Edmond	266	1711 John	165
Jennie	102	1718 John	9
1866 Jennie Amelia	401	1722 John	170
Jennie E.	139	1729 John	168, 184
1856 Jennie F.	107, 138	1732 John	12, 22
Jennie (Mrs.)	360	1737 John	175
1709 Jeremiah	7, 15	1741 John	14, 25
1822 Jeremiah	355, 381	1741 John	14, 27, 43
1856 Jerome B.	286	1751 John	334, 350
1797 Jerry	216	1755 John	V, 185, 216
1725 Jerusha	318	1756 John	184
1736 Jerusha	325	1760 John	23
1760 Jerusha	192	1765 John	184, 207
1781 Jerusha	184, 228	1765 John	184, 208
Jessie	111	1766 John	337, 356
1861 Jessie Larinda	130, 145	1770 John	188
1857 Jessie Lettia	104	1777 John	26
1877 Jessie May	287	1777 John	26
1845 Jessie Peters	368	1778 John	187
1856 Jessie Slingluff	403	1781 John	200
Jethro	32	1783 John	28
1741 Jethro	17, 32	1787 John	195, 230
J. Frank	389	1787 John	351, 377
1732 Joan (or Jane)	322	1788 John	210, 245
Joanna	15	1789 John	216
Joanna	16	1791 John	205, 240
1723 Joanna	7	1812 John	186, 230
1785 Joanna	193	1813 John	48, 88
1789 Joanna	192, 227	1822 John	240, 274
1804 Joanna	354	1829 John	267
1813 Joanna	355	1830 John	245, 279
1840 Joanna	69	1828 John A.	63
Job	320	1849 John Alden	92, 124
1766 Job	320	1892 John Alden	127
1794 Job	340, 360	1832 John Brown	83, 126
Job Foster	360	1826 John Calvin	58
1865 Job Foster	389	1846 John Calvin	94
1824 Joel Warren	234, 271	1730 John (Col.)	322, 333
		1831 John Crocker	263, 294
		1802 John Dennis	219
		1675 John (Dr.)	161, 164, 165

## BAILEY OR BAYLEY.

(Continued.)

1838	John E.	265, 295	1672	Joseph	313
1881	John F.	142	1679	Joseph	315, 317, 339
1873	John George	124	1681	Joseph	160
	John Gidding	172, 182, 187	1701	Joseph	7, 12
	John Gidding	172, 187, 207	1702	Joseph	163, 170
1815	John Gideon	221	1703	Joseph	166, 176
1832	John Graves	61, 105	1705	Joseph	8, 17
1802	John H.	208	1722	Joseph	167
1833	John H.	267	1727	Joseph	170
1793	John Hazen	205	1728	Joseph	170
1824	John Henry	81	1730	Joseph	12, 22
1843	John Henry	82	1733	Joseph	176, 192
1866	John Henry	117	1736	Joseph	17
	John (Hon.)	180	1741	Joseph	325
1810	John James	364, 393	1742	Joseph	325
1613	John, Jr.	155, 156, 157	1745	Joseph	VI, 328
1813	John, Jr.	230	1746	Joseph	178
1837	John Lewis	374, 402	1749-50	Joseph	327, 342
1811	John Little	42, 79	1759	Joseph	22
1806	John M.	29	1760	Joseph	329, 346
	John Moor	99	1763	Joseph	24
1828	John Newton	58	1767	Joseph	192, 226
	John (of Salisbury) I, II,	49, 52	1771	Joseph	326, 340
	John Q.	379	1774	Joseph	24
1850	John Ross	279	1774	Joseph	335
	John, Sr.	155, 156, 157	1775	Joseph	195
1815	John Taber	378	1777	Joseph	28, 48
1846	John Thomas Bradish	96	1779	Joseph	23, 47
1812	John Trull	54, 96	1784	Joseph	33, 57
	John Warren	360, 368	1795	Joseph	346
1828	John Warren	368	1796	Joseph	340, 361
1840	John William	82	1802	Joseph	201, 235
1842	John William	385	1810	Joseph	59, 98
1889	John William	296	1811	Joseph	44
1841	John Worthington	393	1813	Joseph	42, 80
	Jonathan	41	1819	Joseph	378
1646	Jonathan	3	1830	Joseph	240
1670	Jonathan	4, 6	1816	Joseph	83
1694-5	Jonathan	6, 11		Joseph Arthur	265
1715	Jonathan	168, 185	1882	Joseph B.	288
1724	Jonathan	12	1822	Joseph Calvin	374
1733	Jonathan	12	1858	Joseph Cushing	403
1735	Jonathan	12	1704	Joseph (Dea.)	318, 324, 326
1737-8	Jonathan	11, 21	1822	Joseph E.	371
1751	Jonathan	185	1839	Joseph Edmonds	230, 265
1756	Jonathan	327, 343	1818	Joseph Edward	371
1757	Jonathan	22	1822	Joseph Henry	57
1758	Jonathan	22	1833	Joseph Henry	58
1776	Jonathan	22	1836	Joseph Henry	58
1794	Jonathan	216, 253	1809	Joseph Hutchins	206, 242
1797	Jonathan	347	1812	Joseph Jennes	196, 230, 231
1822	Jonathan	66, 110		Joseph K.	243
1794	Jonathan B.	35, 65	1848	Joseph Melville	279
1794	Jonathan Parsons	36	1812	Joseph S.	244, 278
1771	Jonathan Sargent	188, 222		Joseph Tilden	360
	Joseph	47		Joseph Tilden	388
	Joseph	351	1844	Joseph W.	249
	Joseph	361, 389	1826	Joseph Warren	368
1648	Joseph	157, 159, 164	1866	Joseph Warren	281
			1865	Joseph Whitman	292
				Josephine	369



BAILEY OR BAYLEY.	
(Continued.)	
1857	Josephine ..... 85
	Joseph L. .... 63
	Joseph O. .... 99
1850	Joseph Warren ..... 90
	Joshua ..... 31, 54
	Joshua ..... 54
	Joshua ..... 157
	Joshua ..... 197
1652	Joshua ..... 157
1657	Joshua ..... 157
1685	Joshua ..... 161, 165
1685	Joshua ..... 161, 167
1713	Joshua ..... 165
1726	Joshua ..... 174
1726	Joshua ..... 318
1735	Joshua ..... 175
1735	Joshua ..... 325, 338
1737	Joshua ..... 13
1744	Joshua ..... 179
1755	Joshua ..... 19
1757	Joshua ..... 179, 201
1782	Joshua ..... 205
1793	Joshua ..... 194, 228
1787	Joshua ..... V, 201, 233
1789	Joshua ..... 200
1789	Joshua ..... 202, 235
1790	Joshua ..... 202, 237
1806	Joshua ..... 232, 267
1812	Joshua ..... 233, 269
1842	Joshua ..... 238, 270, 273
1753	Joshua (Col.) ..... IV, 183, 205
1824	Joshua D. .... 379
1712	Joshua (Dea.) ..... IV, 167, 173
1834	Joshua Holt ..... 98
1712	Joshua (Lieut.) ..... IV, 167, 173
1842	Joshua Merrill ..... 269
1705	Josiah ..... 7, 13
1733	Josiah ..... 177
1734	Josiah ..... 13, 23
1736	Josiah ..... 177
1764	Josiah ..... 177, 196
1768	Josiah ..... 24, 42
1804	Josiah ..... 42, 78
1800	Josiah ..... 220, 257
1786	Josiah Little ..... 187, 221
1820	Josiah Little ..... 243
1832	Jotham Wade ..... 361, 390
	Judith ..... 320
1665	Judith ..... 157
1689	Judith ..... 161, 168
1690	Judith ..... 160
1720	Judith ..... 167
1724	Judith ..... 167, 181, 182
1744	Judith ..... 177, 195, 197
1746-7	Judith ..... 331
1763	Judith ..... 184
1787	Judith ..... 202
1787	Judith ..... 209, 244
1789	Judith ..... 195
1798	Judith ..... 231
1796	Judith ..... 230
1834	Judith ..... 202
1815	Judith H. .... 62
1807	Judith Sawyer ..... 244, 275
	Julla ..... 64
	Julla ..... 208
1834	Julia Ann ..... 78, 114
	Julia Augusta ..... 392
1867	Julia E. .... 128
1856	Julia Faulkner ..... 100
1832	Julie Ann ..... 263
1804	Juliette Charlotte ..... 43
1812	June ..... III, 48
1838	Justus A. .... 407
1853	Kate R. .... 275
	Katharine ..... 398
	Katherine ..... 106
1807	Katherine ..... 340
1860	Katherine J. .... 85
1836	Katherine Maria ..... 255
1772	Kendall ..... 210
1810	Kendall ..... V, 53, 215
1814	Kendall ..... 248
1891	Kenneth ..... 304
1896	Kenneth Weston ..... 412
1734	Keziah ..... 323
1807	Keziah ..... 354
1770	Kiah ..... 33, 34, 59
1796	Kiah ..... 60
1818	Kiah ..... 61, 104
1851	Kiah Whitefield ..... 104
1807	Kilbourn ..... 340
1830	Laban Merrill ..... 267, 296
	Lambert ..... 36
1826	Latta ..... 254
1879	Latta C. .... 287
1838	Laura A. .... 360
	Laura Alden ..... 92
	Laura Barnes ..... 263
1884	Laura Helen ..... 123
1846	Laura L. .... 407
1841	Laura M. .... 87
1862	Laura M. .... V, VI, 289, 302
1794	Laura Maria ..... 219, 256
1875	Laurestine Marie ..... 292
1801	Lauriat ..... 121
	Lavina ..... 231
1756	Lavina ..... 180, 204
	Lavinia ..... 134
1823	Lavinia ..... 66
1802	Lawrence ..... 211
1892	Lawrence Humphrey ..... 410
	Leander ..... 364
1763	Lebbius ..... 334
1891	Lee Harold ..... 149
1814	Lemuel Stetson ..... 340, 359
	Lena ..... 134
	Lenora (Mrs.) ..... 211
1897	Leona Elisabeth ..... 301
1800	Leonard ..... 217, 254

## BAILEY OR BAYLEY.

(Continued.)

1876	Leonard Lionel	298
	Leonard P.	362
1798	Leonard P.	344, 368
1805	Leonard Prince	340, 362
1810	Leonora Almira	43
1871	Leota Antella	132
1849	Leroy	83
1854	Leslie May	105
1879	Lester Curtis	298
1869	Lester Franklin	132
	Levi	270
1739	Levi	17
1766	Levi	31, 52, 214
1792	Levi	52, 214
1797	Levi	52, 92, 215
1819	Levi P.	63, 108
1823	Levi Parsons	66, 103
1790	Levina	347
	Lewis	110
1792	Lewis	347
1836	Lewis	87
1824	Lewis Edward	375, 403
1866	Lewis H.	139
1882	Lewis Herbert	403
	Lewis Hamilton	101
1809	Lewis Hamilton	60, 101
1837	Lewis Hamilton	101
1871	Lillian Ferguson	118
1860	Lilla Eva	126
1855	Lilla Frances	279
1878	Lilla May	283
1860	Lillian Jane	295, 305
1858	Lillie May	394
1872	Linnie May	131, 147
	Lizzie	78
	Lizzie	80
1855	Lizzie A.	272
1855	Lizzie B.	274
1887	Lizzie G.	120
1784	Loammi	210
1772	Lois	27
1772	Lois	193, 194
	Lorain	102
	Lorain (Mrs.)	192
1830	Loring Woart	262, 291
1868	Loring Woart	292
1883	Lottie Jane	151
1879	Lottie Luella	132
	Louis G.	277
1821	Louisa	56
1847	Louisa Hcitt	70
1809	Louise	215
1853	Louise	291
1833	Louise C.	250, 284
1835	Louise Jane	368
1797	Lovisa	347
1893	Lowell Omar	151
1890	Lucey Pearl	149
1836	Lucien Champlin	263, 294
	Lucinda	63
1757	Lucinda	334
1765	Lucinda	334
1791	Lucinda	41, 74
1794	Lucinda	352
1800	Lucinda	37
1810	Lucinda	348
1816	Lucinda	241
1816	Lucinda	354
1828	Lucinda	240
1829	Lucinda	379
1833	Lucinda	242, 277
1865	Lucinda Hannah	124, 144
1807	Lucinda Noyes	233
1800	Lucinda P.	344
1820	Lucinda Perry	368, 396
1851	Lucinda S.	275
	Lucretia	228
1804	Lucretia	226
1838	Lucretia	66
1845	Lucretia Ann	100
	Lucy	65
	Lucy	99
	Lucy	335
1759	Lucy	330
1778	Lucy	25
1781	Lucy	337
1782	Lucy	204
1757	Lucy	51, 90
1787	Lucy	348
1793	Lucy	37
1795	Lucy	347
1805	Lucy	353
1813	Lucy	61, 103
1818	Lucy	355, 381
1830	Lucy	375
1831	Lucy	374
1836	Lucy	240
1871	Lucy	402
1872	Lucy	285
1837	Lucy A.	99
1822	Lucy Ann	68, 112
1825	Lucy Ann	56
1849	Lucy Ann	100
	Lucy B. (Mrs.)	356
	Lucy Denison	341, 344, 394
1823	Lucy Derby	69
1808	Lucy E.	383
1849	Lucy Elvira	99
1813	Lucy Eveline	43
1883	Lucy Goldsmith	135
1824	Lucy Mathews	VI, 369
1870	Lucy May	264, 295
1867	Lucy Rose	114
1878	Lucy Sawyer	402
1823	Luke	248
1839	Lulu Bell	151
1862	Lura M.	V, VI, 289, 302
	Luther	19, 36
	Luther	352
1745	Luther	17, 32

BAILMY OR BAYLEY.				
(Continued.)				
1752	Luther	334, 351	1829 Margaret Ann	79
1773	Luther	32	1840 Margaret Anna	385
1782	Luther	35, 62	1877 Margaret Currier	106
1788	Luther	346	1885 Margaret Emerson	233
1803	Luther	353	Margaret Louise	138
1816	Luther	42	1871 Margaret Marshall	292, 304
1816	Luther	355, 381	Margaret Tilden	360
1826	Luther	63	1821 Margaret Tilden	361
1874	Luther Joshua	273	1822 Margaret Wade	361
	Lydia	3	1826 Margaret Wade	361
	Lydia	45	1803 Maria	363, 391
	Lydia	63	1810 Maria	355
	Lydia	207	1827 Maria	38
	Lydia	338	1830 Maria	358
1644	Lydia	III, 3, 4	1806 Maria Anne	VI, 403
1688	Lydia	4	1833 Maria E.	379
1695	Lydia	160	1866 Maria Amne	VI, 403
1714	Lydia	167	Maria Wade	360
1755	Lydia	191	1836 Maria Whitman	262
1762	Lydia	326	1895 Marian Vesta	301
1770	Lydia	25	1817 Marianne	56
1772	Lydia	335	Marietta	66, 111
1795	Lydia	227	1819 Marietta R.	233
1797	Lydia	209	1804 Marinda	215, 250
1803	Lydia	340	1833 Marinda	93
1809	Lydia	340	1852 Marion Augusta	404, 412
1798	Lydia Ann	227, 263	1859 Marion G.	89
1820	Lydia Ann	253, 284	Marion Gertrude	139
1834	Lydia Ann	247	1848 Marion Julia	267
1842	Lydia Anna	265	1802 Mark	217
1825	Lydia Crocker	263	1835 Marshall A.	254, 286
	Lydia Foster	360	Martha	312
1788	Lydia H.	26, 45	Martha	336
	Lydia Jane	392	Martha	341
1843	Lydia Jane	359	1638 Martha	160
1814	Lydia L.	355, 382	1707 Martha	318
	Lydia Morse	205	1736 Martha	325
1806	Lydia N.	44	1766 Martha	326
1830	Lydia Orissa	249	1780 Martha	34
	Lydia S.	296	1793 Martha	216
1806	Lyman	38	1816 Martha	248
1878	Lyman E.	121	1820 Martha	240
	Mabel	255	1827 Martha	241
1868	Mabel A.	284	1825 Martha	248
1872	Mabel Flora	404	1860 Martha A.	281
1852	Maggie J.	274	1818 Martha Adams	56
1861	Maimie Ethelyn	126	1809 Martha Ann	357, 385
1782	Manasseh	22, 39	1820 Martha Ann	357, 387
1730	Marah	17, 31	1827 Martha A. W.	79, 115
	Marcia	341	Martha Barnard	369
	Marcia	353	1850 Martha Fidelia	91
1792	Marcia	340	1819 Martha Gray	370, 397
1820	Marcia	261	1868 Martha Hawling	395
1838	Marcia Amanda	98	Martha (Mrs.)	320
1642	Marcus	109, 133	1810 Martha Noyes	233
	Margaret	68, 112	1844 Martha Page	103
	Margaret	107	1897 Martha Peckham	121
1764	Margaret	335	Martha R.	407
1894	Margaret	412	Martin	80
			Martin	342, 364

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.		
(Continued.)		
1791	Martin	37, 68
1798	Martin	352
1807	Martin	353
1848	Martin Van Buren	269, 298
	Mary	20
	Mary	37
	Mary	54
	Mary	80
	Mary	102
	Mary	173, 190
	Mary	198
	Mary	242
	Mary	269, 272
	Mary	275
	Mary	320
	Mary	325
	Mary	342
	Mary	392
1661	Mary	313
1670	Mary	312
1673	Mary	161
1677	Mary	315
1683	Mary	4
1699	Mary	165
1703	Mary	163, 171
1707	Mary	165
1715	Mary	6
1715	Mary	7
1725	Mary	176
1726	Mary	170
1729	Mary	170
1741	Mary	173, 199
1742	Mary	175
1743	Mary	18
1750	Mary	14
1751	Mary	329
1762	Mary	31
1765	Mary	191
1769	Mary	186
1774	Mary	28
1774	Mary	196
1777	Mary	339
1782	Mary	209
1785	Mary	351, 376
1786	Mary	26, 45
1784	Mary	35, 63
1789	Mary	201
1789	Mary	229
1794	Mary	215, 248
1795	Mary	V, 215
1796	Mary	206
1796	Mary	210, 246
1803	Mary	44
1804	Mary	60
1805	Mary	63, 106
1808	Mary	61
1808	Mary	208
1809	Mary	353
1811	Mary	62
1815	Mary	III
1823	Mary	87
1823	Mary	368, 396
1824	Mary	240
1824	Mary	V, 247
1826	Mary	V, 247
1827	Mary	254
1839	Mary	373
	Mary A.	65
	Mary A.	236
1872	Mary Abbie	116
1877	Mary Abigail	123
1821	Mary Adaline	56
	Mary Alice	133
1844	Mary Alma	107
	Mary Ann	48
1812	Mary Ann	221
1812	Mary Ann	243
1812	Mary Ann	333, 407
1831	Mary Ann	III, 46, 85
1831	Mary Duncan	371, 400
1850	Mary E.	396
	Mary Eddy	39
	Mary E. H.	296
1829	Mary Eliza	359
1842	Mary Elizabeth	79, 115
1845	Mary Elizabeth	99
1851	Mary Ella	127
1858	Mary Ella	85
1882	Mary Ella	279
1830	Mary Ellen	236
1793	Mary Follansbee	188, 222
1867	Mary Fredericka	282
	Mary Holman	30
1827	Mary J.	81
1819	Mary Jane	57
1828	Mary Jane	263, 294
1840	Mary Jane	71
1840	Mary Jane	240
1856	Mary Jane	296
	Mary L.	242
	Mary Ladd	242
1897	Mary Lewis	414
1846	Mary Louisa	100
	Mary (Mrs.)	312
1825	Mary Newhall	378
1795	Mary (or Mercy W.)	216
	Mary P.	239
1806	Mary P.	V, 224
1844	Mary P.	250
1857	Mary Perry	294
1830	Mary R.	257
1838	Mary Sibyl	414
1836	Mary Sutherland	242, 278
1824	Mary Wade	361
	Mary (Widow)	229
	Matilda	237
1803	Matilda	203, 239
1802	Matilda Ann	III, 46
1869	Mattie	128
	Maud	277

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.			
(Continued.)			
1570	Maud C. .... 266, 295	Moses	..... 204
1869	Maud Geraldine ..... 133	Moses	..... 330
	Mehitable ..... 9	1672-3	Moses ..... 5
	Mehitable ..... 329	1712-13	Moses ..... 6
	Mehitable ..... 407	1716	Moses ..... 167, 178
1709	Mehitable ..... 8, 18	1733	Moses ..... 18
1763	Mehitable ..... 26	1740	Moses ..... 178
1782	Mehitable ..... 343	1747	Moses ..... 10
1739	Mehitable ..... 217	1760	Moses ..... 23
1889	Melbourn Oran ..... 149	1769	Moses ..... 200, 231
1789	Melinda ..... 194	1772	Moses ..... 195
1857	Melissa Rosella ..... 99	1774	Moses ..... 186
1851	Melvena ..... 110, 142	1792	Moses ..... 189, 224
	Melvin ..... 356	1821	Moses ..... 66, 110
	Melzar C. .... 354	1851	Moses Edwin ..... 99
1859	Melzar C., Jr. .... 354	1772	Moses Little ..... 187, 219
1778	Mephibosheth ..... 343		Myra ..... 110
1712	Mercy ..... 7, 10	1795	Myra ..... 37, 68
1730	Mercy ..... 176, 191	1795	Myra ..... 345
1744	Mercy ..... 331	1827	Myra Bates ..... 357
1764	Mercy ..... 192	1875	Myrtis Cerellia ..... 116
1705	Mercy (or Mary) ..... 166	1793	Nahum ..... 355, 356, 384
1803	Mercy Vinal ..... 339	1823	Nahum ..... 384
1795	Mercy W. .... V, 216		Nancy ..... 29
	Merrill ..... 205		Nancy ..... 36
	Merrill ..... 233		Nancy ..... 339
	Merrill B. .... 296	1786	Nancy ..... 211
1886	Merton Wyman ..... 151	1901	Nancy ..... 210, 246
1848	M. Fillmore ..... 291	1819	Nancy ..... 383
1769	Mical ..... 21		Nancy Ann ..... 392
1792	Michael ..... 219		Nancy Dow ..... 208
	Michael Little ..... 219	1836	Nancy H. .... 257
1824	Milo ..... 241, 277		Nancy (Mrs.) ..... 383
	Milo C. .... 243	1827	Nancy S. .... 250, 283
1856	Milton E. .... 272	1839	Nancy Sophia ..... 58
	Minah ..... 62	1722	Naomi ..... 317
	Minnie ..... 139	1896	Natalie Cummings ..... 120
1886	Minnie F. .... 288	1721	Nathan ..... 168
1853	Minnie Florence ..... 388, 408	1740	Nathan ..... 13
1869	Minnie Haseltine ..... 130	1904	Nathan ..... 217
1846	Mira Bates ..... 385	1852	Nathan Hale ..... 396
1749	Miranda ..... 325	1836	Nathan Lawson ..... 253
1812	Miranda ..... 248, 280	1811	Nathan McKusty ..... 208
1716	Miriam ..... 9	1815	Nathan McKusty ..... 208
1813	Miriam Hussey ..... 378, 406	1675	Nathaniel ..... 4, 7
1804	Miriam ..... 347	1703	Nathaniel ..... 7, 12
	— (Miss) ..... 68	1727	Nathaniel ..... 12
	— (Miss) ..... 112	1740	Nathaniel ..... 177
1753	Molly ..... 23	1743	Nathaniel ..... 14, 26
1767	Molly ..... 21	1769	Nathaniel ..... 191
1770	Molly ..... 200	1771	Nathaniel ..... 26, 43
1775	Molly ..... 27	1781	Nathaniel ..... 25, 42
1763	Molly (or Polly) ..... 31, 54	1789	Nathaniel ..... 224
1803	Moody Barker ..... 241, 275	1802	Nathaniel ..... 44
1792	Moody Bedel ..... 206	1812	Nathaniel ..... 241, 276
	Morgan ..... 65	1816	Nathaniel ..... 260, 290
	Morris ..... 110	1817	Nathaniel ..... 43
	Moses ..... 32	1732	Nathaniel (Dea.) ..... 174, 175, 190
	Moses ..... 181		Nathaniel Tilden ..... 325
			Nehemiah ..... 172
		1789	Nehemiah ..... 216

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.					
(Continued.)					
1855	Nelle C.	275	1832	Otis	95
1860	Nelle Evelyn	128	1822	Ozias Benjamin	233, 269, 272
1877	Nelle Isabel	134	1873	Ozias Theron	299
1857	Nelle L.	285	1800	Pamela	44
1861	Nelle May	127		Pamella	30
1866	Nelle May	279		Pamella (Mrs.)	231
1867	Nelle Valeria	301		Farker	198
	Nelly	389		Paul	37
	Nelson	275		Paul	386
1821	Nelson	241, 276	1743	Faul (1st.)	326, 336, 339, 385
1863	Nelson	274	1751	Paul	10
	Nelson Albert	276	1763	Paul	179
1896	Nelson Wilbur	128	1769	Paul	21, 37
1856	Nettie F.	88, 122	1770	Paul	327
	Nettie M.	394	1782	Faul (2d)	339, 357, 385
1866	Nettie Orrilla	126, 145	1796	Paul	202
1891	Nina E.	273	1825	Paul (3d)	339, 357, 388
1757	Noah	185	1832	Paul	202
1761	Noah	330	1838	Paul Albert	236
1847	Norman Brigham	267, 297	1838	Paul Edwin	385
1873	Norman H.	297	1894	Paul Larkin	296
1751	Noyes	183	1778	Peletiah	192, 226
1779	Noyes	206		Percival	62
1735	Olive	324		Percival	203
1748	Olive	324	1866	Percy M.	273
1761	Olive	185, 214	1783	Persis	33
1836	Olive J.	46, 86	1793	Persis	348
1828	Olive W.	381	1754	Phebe	329
	Oliver	237		Phebe Ann Clark	241
1742	Oliver	185	1886	Phebe Grace	V, 286
1762	Oliver	50, 213	1886	Phebe Green	V, 286
1763	Oliver	184, 185, 215	1860	Phebe Louisa	103
1794	Oliver	43, 80	1730	Philander	35, 62
1796	Oliver	215, 249		Philippa	326
1831	Oliver Alvin	81	1809	Philippa	240
1859	Oliver Blackington	83	1875	Philip Rush	297
1806	Omar	53, 95	1890	Philip Stanley	410
1832	Omar	95, 133		Phineas	29
	Onslow Stearns	43	1799	Phineas	28, 48
	Orange	234	1800	Phineas	53, 94
	Oren	54		Phoebe	29
	Orin	234		Phoebe	330
1784	Oriando Sargent	V, 189, 223		Pierce	43, 47
1818	Oriando Sargent	223, 259	1738	Pierce	14
1952	Orlo	88	1766	Pierce	26, 43
	Orrin	110		Pierpoint	V, 236
	Orrin	111		Pierpont	V, 236
1850	Orrin	88	1808	Plooma	III, 53, 215
1845	Orrin H.	275	1808	Plovma	III, 53, 215
1802	Orson	42, 76, 78		Polly	34
	Orval	54		Polly	36
1832	Oscar	257		Polly	41
1847	Oscar	88		Polly	332
1863	Oscar Myrick	71		Polly	336
1811	Oscar Pinckney	43	1746	Polly	190, 203
1815	Oscar Pinckney	43	1787	Polly	22, 40
1847	Oscar Silas Wright	108, 138	1785	Polly (or Mary)	28
1798	Otis	42	1772	Polly (or Molly)	24
1806	Otis	51, 91	1676	Priscilla	160
			1712	Priscilla	163, 171
			1813	Priscilla	354

## BAILEY OR BAYLEY.

(Continued.)

1715	Prudence	320	Richard S.	267, 296
1748	Prudence	178	1804 Richard S	V, 231, 267
1757	Prudence	178, 199	1792 Richard Sawyer	231
1767	Prudence	21	1814 Richard Sawyer	V, 231, 267
1780	Prudence	187	Richard W.	403
1786	Prudence	207	1824 Richard W.	243
1792	Prudence	198	1797 Richard Whitney	208
	Prudence Noyes	207, 218	1849 Richard Whitney	403
	Rachel	64	1855 Rilla M.	286, 302
	Rachel	332	Robert	64
	Rachel	379	Robert	155, 156
1662	Rachel	157, 161	Robert	219
1719	Rachel	317, 324	1890 Robert P.	288
1721	Rachel	7	1890 Robert Reed	305
1732	Rachel	170	1805 Roderick	53, 94
1740	Rachel	323	1843 Roderick Omar	95
1748	Rachel	19	1873 Rogene Scott	106
1784	Rachel	36	Roger	193
1790	Rachel	356	Roland	325
1821	Rachel	59	Roland	331
	Rachel J. D.	379	1843 Roland	407
1684	Ralph Abbott	135	1892 Roland David	144
	Ralph Edward	139	Rosalie	304
1849	Ralph Origen	260	1879 Rosalie	304
1891	Ralph Wilson	134	1889 Rosa May	150
1824	Randall	248	1804 Rosamond	V, 53, 215
1844	Raymond Edwin	148	1822 Rosamond	234
	Raymond L.	139	1846 Rosamond Tenney	83
1875	R. D.	131	Rosilla	30
	Rebecca	329, 330	Roswell	193
	Rebecca	335	Roswell Hopkins	239
	Rebecca	336	Roxanna	30
1641	Rebecca	157, 159	1791 Roxanna	340
1675	Rebecca	160	1833 Roxanna	59
1737	Rebecca	171	1798 Roxey or Roxanna	41, 77
1746	Rebecca	325	Roy	111
1747	Rebecca	185	1831 Royal Franklin	56
1774	Rebecca	33	1885 Ruby Augusta	116
1776	Rebecca	335	Rufus	78
1800	Rebecca	216, 252	1792 Rufus	51
1801	Rebecca	203	1795 Rufus	216
1804	Rebecca	58	1823 Rufus R.	59
1807	Rebecca	354	Rufus W. (Rev.)	334
1839	Rebecca Gilson	98	Ruth	16
	Rebecca Gilson	252	Ruth	49
1781	Rebecca Lavinia	25	Ruth	312, 316
	Rebecca (Mrs.)	329	Ruth	325
	Rebekah (Mrs.)	253	Ruth	337
	Remember	332	Ruth	351
1831	Reuben C.	381	1709 Ruth	318
	Rhoda	331	1731 Ruth	322
1731	Rhoda	323	1741 Ruth	13, 24
1759	Rhoda	179	1754 Ruth	334
1771	Rhoda	31	1775 Ruth	23
1806	Rhoda	53, 215	1777 Ruth	24
1805	Rhoda Chamberlin	220, 257	1801 Ruth	353
1804	Richard	232	1825 Ruth	241
	Richard (of Rowley), I, 3, 28, 61, 99, 205, 230, 244, 252		Ruth Gannett	362
			Ruth Gannett	391
			1790 Ruth Ladd	206
			1698 Ruth Mary	149

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.  
(Continued.)

	Rutherford	31, 203	1761	Samuel	332
1870	Sadie Bell	279, 301	1764	Samuel	193, 227
1759	Sage	334	1768	Samuel	31, 53
1816	Sallie Emery	233	1771	Samuel	23
	Sally	332	1777	Samuel	32
	Sally	336	1784	Samuel	35, 63
1770	Sally	31, 55	1785	Samuel	191
1774	Sally	188, 222	1786	Samuel	32, 56
1776	Sally	205	1794	Samuel	52, 214
1781	Sally	61	1795	Samuel	53, 93
1783	Sally	346	1796	Samuel	V, 201, 234
1786	Sally	201	1802	Samuel	36
1789	Sally	345	1825	Samuel	94, 127
1793	Sally	224	1814	Samuel Bates	357, 386
1796	Sally	93	1814	Samuel C.	48, 87
1824	Sally	261	1805	Samuel Coffin	244
1818	Sally Bates	357, 387		Samuel Currier	237
1805	Sally Crosby	370	1825	Samuel D. (Col.)	379
1819	Sally E.	354	1775	Samuel G.	26
	Sally Elizabeth	39	1796	Samuel G.	44, 81
	Sally (or Sarah)	244	1827	Samuel Gilman	93, 125
1793	Sally (or Sarah)	41, 75	1815	Samuel Gilson	59, 99, 252
1810	Sally W.	223	1821	Samuel Gordon	263, 293
	Salome	43	1861	Samuel Gordon, Jr.	293, 305
1769	Salome	43	1806	Samuel H.	42, 79
1769	Salome	23, 47	1796	Samuel Hazen	42
	Sampson	38	1848	Samuel Henry	100, 135
1774	Sampson	22, 39	1758	Samuel (Maj.)	191, 224
	Samuel	14	1844	Samuel Mills	385
	Samuel	50, 213	1831	Samuel Newell	255, 289
	Samuel	54	1758	Samuel P.	224, 260
	Samuel	237		Samuel P. (Capt.)	372
	Samuel	309, 312	1842	Samuel R.	81, 117
1655	Samuel	III, 3	1894	Samuel R.	117
1658	Samuel	3	1813	Samuel Shepard	56, 97
1658	Samuel	313	1838	Samuel Slaughter	262
1666	Samuel	312	1841	Samuel W.	351
1681	Samuel	5	1850	Samuel Ward	106
1690	Samuel	315, 320	1825	Samuel Wills	60
1701	Samuel	5		Sarah	28
1705	Samuel	8, 16		Sarah	23
1705	Samuel	165, 175		Sarah	36
1709	Samuel	7, 14		Sarah	50, 213
1712	Samuel	167		Sarah	200
1712	Samuel	320		Sarah	202, 233
1721	Samuel	9		Sarah	245
1728	Samuel	17, 30, 212, 214		Sarah	336
1730	Samuel	175		Sarah	360
1731	Samuel	165	1644	Sarah	407
1731	Samuel	177	1674	Sarah	157, 159
1732	Samuel	177	1674	Sarah	312, 315
1733	Samuel	175	1675	Sarah	315
1734	Samuel	14	1683	Sarah	161
1739	Samuel	176, 193	1691	Sarah	161, 168, 169
1742	Samuel	177	1697	Sarah	160, 163
1743	Samuel	175	1711	Sarah	7, 15
1753	Samuel	185	1711-12	Sarah	6
1757	Samuel	14	1714	Sarah	317
			1718	Sarah	9
			1718	Sarah	167
			1719	Sarah	7



BAILEY OR BAYLEY.  
(Continued.)

1721 Sarah .....	167, 180	1895 Sarah J. ....	352
1724 Sarah .....	174	1821 Sarah J. ....	379
1730 Sarah .....	170	Sarah Jane .....	87
1732 Sarah .....	13	1824 Sarah Jane .....	58
1732 Sarah .....	178	1840 Sarah Jane .....	58
1735 Sarah .....	175	1846 Sarah Jane .....	104
1737 Sarah .....	17	Sarah Jane Field .....	IV, 105, 137
1739 Sarah .....	324	1814 Sarah J. (Mrs.) .....	280
1741 Sarah .....	177, 195	Sarah Jane Field .....	IV, 137
1742 Sarah .....	179	1834 Sarah Loring .....	92
1744 Sarah .....	323	Sarah March .....	219
1746 Sarah .....	14	1813 Sarah March .....	219, 256
1746 Sarah .....	179	1841 Sarah Mathews .....	369
1749 Sarah .....	173	Sarah (Mrs.) .....	173
1750 Sarah .....	178, 199	Sarah (Mrs.) .....	202
1752 Sarah .....	327	Sarah (Mrs.) .....	253
1756 Sarah .....	185, 213	Sarah (Mrs.) .....	331
1756 Sarah .....	180	1800 Sarah (or Sally) .....	52
1759 Sarah .....	177	1803 Sarah (or Sally) .....	231
1763 Sarah .....	191	1796 Sarah (or Sally) Benjamin	269, 270
1765 Sarah .....	187, 207, 218	1852 Sarah Rosilla .....	123
1765 Sarah .....	192, 225	1838 Sarah S. ....	71
1766 Sarah .....	24	1872 Sarah Sprague .....	405
1769 Sarah .....	200	1824 Sarah Tilden .....	361
1770 Sarah .....	24	1877 Sarah Tilden .....	391
1770 Sarah .....	342	1820 Sarah Wilder .....	38, 72
1774 Sarah .....	21	1709 Saxton .....	166, 176
1779 Sarah .....	33	1743 Saxton .....	176, 193
1780 Sarah .....	343	1865 Selina Wadsworth .....	402
1781 Sarah .....	26	1843 Serepta George .....	241
1782 Sarah .....	33	1717 Seth .....	318
1785 Sarah .....	216, 252	1739 Seth .....	322, 335
1786 Sarah .....	36	1747 Seth .....	327, 341
1792 Sarah .....	202, 238	1762 Seth .....	335
1792 Sarah .....	209, 244	1765 Seth .....	335
1799 Sarah .....	44	1787 Seth .....	346
1799 Sarah .....	348	Seth Austin .....	392
1800 Sarah .....	52, 215	1778 Seth, Jr. ....	342, 363
1806 Sarah .....	210	1806 Seth, Jr. ....	363, 392
1830 Sarah .....	61	1861 Seth Omar .....	133, 151
1838 Sarah .....	393, 410	Sewell .....	341, 362
1853 Sarah .....	249	1895-6 Shubael .....	6, 11
1813 Sarah A. ....	355, 382	1740 Shubael .....	11, 21
1840 Sarah A. ....	247, 280	1761 Shubael .....	22
1820 Sarah Adams .....	384	1756 Sibella .....	323
1845 Sarah Augusta .....	278	1823 Sibyl Bates .....	357, 387
1815 Sarah Crosby .....	370, 397	Sibylla .....	387
1809 Sarah E. ....	373	1782 Silas .....	347
Sarah Elizabeth .....	39	1796 Silas .....	348
Sarah Elizabeth .....	392	1811 Silas .....	373
1829 Sarah Elizabeth .....	236	1723 Silas (Col.) .....	319, 330
1836 Sarah Elizabeth .....	98	1835 Silas Henry .....	374
1837 Sarah Ellen .....	94	1756 Silas (Maj.) .....	330, 347
1840 Sarah Frances .....	96	1798 Silba .....	37, 70
1862 Sarah Frances .....	105	1739 Simon .....	177
1821 Sarah Gage .....	46, 84	1832 Simon Fletcher .....	254, 286
Sarah Gould .....	296	1830 Simon J. ....	247
1790 Sarah Howard .....	342, 365	1825 Simon P. ....	230
		1872 S. Latta .....	287

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.		
(Continued.)		
	Smith .....	36
	Socrates .....	233, 270
	Solomon .....	65
	Solomon .....	16, 29
1792	Solomon .....	35, 65
1852	(Son.) .....	379
1805	Sophia .....	201, 235
1811	Sophia .....	38, 71
1823	Sophia .....	46, 84
1816	Sophia Whitney .....	340
1815	Sophronia .....	243
1825	Sophronia .....	46
1824	Sophronia Durkee .....	229
1812	Sophy Spooner .....	370
1856	Stella Alfredine .....	128
	Stephen .....	200
	Stephen .....	231
	Stephen .....	336
1708	Stephen .....	167, 178
1715	Stephen .....	9, 18
1736	Stephen .....	178, 200
1737	Stephen .....	323, 336
1759	Stephen .....	22
1774	Stephen .....	200
1780	Stephen .....	337, 353
1798	Stephen .....	345, 371
1810	Stephen .....	353, 380
1834	Stephen .....	245
1753	Stephen (Dea.) .....	325, 345
1764	Stephen (Dea.) .....	209, 231
1800	Stephen Morse .....	232
1840	Stephen W. .....	380
1853	Sumner .....	88
	Susan .....	269
1786	Susan .....	216
1798	Susan .....	47, 86
1801	Susan .....	208
1820	Susan .....	234, 270
1836	Susan .....	93
1842	Susan .....	247
	Susan C. .....	267
1858	Susan J. .....	296
1832	Susan Jane .....	246, 280
1820	Susan Jones .....	374
1836	Susan Lincoln .....	359
1811	Susan Uhl .....	364
	Susanna .....	28
	Susanna .....	320
1717-18	Susanna .....	7
1767	Susanna .....	28
1767	Susanna .....	193
1768	Susanna .....	335
1813	Susanna C. .....	62
	Susannah .....	175
	Susannah .....	177, 194
1745	Susannah .....	175
1749	Susannah .....	185
1758	Susannah .....	184, 208
1762	Susannah .....	185
	Susannah (Mrs.) .....	23
	Sylvia .....	351
1756	Tamar .....	191
1764	Tamar .....	186
1779	Thaddeus .....	24
	Thankful .....	64
1894	Theodore Litchfield .....	410
1806	Theodore Strong .....	43
1766	Theresa Matilda .....	60, 100
1833	Theresa Matilda .....	101, 136
1848	Theron Lucien .....	V, 269, 299
1848	Theron Lucine .....	V, 269, 299
	Theron O. .....	234
1774	Thirza .....	32
	Thomas .....	16, 29
	Thomas .....	45
	Thomas .....	310, 311
1653	Thomas .....	III, 3
1677	Thomas .....	4, 7
1687	Thomas .....	311, 312
1713	Thomas .....	320
1728	Thomas .....	175
1742	Thomas .....	14
1746	Thomas .....	177
1771	Thomas .....	28, 47
1777	Thomas .....	26
1790	Thomas .....	29, 49
1809	Thomas .....	383, 407
1822	Thomas Bucklin .....	372, 401
1817	Thomas C. .....	243
	Thomas Francis .....	363
1866	Thomas Frelinghuysen .....	404
1871	Thomas Hamlen .....	124
1802	Thomas Hazen .....	42
	Thomas Henry .....	25
	Thomas Henry .....	362
1822	Thomas James .....	364
1793	Thomas Johnson .....	208
	Thomas, Jr. .....	300, 311
	Thomas (of Weymouth) I, II, .....	309
	Thomas P. .....	239
	Thomas R. .....	242
1825	Thomas S. .....	49
	Thomas, Sr. .....	308
1798	Thomas Tilden .....	340, 361
1830	Thomas Tilden .....	361, 389
	Thomas Wells .....	237
	Thomas Wells .....	361
1806	Thomas Wells .....	203
1833	Thomas Wells .....	238
1877	Thomas Wells .....	273
1811	Thomas Wells (Dr.) .....	203, 239
1877	Thomas Wendall .....	401
1799	Thursa .....	52, 215
1709	Timothy .....	317, 323
1729-30	Timothy .....	13
1737	Timothy .....	324
1749	Timothy .....	330
1751	Timothy .....	324
1754	Timothy .....	17

## BAILEY OR BAYLEY.

(Continued.)

1768	Timothy	337	1868	Wilbur Sweetser	128
1779	Timothy	266		Willard	101
1785	Timothy	33, 57	1862	Willard Leighton	85, 119
1786	Timothy	33, 59	1865	Willard Lester	390
1812	Timothy	59, 100		William	44
1780	Timothy (Dea.)	347, 373		William	60
	Timothy (Lieut.)	319		William	277
	Timothy (Lieut.)	369	1695	William	315, 320
1805	Tristram	219	1714	William	9, 20
1830	Tristram B.	59	1735	William	14
1759	Tristram Bartlett	17	1735	William	170
1810	Truman G.	237	1747	William	17, 33
1806	Ursula	206	1755	William	331
1879	Vera J.	129	1758	William	20
	Vernon	66	1769	William	188
	Vernon Howe	115	1772	William	34
1893	Victor Carl	149	1776	William	196
1890	Victoria Irene	150	1777	William	34
1874	Vinnie D.	273	1779	William	188, 223
1866	Vinticia Irene	132, 150	1789	William	348
	Viola	394	1792	William	347, 372
	Vivian May	139	1793	William	201
1864	Wallace	276	1797	William	60, 101
	Walter	80	1801	William	47, 87
	Walter	110	1806	William	61, 103
	Walter	389	1806	William	53
1791	Walter	202, 235	1808	William	59, 98
1793	Walter	51	1821	William	87
1818	Walter	42, 80	1821	William	378
1820	Walter	248	1823	William	378
1895	Walter A.	150	1829	William	94, 128
1851	Walter B.	281	1831	William	238, 272
1835	Walter Delmore	95, 131	1841	William	109
1856	Walter F.	103, 142	1865	William	290
1857	Walter G.	401	1839	William Albert	46
	Walter H.	106	1860	William Augustus	279, 301
1862	Walter Omar	131		William B.	208
	Walter S.	140	1869	William Blanchard	124
1843	Walter Scott	271		William C.	361
1742	Ward	323, 336	1820	William C.	68, 112
1783	Ward	355, 383	1719	William (Capt.)	163, 172
1784	Ward	34, 61	1780	William (Col.)	33, 58, 252
1816	Ward S.	62, 106	1866	William d'Avray	292
	Warren	54	1816	William Denton	364, 393
1859	Warren	93	1815	William E.	383
1872	Warren	110, 142	1850	William E.	379
	Warren A.	59	1881	William E.	120
1864	Warren Scott	105	1867	William Elbridge	117, 144
1803	Washington	59, 215		William Emerson	394
1800	Waterman	340, 362		William Gilbert	25
1842	Wealthy R.	258	1864	William Godfrey	132, 150
	Webster	61		William H.	258
	Webster	205	1840	William H.	82, 117
1853	Wesley G.	297, 305	1849	William H.	400
1863	Westley Manning	390	1851	William H.	279
1775	Whitefield	31, 61	1813	William Harrison	221
	Whitelaw	208	1868	William Henry	118
1883	Whitman	293	1850	William Herbert	229, 264
			1834	William Holloway	375
			1824	William Homer	372, 400
			1829	William Howard	360

- BAILEY OR BAYLEY.**  
(Continued.)
- 1895 William Irving ..... 152  
 William, Jr. .... 320, 331  
 1806 William Kimball ..... 46, 81  
 1853 William Kimball ..... 97, 134  
 1866 William Kimball ..... 126  
 1862 William Marvin ..... 404, 412  
 1815 William Mason ..... 225  
 1891 William Niles ..... 300  
 William (of Newport) ..... 1  
 1842 William Pearson ..... 230, 265, 266  
 1816 William Pillsbury ..... 236  
 1874 William R. .... 287  
 1857 William Siles ..... 106, 138  
 1889 William Steel ..... 144  
 1869 William T. .... 89  
 1829 William W. .... 49, 89  
 1734 William Wallace ..... 206  
 1823 William Ward ..... 358  
 1845 William Whitman (Prof.) 262, 292  
 1788 William Wigglesworth ..... 187  
 1836 William Wilson ..... 69, 113  
 1872 William Wilson ..... 114  
 Willie ..... 270  
 1854 Willie A. .... 272  
 1871 Willie D. .... 128  
 1838 Willis ..... 369  
 Wilmarth ..... 385  
 Winslow Clifton ..... 356, 383  
 1784 Winthrop (Rev.) ..... 345, 370  
 Zebina (or Zebrina) ..IV. 50, 213  
 1702 Zerriah ..... 21  
 1806 Zilpah ..... 348  
 Bailey-Bayley Family Association, 3, 40, 52, 89, 117, 119, 309, 341, 344, 363, 383, I.  
 Bailey & Co. .... 295  
 Bailey, F. & E. .... 91  
 Bailey & Noyes ..... 265
- BAKER.**
- Eliza ..... 366  
 Lucy ..... 204  
 Mary ..... 80  
 — (Mr.) ..... 216
- BALCH.**
- Sophronia ..... 197  
 William ..... 8
- BALDWIN.**
- Elizabeth ..... 75  
 Henry ..... 180  
 Mary ..... 180  
 — (Mr.) ..... 263  
 Phebe ..... 226  
 Richard ..... 226
- BALLOU.**
- Adin (Rev.) ..... 400
- BANFIELD.**
- Betsy ..... 268  
 Mark ..... 268
- BANGS.**
- 1784 Susanna ..... 69
- BANKS.**
- General ..... 266  
 1874 Sarah J. .... 147
- BARBER.**
- Ned ..... 277
- BARBOUR.**
- Sarah ..... 119
- BARKER.**
- 1849 Edwin L. .... 122  
 Eliza ..... 44  
 1876 Frank A. .... 122  
 George H. .... 387  
 Gideon ..... 44  
 Polly ..... 241  
 Robert ..... 337  
 William ..... 314
- BARNARD.**
- Captain ..... 378  
 Robert ..... 319
- BARNES.**
- Artemas, Esq. .... 319  
 Fortunatus ..... 348  
 1827 Laura ..... 272  
 1767 Lydia ..... 348  
 Persis Hosmer ..... 348  
 Roxanna ..... 51  
 Susie O. .... 140
- BARNETT.**
- Eliza Ann ..... 275
- BARRELL.**
- William ..... 315
- BARRETT.**
- Abigail ..... 161  
 O. C. .... 239
- BARROWS.**
- Amos ..... 176  
 Simon (Rev.) ..... 78  
 William (Col.) ..... 208
- BARSTOW.**
- Edward ..... 351  
 J. B. (Col.) ..... 351  
 1736 Lydia ..... 335  
 Margaret Stockbridge ..... 355  
 Samuel (Dea.) ..... 335  
 Sarah ..... 384  
 William ..... 384
- BARTLETT.**
- Abigail ..... 177  
 Apphia ..... 17  
 Dorcas ..... 188  
 Francis ..... 188  
 John ..... 163  
 Jonathan ..... 347  
 1757 Lavinia ..... 347  
 1684 Mary ..... 163  
 Mary Holoway ..... 347

— (Mr.)	247	Mary Persis	125
Rebecca	161	Sarah Almira Gilman	125
Rebecca	197	William, Jr.	398
Richard	167		
William S.	24	<b>BELLAMY.</b>	
		Elizabeth	386
<b>BASS.</b>		John	386
John Foster	302		
1897 John Foster	302	<b>BENJAMIN.</b>	
		Ozias	202
<b>BASSETT.</b>		1798 Sarah	238
— (Miss)	238		
<b>BATCHELLOR.</b>		John	165
Bridget	376	<b>BENNETT.</b>	
		Elsia W.	300
<b>BATES.</b>			
Peulah	290	<b>BENSER.</b>	
Calvin	380	Clara G.	VI, 289
Elizabeth Stetson	380	<b>BENSON.</b>	
John	317	Lorrette	402
Lydia Wing	380	<b>BENTLY.</b>	
1805 Maria	353	Sarah	255
Martha Beal	357		
1803 Olive	380	<b>BERNARD.</b>	
Samuel	357	— (Mr.)	40
1786 Sibyl B.	357, 385	<b>BERNHARDT.</b>	
1809 Sylvia W.	380	— (Mr.)	68
Thomas M. (Capt.)	380	<b>BERRY.</b>	
		Henry B.	86
<b>BATTERLY.</b>		Julia	109
George	213	Martha E.	IV, 120
1801 George	213	Mary E.	IV, 120
1796 Sally	213	Rachel	19
		<b>BICKFORD.</b>	
<b>BATTS.</b>		Thomas	87
1824 Abble Eliza	94	<b>BIGELOW.</b>	
1796 George	93	Serena	205
1829 George Orlin	93	<b>BILLINGS.</b>	
1825 Lydia Williams	93	Clarissa	78
1820 Sally Maria	93	Coddington	229
		1828 Sophia F.	97
<b>BAYLEY.</b>		<b>BIRKENHEAD.</b>	
(See Bailey.)		Alice G.	414
<b>BEALE.</b>		John	413, 414
— (Mr.)	9	Olive	413
<b>BEAN.</b>			
Fannie	74	<b>BISSELL.</b>	
Mary E.	105	Addie A.	141
		Rose A.	142
<b>BEAR.</b>		<b>BITTING.</b>	
Henry	396	— (Mr.)	102
<b>BEAUMONT.</b>		<b>BLACKINGTON.</b>	
John	227	1822 Caroline	83
		Jason B.	—
<b>BEAVER.</b>		<b>BLAIR.</b>	
Clara G.	VI, 289	Carlton	44
<b>BEDEL.</b>		<b>BLAISEDELL.</b>	
Moody (Col.)	206	1798 Daniel	190
Ruth	206	1796 James	190
Timothy (Col.)	241	1789 John	190
<b>BELKNAP.</b>		John (Capt.)	IV, 193
Ebenezer	372		
1846 Marie Ellen	126		
<b>BELL.</b>			
Charles Henry (ex-Gov.)	125		

- BLAKE.**  
 Petsy .....221  
 Harriet A. ....276  
 Oscar .....221  
 Royal .....221  
 Simon .....221
- BLANCHARD.**  
 Elisabeth .....224  
 Elisabeth .....225  
 Hannah .....124  
 Ira H. (Rev.) .....225  
 James P. ....279  
 Josiah .....225  
 Laura .....225  
 Marcus .....225  
 Mary .....174  
 1848 Mary Ellen .....124  
 Norman .....124  
 Susan .....246  
 Thomas N. ....280
- BLOOD.**  
 Henrietta .....59
- BOARDMAN.**  
 Anna Merrill .....258  
 1841 Daniel Bagley .....258  
 Elisabeth .....258  
 Joseph .....V, 258  
 William J. ....223  
 William J. ....223, 258
- BOLLES.**  
 Abigail Penfield .....264  
 Ebenezer M. ....263  
 Lydia Williams .....264
- BOOTH.**  
 John .....320  
 Judith .....320
- BORDWELL.**  
 Ida .....383
- BOURNE.**  
 Elizabeth .....331
- BOUTELLE.**  
 Eliza .....42
- BOUTWELL.**  
 Hannah .....54
- BOWEN.**  
 Hilar .....237
- BOWERS.**  
 Mary Lizzie .....401
- BOWKER.**  
 Jonathan .....373  
 Mirinda .....372, 373  
 Penelope Dewing .....373
- BOWMAN.**  
 Eva A. ....121  
 John .....406  
 Simeon .....348
- BOYLSTON.**  
 1882 Arthur Clarence .....413  
 Clarence .....413  
 1886 Clifford Hall .....413  
 1887 Margery .....413
- BOYNTON.**  
 Belle M. ....115  
 Bridget .....10  
 Bridget .....11  
 Jeremiah .....206  
 Martha Estelle .....115  
 Thomas .....33  
 William H. ....115
- BRADBURY.**  
 Jabez .....171  
 Sarah .....243
- BRADFORD.**  
 George L. ....360  
 Mary .....362  
 Mary Frances .....VI, 360  
 Mary Francis .....VI, 360  
 Seth .....210
- BRADLEY.**  
 Ira .....233  
 Jonathan .....195  
 Philbrick .....196  
 Thomas, Jr. ....256
- BRADSTREET.**  
 Charles Moses .....120  
 1891 George Frank .....120  
 1888 Harold Bailey .....120
- BRAGDON.**  
 Christopher .....408  
 1854 Clarence J. ....386, 408  
 1885 Hazel .....406  
 John .....388  
 1833 Mary E. ....388  
 Mary Hemmenway .....388  
 1882 Mary Sibyl .....408  
 1893 Paul .....408
- BRECKENBRIDGE.**  
 James .....220
- BREED.**  
 Rebecca Stacy .....96
- BREWER.**  
 Seth D. ....104
- BREWSTER.**  
 Comfort .....193  
 1838 Eleanor M. ....289
- BRICKET.**  
 Elisabeth T. ....205
- BRIDGE.**  
 Ebenezer (Col.) .....30
- BRIDGES.**  
 Alpheus .....373
- BRIGGS.**  
 Hannah Wade .....359

- |                             |         |                               |     |
|-----------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|
| James, Jr. ....             | 315     | Fred .....                    | 410 |
| Joseph .....                | 318     | 1886 James Allison .....      | 152 |
| — (Mr.) .....               | 187     | 1862 James Cumming .....      | 152 |
| <b>BRIGHAM.</b>             |         |                               |     |
| Elizabeth Rice (Mrs.) ..... | 330     | 1892 Joseph Wesley .....      | 152 |
| Jedediah .....              | 330     | 1891 Omar Bailey .....        | 152 |
| Lucy .....                  | 330     | <b>BUCK.</b>                  |     |
| Mary Ann .....              | 71      | Alice W. ....                 | 71  |
| Paul (Capt.) .....          | 330     | Amos W. ....                  | 71  |
| Samuel .....                | 329     | Charles C. ....               | 71  |
| <b>BRINTNALL.</b>           |         |                               |     |
| 1783 Sarah .....            | 348     | Harmon .....                  | 228 |
| <b>BRINTON.</b>             |         |                               |     |
| 1822 Caroline .....         | 375     | James .....                   | 71  |
| 1826 Joseph .....           |         | Sarah .....                   | 323 |
| Joseph A. ....              | 375     | 1844 Sarah Myrick .....       | 71  |
| 1830 Sarah Adeline .....    | 375     | Senter .....                  | 71  |
| <b>BRITTON.</b>             |         |                               |     |
| 1790 Crissaanna .....       | 56      | <b>BUCKLEY.</b>               |     |
| <b>BROCK.</b>               |         |                               |     |
| Betsy .....                 | 64      | Anna .....                    | 270 |
| Moses, Jr. ....             | 240     | <b>BUEL.</b>                  |     |
| <b>BROCKLEBANK.</b>         |         |                               |     |
| 1750 Lois .....             | 27      | Cynthia .....                 | 193 |
| <b>BRONSON.</b>             |         |                               |     |
| William D. ....             | 103     | <b>BUELL.</b>                 |     |
| <b>BROOKS.</b>              |         |                               |     |
| Carter .....                | 240     | Mabel .....                   | 223 |
| Mehitable Esther .....      | 229     | <b>BUFFER.</b>                |     |
| <b>BROWN.</b>               |         |                               |     |
| Arah .....                  | III, 51 | Polly .....                   | 252 |
| Charlotte C. ....           | 268     | <b>BUFFUM.</b>                |     |
| Edward .....                | 128     | Caroline Stevens .....        | 136 |
| Eliza .....                 | 245     | Lorinda .....                 | 136 |
| George E. ....              | 87      | 1850 Stephen Sweet .....      | 136 |
| Isaac .....                 | 159     | <b>BULLOCK.</b>               |     |
| Joseph .....                | 194     | Atwood .....                  | 268 |
| 1764 Joseph .....           | 194     | Horatio .....                 | 268 |
| 1766 Lucy .....             | 50      | <b>BURBANK.</b>               |     |
| Mary .....                  | 164     | Caleb .....                   | 8   |
| 1667 Rebecca .....          | 159     | Eliazer .....                 | 8   |
| 1769 Rhoda .....            | 194     | Elizabeth .....               | 15  |
| 1662 Ruth .....             | 159     | Lydia .....                   | 8   |
| Sarah .....                 | III, 51 | Margaret .....                | 8   |
| 1765 Susannah .....         | 194     | Mercy .....                   | 15  |
| 1864 Thomas .....           | 159     | Rachel .....                  | 64  |
| Timothy C. ....             | 275     | <b>BURDICK.</b>               |     |
| William .....               | 44      | Charles Herbert .....         | 104 |
| William .....               | 50      | <b>BURKE.</b>                 |     |
| <b>BRUSH.</b>               |         |                               |     |
| Edmond .....                | 366     | Antoinette .....              | 249 |
| <b>BRYANT.</b>              |         |                               |     |
| — (Mrs.) .....              | 41      | <b>BURNHAM.</b>               |     |
| Sarah W. ....               | 74      | Michael (Rev.), (D. D.) ..... | 384 |
| William Cullen .....        | 327     | — (Mr.) .....                 | 349 |
| Zebina B. ....              | 98      | <b>BURNS.</b>                 |     |
| <b>BUCHANAN.</b>            |         |                               |     |
| Adella .....                | 274     | Ira .....                     | 58  |
| <b>BURFEE.</b>              |         |                               |     |
|                             |         | Adaline .....                 | 69  |
|                             |         | Adelaide .....                | 69  |
|                             |         | Almira .....                  | 69  |
|                             |         | Austin Elijah .....           | 69  |
|                             |         | Catherine Elizabeth .....     | 69  |
|                             |         | Charles LaFayette .....       | 69  |
|                             |         | Elijah .....                  | 68  |
|                             |         | George Washington .....       | 68  |
|                             |         | Hannah Louise .....           | 69  |
|                             |         | Harriet .....                 | 69  |
|                             |         | Isabella Jane .....           | 68  |

Lucia .....	68		
— (Mr.) .....	40		
Samuel .....	68		
BURT.			
Samuel .....	249		
BURTON.			
Sarah F. ....	287		
BUSWELL.			
Mary E. ....	75		
Orlando B. ....	75		
Walter .....	30		
BUTLER.			
Edward .....	400		
— (Mr.) .....	342		
BUXTON.			
Azuba Heath .....	277		
Carrie .....	277		
Clarence B. ....	278		
John .....	277		
John Bayley .....	277		
John Francis .....	277		
Mary Belle .....	277		
Ralph .....	278		
PYRAM.			
Benjamin .....	323		
CALDWELL.			
Elizabeth .....	81		
Sarah G. ....	376		
CAMERON.			
Wallace .....	141		
CAMP.			
Charles .....	203		
Erastus .....	234		
CAPELLE.			
Henry .....	285		
CAPEN.			
Aaron .....	276		
Bernard .....	270		
Izannah White .....	276		
CARLE.			
1829 Sarah .....	288		
CARLETON.			
Elizabeth M. ....	86		
Joseph, Jr. ....	16		
Mary G. ....	101		
Micah .....	16		
Sarah .....	16		
CARLISLE.			
Mighal .....	214		
CARLTON.			
Asa .....	24		
1764 Asa .....	24		
1766 Betty .....	24		
1770 Calvin .....	24		
Luther .....	251		
1772 Luther .....	24		
1768 Ruth .....	24		
CARPENTER.			
1861 Adele G. ....	85		
Adrienne .....	135		
Annette C. ....	261		
Charles (Dea.) .....	401		
Ed. ....	274		
Louise .....	393		
1839 Mary Jane .....	401		
Polly Perry .....	401		
Sarah .....	392		
William Mason .....	III, 85		
CARR.			
1767 Anna .....	231		
Betsy Chase .....	231		
Daniel .....	231		
Elisabeth .....	160		
1723 Elisabeth .....	169		
Elisabeth Chase .....	235		
1799 Elisabeth Chase .....	235		
1767 Emma .....	202		
Emma Chase .....	202		
George .....	160		
1728 James .....	169		
John .....	182		
1721 Judith .....	169		
Mary .....	160		
1730 Mary .....	169		
1727 Rebecca .....	169		
Richard .....	169		
1725 Richard .....	169		
Samuel .....	202		
Samuel .....	235		
1721 Sarah .....	169		
CARRICK.			
1862 May Eliza .....	148		
CARTER.			
Anna .....	221		
Leonard .....	343		
1769 Lucinda .....	41		
M. ....	218		
1736 Sarah .....	23		
CARTWRIGHT.			
1944 Ellen Maria .....	93		
Joseph .....	93		
CASWELL.			
Elizabeth .....	320		
— (Mr.) .....	238		
CHAMBERLAIN.			
Calvin .....	54		
1763 Desiah .....	55		
1787 Ebenezer .....	55		
1785 Oramell .....	55		
CHAMBERLAIN (or CHAMBER- LIN.)			
Pearsage (or Persage) ....	62, 203		
CHAMBERLIN.			
Hannah .....	204		
John .....	208		
Moody (Col.) .....	206		



Phineas .....	276		
Susan .....	66		
<b>CHAMPLIN.</b>			
Elizabeth Perry .....	263		
1793 Mary Perry .....	263		
Stephen .....	263		
<b>CHAMPNEY.</b>			
Mary Jane Boyd .....	57		
<b>CHANDLER.</b>			
Cynthia .....	407		
<b>CHAPLIN.</b>			
Elizabeth (Mrs.) .....	27		
<b>CHAPMAN.</b>			
David .....	211		
Harriet .....	364		
Isaac .....	393		
1812 Mary (or Polly) .....	393		
Sarah Perkins .....	393		
<b>CHARD.</b>			
William .....	303		
<b>CHASE.</b>			
Ann .....	237		
Anna .....	184		
Benjamin .....	168		
1878 Charles Francis .....	91		
Elizabeth .....	179		
1818 Elisabeth Little .....	256		
Enoch P. .....	256		
Francis Nelson .....	91		
1824 Frederic Dennis .....	256		
Joseph, Jr. .....	184		
Mary Morse .....	184		
1820 Moses Little .....	256		
— (Mr.) .....	163		
Sally .....	200		
Samuel .....	201		
1761 Sarah (or Sally) .....	201		
Sarah Stewart .....	201		
1822 William Plumer .....	256		
<b>CHENEY.</b>			
Abigail .....	195		
Daniel .....	159		
1670 Daniel .....	159		
1679 Eleanor .....	159		
Frances Tenny .....	IV, 195		
Francis Tenny .....	IV, 195		
1673 Hannah .....	159		
1685 James .....	159		
1676 Joseph .....	159		
1668 Judith .....	159		
Lydia .....	93		
Nicholas .....	195		
1666 Sarah .....	159		
<b>CHILDS.</b>			
1769 Deborah .....	60		
Edward A. .....	259		
Hannah .....	211		
<b>CHOATE.</b>			
Abigail .....	329, 346		
<b>CHRISTIE.</b>			
Mary .....	243		
<b>CHURCH.</b>			
Sarah .....	18		
<b>CLAGGETT.</b>			
Mary Elizabeth .....	392		
<b>CLAP.</b>			
Abigail .....	328		
Constant .....	325		
Thomas .....	338		
<b>CLAPP.</b>			
1679 Abigail .....	317		
John (Capt.) .....	325		
Samuel (Dea.) .....	317		
<b>CLARK.</b>			
Andrew .....	33		
Annie M. .....	386		
1865 Belle Genevieve .....	274		
Betsy .....	237		
Betsy .....	361		
1833 Edward .....	274		
Elsie .....	386		
1870 Florence Ellen .....	274		
Henry N. .....	386, 389		
Joseph .....	29		
Lydia B. .....	356		
Phebe Ann .....	241		
Sarah .....	7		
1863 Walter Bailey .....	274		
<b>CLOTHIER.</b>			
Jeremiah .....	314		
Ruth .....	314		
<b>CLOUGH.</b>			
Elijah .....	178		
<b>COAN.</b>			
Jennie .....	264		
<b>COBB.</b>			
Florilla .....	104		
1825 George Whitefield .....	104		
John .....	34		
Lucina .....	104		
Luke .....	104		
Lydia Maria .....	90		
Mary F. .....	386		
Smith Woodward .....	172		
<b>COFFEE.</b>			
Louise .....	235		
— (Mr.) .....	102		
<b>COFFIN.</b>			
Langdon .....	374		
Lydia Judith (Widow) .....	169		
Mary .....	181		
Sarah .....	167		
<b>COGSWELL.</b>			
Betsy (Mrs.) .....	52		
<b>COLBURN.</b>			
Ada J. .....	93		
Deborah .....	43		

- COLBY.**  
 Edmond K. ....244  
 John H. ....300  
 Martha L. ....264  
 Sarah .....256
- COLE.**  
 Catherine Ware .....79  
 Hattie .....362  
 Helen .....362  
 Horatio .....362  
 Mary .....237  
 Mary L. ....237  
 Samuel .....362  
 William .....362
- COLQUHOUN.**  
 1852 Elizabeth Ann .....113  
 1870 Frances Bertha .....113  
 Hester Bailey .....113  
 Isabella .....113  
 Margaret Barbara .....113  
 1863 Mary Robina .....113  
 — (Mr.) .....113  
 Robert .....113  
 Walter Sutherland .....113  
 1865 William Edwin .....113
- CONANT.**  
 1843 Ella Stanwood .....397  
 1847 Ernest .....397  
 Frank N. ....283  
 1849 Frederick Holland .....397  
 H. N. & Co. ....393  
 Horatio N. ....397  
 John A. ....280  
 1812 Mary .....97  
 1861 — (Son) .....V, 280  
 1864 — (Son) .....V, 280
- CONE.**  
 1827 Alice Sparrow .....366  
 1817 Charles .....366  
 1808 Deborah Packard .....365  
 1830 Ellen .....366  
 1815 George .....365  
 Joseph .....365  
 1822 Joseph Spencer .....366  
 1810 Martha Spencer .....365  
 1813 Mary .....365  
 1820 Sarah .....366  
 1777 Timothy .....365  
 1825 Timothy .....366
- COOK.**  
 Catherine Poor .....278  
 Charles .....103  
 1854 George A. ....106  
 Henry E. ....240  
 1806 John Newton .....278  
 Sarah Ellen .....278  
 William .....273
- COOLEGE.**  
 Edward .....240
- COOLEY.**  
 Edwin W. ....126  
 John .....267
- COOMBS.**  
 1779 Mary .....47
- COOPER.**  
 A. P. ....66
- COPELAND.**  
 Emily .....30
- CORNELL.**  
 Susan .....368
- COTTLE.**  
 Almon .....50, 213  
 Marshall .....50, 213
- COVAL.**  
 Louise .....237
- COWDIN.**  
 1808 Mary F. ....79
- COWEN.**  
 Elizabeth .....322
- COX.**  
 — (Mrs.) .....374
- CRANE.**  
 Oliver .....387  
 Silas .....28
- CRAWFORD.**  
 John .....241
- CROCKER.**  
 Alice .....143  
 Ann Camp .....227  
 Ensign .....353  
 John .....227  
 1761 Lydia .....227
- CROSBY.**  
 Elizabeth .....12  
 Sally .....345  
 Samuel (Dr.) .....345  
 Sarah Josephine .....91
- CROWELL.**  
 Lydia .....117
- CROWLEY.**  
 Mary J. ....286
- CUDWORTH.**  
 Rachel .....313
- CULLUM.**  
 George W. (Gen.) .....261
- CUMMING.**  
 Harriet A. ....257
- CUMMINGS.**  
 1867 Alice M. ....281  
 Charles L. ....119  
 1825 Edward P. ....281  
 Elizabeth .....119  
 1852 Harriet Ellen .....281  
 1868 Henrietta .....119  
 1857 Mary W. ....281  
 1861 Willie Bailey .....281

<b>CUNNINGHAM.</b>	
— (Mr.) .....	207
William .....	344
<b>CURRIER.</b>	
1819 Algernon .....	237
Anna Bailey .....	269
Asa .....	237
1808 Asa .....	237
Daniel .....	173
1814 Eliza Ann .....	237
1814 Eliza Ann .....	269
1816 Ira .....	237
James .....	269
1812 James Madison .....	237
1767 Mary .....	209
Mary Jane Cole (Widow) .....	269
1810 Nancy M. .....	237
Paul .....	269
1822 Paul Bailey .....	237
Rebecca Plumer .....	237
1825 Rebecca Plumer .....	237
Samuel .....	16
Samuel .....	179
Samuel Plumer .....	237
1806 Sarah .....	237
<b>CURTIS.</b>	
1781 Asenath .....	353
Benjamin .....	317
Eli, Sr. ....	324
Hannah .....	323
1754 Joanna .....	354
Keziah Hall .....	353, 354
Lydia A. ....	379
Melzar .....	353, 354
Noah .....	385
Reuben .....	336
Rodney .....	262
Stephen .....	352
Thomas .....	320
<b>CUSHING.</b>	
Eunice .....	358
Hannah Weston .....	331
Horatio, Esq. ....	351
1726 Jael .....	331
Joel .....	358
John (Col.) .....	339
Katreen KHby .....	342
Samuel .....	331
Serepta .....	103
Stephen .....	342
<b>CUSHMAN.</b>	
Elisha (Rev.) .....	355
<b>CUTTER.</b>	
1842 Abbie A. ....	282
1852 Clara A. ....	283
1864 Julia May .....	283
Nehemiah .....	283
<b>DAMON.</b>	
1858 Albert .....	84
1860 Alden B. ....	84
Annie .....	121
1851 Bernard .....	84
Curtis .....	121
Ebenezer Berry .....	84
Eleanor C. ....	262
Grace Foster .....	121
<b>DANFORTH.</b>	
Almira .....	230
Daniel .....	231
Daniel (Master) .....	230
Hannah .....	33
<b>DANGERFIELD.</b>	
Annie .....	368
<b>DAVENPORT.</b>	
Capt. ....	196
— (Mr.) .....	20
<b>DAVIDSON.</b>	
Margaret .....	395
<b>DAVIS.</b>	
1852 Anna L. ....	73
Betsy .....	197
Cyrus .....	251
George .....	379
Hannah .....	82
Harrison .....	38
1848 Henry Harrison .....	73
Herbert .....	73
John Flanders .....	27
Laura A. ....	123
1846 Maria B. ....	73
Moses .....	5
Orrin .....	73
Sarah .....	72
Sarah .....	111
Sarah .....	245
Walter .....	73
<b>D'AVRAY.</b>	
1841 Laurestine Marie .....	291
<b>DAWES.</b>	
Ebenezer (Rev.) .....	334
William .....	351
<b>DAWSON.</b>	
John .....	258
<b>DAY.</b>	
Martin .....	270
<b>DEAN.</b>	
Robert .....	367
Sarah .....	109
<b>DEARBORN.</b>	
Henry .....	44
Ruth .....	229
Simon .....	47
<b>DECKER.</b>	
Horace .....	66
<b>DEMING.</b>	
Charles .....	377

	<b>DENNIS.</b>		Margaret .....	113
	Elisabeth .....	219	Mary Gregor .....	113
	<b>DENSLOW.</b>		Susan .....	113
	Ellisha .....	193	William .....	112
	<b>DERBY.</b>		William .....	113
	Abigail .....	37	<b>DOUGLAS.</b>	
	Lucy .....	37	Edward C. ....	406
	Nathan .....	37	John Beverly ..	393
	<b>DE VOE.</b>		<b>DOWS.</b>	
	Lella G. ....	412	Calvin .....	133
	<b>DEWEY.</b>		1847 Clara Eliza ..	133
	Daniel (Judge) ..	402	Mary Ward .....	133
	Frances E. ....	402	<b>DRAKE.</b>	
	Noah B. ....	264	Thomas .....	310
	William .....	166	<b>DRAPER.</b>	
	<b>DICKENSON.</b>		1855 Nelle .....	129
	J. B. P. ....	246	<b>DRENNAN.</b>	
	Pearley .....	246	— (Mr.) .....	239
	Susan .....	246	<b>DRESSER.</b>	
	<b>DICKEY.</b>		Hannah .....	25
	Fanny .....	364	John .....	15
	<b>DICKINSON.</b>		<b>DREW.</b>	
	Samuel .....	6	Adelbert .....	135
	<b>DIKE.</b>		1856 Albert Bailey ..	84
	Lodisa .....	74	Allen Judson ..	407
	<b>DILLON.</b>		Caroline .....	135
	Anna .....	137	Edna .....	135
	<b>DINGLEY.</b>		1844 Ellen A. ....	84
	Mary B. ....	57	Frank .....	135
	Nancy B. ....	57	1817 Frederic .....	84
	<b>DINKRIEKER.</b>		1846 Frederic Austin ..	84
	Dora M. ....	272	Harvey .....	135
	<b>DODGE.</b>		1849 Irvin .....	84
1806	Adeline .....	236	Job W. ....	407
	Allen .....	236	1842 Juliet Maria ..	408
	Charity .....	27	1839 Martha Elizabeth ..	407
	Joseph D. ....	116	1858 Mary S. ....	84
	Paul Abbott .....	117	Melvin .....	135
	<b>DOLAN.</b>		Myra .....	135
	John .....	72	Nathaniel Edgerly ..	135
	<b>DOLBEAR.</b>		1851 Sarah .....	84
	Alice Janette (Mrs.) ..	52	1834 Thomas Bradford ..	407
	Amos E. (Prof.) .....	52	<b>DRURY.</b>	
	<b>DOLE.</b>		— (Mr.) .....	106
	Elisabeth .....	184	<b>DU BOIS.</b>	
	<b>DONNELL.</b>		Philo .....	263
	Jane B. ....	379	<b>DUDLEY.</b>	
	Jane D. Barstow .....	379	1877 George Wilbur .....	412
	Samuel .....	39	1893 Jennie Marion .....	413
	Samuel .....	379	1880 Lillian Lee .....	413
	Thomas B. (Capt.) ..	336	— (Mrs.) .....	345
	<b>DORAN.</b>		1881 Phebe Ellen .....	413
	Arthur .....	113	— (Rev.) .....	345
	Edwin .....	113	1890 Sherman Leete .....	413
	Florence .....	113	1883 Walter Bailey .....	413
	Leonard .....	113	Wilbur I. ....	412
			<b>DUFER.</b>	
			Hannah .....	65

	<b>DUFFS.</b>		<b>EDDY.</b>
1795	Harriet Steward .....	220	Eetsey .....
	Isaac .....	220	Emma Cummings (Mrs.) .....
	<b>DUMMER.</b>		269
	Elisabeth .....	182	<b>EDSON.</b>
	<b>DUNBAR.</b>		Josiah (Dea.) .....
	Amos .....	354	318
	Deborah .....	354	<b>EDWARDS.</b>
	Elizabeth G. ....	381	Elisha .....
	<b>DUNN.</b>		263
	Deborah (Widow) .....	171	George E. ....
	<b>DURKEE.</b>		284
1790	Elisabeth .....	228	Henry .....
	<b>DUSTIN.</b>		99
	Hannah .....	232	<b>ELBRIDGE.</b>
	<b>DWELLEY.</b>		John .....
	Jedediah (Hon.) .....	352	VI, 384
	Joshua .....	353	<b>ELDRIDGE.</b>
	Joshua .....	354	John .....
	Joshua .....	379	VI, 384
	Lemuel .....	325	<b>ELKINS.</b>
	Lemuel, Jr. ....	352	Ann Alice .....
1800	Rachel .....	379	Arabella .....
	Rachel Hatch .....	379	Bessie .....
	<b>DWINNELL.</b>		Harriet .....
	Emma Frances .....	117	Harvey .....
	<b>DYAS.</b>		Harvey Scott .....
	James .....	384	Hattie Jane .....
	Margarot M. ....	384	Philip .....
	<b>DYER.</b>		Wallace .....
	Thomas .....	308	William R. ....
	<b>DYKE.</b>		William R. ....
	Fuller .....	74	Winifred .....
	<b>EASTMAN.</b>		111
	Charles M. ....	141	<b>ELLIOT.</b>
	Charlotte D. ....	141	Bessie .....
	Della .....	109	Clara V. ....
	Ella J. ....	142	John A. ....
	Fred B. ....	142	Joseph Bailey (Dr.) .....
	Myrtle .....	141	Samuel .....
	Ralph M. ....	142	Samuel E. ....
	<b>EASTON.</b>		Samuel S. ....
	— (Dr.) .....	112	Sarah .....
	Edward .....	378	226
	Helen .....	112	410
	Henry .....	112	227
	John .....	112	227
	Lella .....	112	228
	William .....	112	227
	<b>EATON.</b>		225
	Daniel W. ....	265	226
	Ellen A. ....	115	<b>ELLIOTT.</b>
	Sarah Little .....	265	1835 Lucy Eleanor .....
	Susan A. ....	265	131
	<b>ECKLEY.</b>		<b>ELLIS.</b>
1861	— (Child) .....	294	George P. ....
	Joseph Styles .....	293	John .....
			204
			Mordecai .....
			337
			1741 Rebecca .....
			337
			Ruth .....
			350
			Sarah Otis .....
			337
			<b>ELLSWORTH.</b>
			Milton .....
			119
			1866 Winifred .....
			119
			<b>ELTON.</b>
			— (Mr.) .....
			71
			<b>EMERSON.</b>
			Daniel .....
			55
			Daniel (Rev.) .....
			191
			1755 Elisabeth .....
			191
			Elizabeth S. ....
			393
			Runice .....
			29
			Josiah .....
			55
			Maria .....
			264
			Mary .....
			211
			— (Miss) .....
			56
			— (Mr.) .....
			179

<b>EMERY.</b>		1856	Ella Maria	284	
1830	Almon Samuel	249	1847	Frederic Alonzo	283
	Ann	157		Israel T.	104
	Benjamin	195	<b>FAVOR.</b>		
1764	Benjamin	196	— (Mr.)	287	
1786	Benjamin	196	<b>FELCH.</b>		
1780	Charles	196	— (Miss)	239	
1832	Christopher Fernando	249	<b>FELTON.</b>		
	Eleanor	154, 157	Cornellus	191	
1775	Eliphalet	196	<b>FERGUSON.</b>		
1771	Elisabeth	196	Caroline A.	118	
1841	Elisabeth O.	249	Frank L.	265	
1778	Enoch	196	<b>FERRIS.</b>		
1835	Ermina Marinda	249	Mary Emerson (Mrs.)	394	
1823	Frederic Augustus	249	<b>FIELD.</b>		
1768	Isaac	196	Sarah Jane	105	
	John	157	<b>FIELDS.</b>		
	John	161	Newton M.	274	
1783	John	196	<b>FISHER.</b>		
	Martha	177	Alonzo	270	
1824	Mary Louise	249	George E.	371	
	Mary Shatswell	161	<b>FISKE.</b>		
1839	Oliver Bailey	249	1860	Carrie Norilla	V, 289
1772	Ruth	196	1860	Carrie Novella	V, 289
	Samuel	249	1854	Elia Athella	289
	Sarah	161		Jeremiah	283
1766	Sarah	196		Mary	86
1762	Susan	195		Sally	211
<b>ESTES.</b>			<b>FITCH.</b>		
	James	98	Cynthia	37	
<b>ESWIN.</b>			<b>FITE.</b>		
	Elisabeth	279	Rufus L.	396	
<b>EVANS.</b>			<b>FITZGERALD.</b>		
	Charles	256	Frank Augustus	103	
1801	Esther	87	George	99	
<b>EVERETT.</b>			<b>FLANDERS.</b>		
	John R.	331	Enoch	201	
<b>EWELL.</b>			— (Mr.)	200	
	Malachi	331	— (Mrs.)	90	
<b>FAIRPANKS.</b>			<b>FLETCHER.</b>		
	Jabez	330	1851	Belle	399
	William H.	71	1856	Charles Bailey	400
<b>FALES.</b>				Francis	399
	Giles	384	1849	Frank Winthrop	399
<b>FARDEN.</b>				J. Warren	399
	Carrie T.	148	1800	Latta (Widow)	254
<b>FARMER.</b>				Sarah Maria	400
1797	Prudence	93		Susan	400
	Samuel	186	<b>FLINT.</b>		
<b>FARNHAM.</b>			Miles	252	
1882	Clarence Stoddard	409	Moses	212	
	Daniel S.	409	Samuel	212	
1864	Royal Bailey	409	Sally	212	
<b>FARNSWORTH.</b>			<b>FLOYD.</b>		
	Susan	205	Daniel	66	
<b>FARRAR.</b>			Jonathan	67	
	Alonso	283			
	Edwin	284			

- FOGG.**  
 Jane L. .... 383  
 John Augustine ..... 383  
 John S. .... 382  
 Josiah ..... 382  
 Mary Roberts ..... 382
- FOLGER.**  
 Charles ..... 378  
 Charles C. .... 378  
 John B. .... 378
- FOLLANSBEE.**  
 Joshua ..... 182  
 Samuel ..... 197
- FOLLETT.**  
 1878 Edward Bailey ..... 124  
 Martin Dewey (Hon.) ..... 123
- FOLSOM.**  
 Fred S. .... 142  
 Harley E. .... 142
- FOOTE.**  
 1851 Annie Cheney ..... 399  
 1858 Arthur Hoyt ..... 399  
 1847 Charles Stanwood ..... 399  
 1854 Elizabeth ..... 399  
 1848 Emerson Lee ..... 399  
 1862 Emily Kneval ..... 399  
 1844 Francis Bailey ..... 399  
 1856 Mary Isabella ..... 399  
 Samuel Erastus ..... 399
- FORBES.**  
 Hannibal ..... 87
- FORSTER.**  
 George F. .... 142
- FOWLER.**  
 Anna ..... 204  
 Anna ..... 205  
 Betsy Merrill ..... 204  
 Jacob ..... 204
- FOYE.**  
 John O. .... 381
- FREEMAN.**  
 Clara Annette ..... 133  
 Clara D. (Mrs.) ..... 96, 133  
 Martin Van Buren .. . 299
- FRIESE.**  
 Jesse ..... 367
- FROST.**  
 — (Mr.) ..... 56
- FRY.**  
 William ..... 309
- FRYE.**  
 Priscilla ..... 180
- FULLER.**  
 Emily Caroline ..... 298  
 Hastings ..... 296  
 Joseph H. .... 239  
 Martha Bickerdite ..... 298
- FULSOME.**  
 Arthur ..... 85  
 Frank W. C. .... 85  
 Martha ..... 245
- FURBUSH.**  
 Daniel ..... 52, 214
- GAGE.**  
 1816 Abner ..... 251  
 1950 Alice May ..... 251  
 Alonzo J. .... 251  
 Asa ..... 233  
 Cyrus ..... 243  
 1848 Henry Francis ..... 251  
 James ..... 243  
 1846 Julia Elisabeth ..... 251, 284  
 Mercy Barker (Mrs.) ..... 6
- GALE.**  
 Isaac ..... 214  
 Royal ..... 298  
 Sarah L. .... 298
- GANNETT.**  
 Ellen S. W. .... 240  
 Freeman ..... 340  
 Freeman Howard ..... 340  
 Rebecca ..... 362  
 Thomas ..... 341
- GARDNER.**  
 Hiram ..... 354  
 Sarah ..... 352
- GARRISON.**  
 William Lloyd ..... 377
- GASTIN.**  
 Samuel ..... 214
- GATES.**  
 Ella A. .... III, 84  
 Ellen A. .... 84  
 General ..... 333
- GAY.**  
 Abel ..... 193  
 1742 Abigail ..... 193  
 Amos ..... 192  
 Asa ..... 193  
 Brewstis ..... 193  
 (Daughter) ..... 193  
 Harriet ..... 369  
 John, Jr. .... 176  
 Lucy ..... 176  
 Mary Walker ..... 192, 193  
 Samuel ..... 192  
 Samuel ..... 192, 193
- GEORGE.**  
 Charles ..... 296  
 Charles H. .... 258  
 David ..... 196
- GERRISH.**  
 Joseph, Jr. .... 196
- GIBBARD.**  
 1854 Amanda ..... 129

- GIDDINGS.**  
Sarah (Widow) ..... IV, 163
- GIFFORD.**  
1856 Alice Gertrude ..... 406  
1839 Anna Taber ..... 406  
1836 Caroline ..... 406  
1845 Charles ..... 406  
1847 Edward ..... 406  
1835 Helen Catherine ..... 406  
1850 Irene ..... 406  
Jennie ..... 392  
1841 John Bailey ..... 406  
1850 Miriam Husbey .....  
1844 Susan Lorinda ..... 406  
1852 William Herbert ..... 406  
William, Jr. .... 406
- GILBERT.**  
— (Mr.) ..... 336  
Samuel ..... 336
- GILCHRIST.**  
1834 Caroline Priscilla ..... 126
- GILLETT.**  
Esther ..... 51
- GILLMORE.**  
Alexander ..... 367
- GILMAN.**  
Sarah J. .... 246
- GILMORE.**  
1828 Alfred A. .... 251  
1804 Caroline ..... 250  
1833 David Alfred ..... 251  
David Harvey ..... 251  
1845 Edward F. .... 251  
1828 Elizabeth ..... 251  
1848 Elma A. .... 251  
1835 Frederic A. .... 251  
1842 George H. .... 251  
James ..... 349  
1830 Maria L. .... 251  
1832 Mary Ann ..... 251  
1826 Sarah E. .... 251
- GILSON.**  
— (Mr.) ..... 59  
Rebecca ..... 58
- GLINES.**  
Agnes ..... 300  
Ebenezer ..... 300  
Lucretia ..... 300
- GOLDSMITH.**  
Joshua ..... 158  
Lucy ..... 55
- GOODHUE.**  
1756 Abigail ..... 60  
Elizabeth ..... 60  
George ..... 60
- GOODNOW.**  
William ..... 55
- GOODRICH.**  
1770 Abigail ..... 198  
1855 Addie Elizabeth ..... 115  
1781 Bailey ..... 198  
Charles A. .... 115  
1853 Charles Edwin ..... 115  
1775 Hannah ..... 198  
1765 Jeremiah ..... 198  
Joseph ..... 198  
1763 Joseph ..... 198  
Mary ..... 253  
Mary A. .... 44  
1767 Molly ..... 198  
— (Mr.) ..... 106  
— (Mr.) ..... 188  
1773 Sarah ..... 198
- GOODWIN.**  
Elizabeth Willard ..... 26  
— (Mr.) ..... 45  
Samuel (Major) ..... 26  
1749 Sarah ..... 26
- GOOLD.**  
1804 Judith ..... 359  
Mary Lincoln ..... 359  
Robert ..... 359
- GORDON.**  
George ..... 209
- GOSS.**  
1732 Anna ..... 18  
1741 Daniel ..... 18  
1720 Hannah ..... 18  
1735 James ..... 18  
John ..... 18  
1739 John ..... 18  
1748 Martha ..... 13  
1737 Peter ..... 18  
1709 Sarah ..... 17
- GOULD.**  
Benjamin ..... 348  
Martha D. .... 266  
Mary (Widow) ..... 373  
— (Mr.) ..... 321  
1839 Sophia ..... 285  
Thomas ..... 285
- GOVE.**  
Charles ..... 259  
Mary ..... 259
- GRACHOA OR GRUSHEA.**  
John ..... 15  
1742 John ..... 15  
1746 Sarah ..... 15
- GRAHAM.**  
Eleanor P ..... 369
- GRANT.**  
Eunice Anna ..... 294  
Isaac W. .... 406  
Peter ..... 276  
U. S. (General) ..... 374, 395  
Vesta Capen ..... 276



<b>GRAVES.</b>		<b>HAGGERTY.</b>		
1780	Fanny .....	61	Temperance M. ....	
	S. Dudley .....	71	273	
<b>GRAY.</b>		<b>HAIGHT.</b>		
	Asa (Dr.) .....	261	1864 Jennie G. ....	
	John H. ....	408	130	
	Stanley Winthrop Leonard ..	408	<b>HAINES.</b>	
			Jonathan .....	242
<b>GREELEY.</b>		<b>HALE.</b>		
	Alfred .....	89	1870 Alice Ann .....	298
	David .....	29	Arthur O. ....	298
	Mary B. ....	89	Charles .....	298
	Mary Webster .....	89	David .....	214
	Guy H. ....	282	1780 David .....	214
			1883 Dean Bailey .....	298
<b>GREEN.</b>		<b>HALE.</b>		
	Samuel (Prof.) .....	236	1788 Eleanor .....	214
<b>GREENE.</b>		<b>HALE.</b>		
	James .....	410	1784 Eliza .....	214
<b>GREENWOOD.</b>		<b>HALE.</b>		
	Daniel .....	52	1891 Guy Morrill .....	298
	William .....	51	John .....	46
			John E. ....	298
<b>GREY.</b>		<b>HALL.</b>		
	Georgiana .....	118	1780 Levi .....	214
			1786 Oliver .....	214
			1782 Samuel .....	214
<b>GRIFFEN.</b>		<b>HALL.</b>		
1863	Mary E .....	137	Andrew Jackson .....	280
<b>GRIFFIN.</b>		<b>HALL.</b>		
1738	Daniel .....	13	Elizabeth Second .....	347
	Daniel (or Nathaniel) .....	13	1832 Ellen A. ....	404
	Hannah Kendall (Mrs.) .....	98	Fanny Copeland .....	404
	Jonathan .....	9	Herman .....	404
1737	Samuel .....	19	Isaac (Elder) .....	267
			Jeremiah (Dr.) .....	322
<b>GROVER.</b>		<b>HALL.</b>		
	Andrew .....	320	Joseph (Capt.) .....	30
	Charles A. ....	285	Joshua .....	347
	Lemuel .....	332	1783 Judith .....	61
	Sarah .....	321, 332	1860 Lyman E. (Rev.) .....	280
	Tabitha .....	321, 332	Mary .....	63
			1798 Mary .....	347
<b>GROW.</b>		<b>HALLETT.</b>		
	Judith A. ....	242	Nathaniel .....	26
			1861 Orrin S. ....	280
<b>GUNNISON.</b>		<b>HALLOCK.</b>		
	C. E. ....	398	1845 Hannah Stanwood .....	397
<b>GURLEY.</b>		<b>HALLOCK.</b>		
	Sally .....	235	1825 Martha Elizabeth .....	397
<b>GUYER.</b>		<b>HALLOCK.</b>		
	Harriet .....	271	1858 Nathaniel .....	397
<b>HACKETT.</b>		<b>HALLOCK.</b>		
	Joseph .....	188	1852 Nicholas Edward .....	397
<b>HADLOCK.</b>		<b>HALLOCK.</b>		
	Arvesta .....	108	1849 Patrick Falconer .....	397
	Joseph .....	108	Samuel F. ....	397
	Orison .....	108	1843 Sara Isabella .....	397
			1840 Seraphina Joy .....	397
<b>HAGEL.</b>		<b>HAMILTON.</b>		
	Victoria Gwelf .....	150	1820 Alfreda .....	367
<b>HAGERTY.</b>		<b>HAMILTON.</b>		
1895	Pernice Icylene .....	147	1824 Charlotte Bailey .....	367
1897	Mildred Isabel .....	147	1822 Elizabeth D. ....	367
1867	Thomas .....	147	Estella .....	229
			1826 John Perry .....	367
			1818 Lucinda A. ....	367
			1828 Margaret .....	367
			Olive .....	371



- HAYDEN.**  
Helen Jane .....295  
Samuel ..... 52
- HAYES.**  
Luella E. .... 55  
President .....260
- HAYWARD.**  
Martha .....327  
Nettie .....272
- HAZELTON.**  
Andrew D. .... 99
- HAZEN.**  
Margaret Little ..... 42
- HAZLETINE.**  
Mary .....177
- HEAD.**  
1823 Abby M. ....245  
1826 Daniel .....245  
1829 John .....245  
1793 Joseph .....244  
1820 Joseph M. ....245  
Lydia Day .....244  
— (Miss) .....245  
Reuben .....244  
1918 Sarah L. ....245
- HEMION.**  
Jacob .....297  
1848 Margarett .....297  
— Wanmaker .....297
- HENRY.**  
Emily .....360  
Sarah Hardy (Mrs.) ..... 65
- HENSCHEL.**  
George .....305  
1882 Helen Henrietta .....305
- HERON.**  
John .....144  
1808 John Bailey .....144  
1859 John Wesley .....144  
1891 Mary Blanchard .....144  
1895 Priscilla Alden .....144
- HIBBARD.**  
Aaron (Col.) .....241  
Betsy .....241  
1782 Hannah .....220  
Sarah Merrill .....241
- HILDRETH.**  
Juliet ..... 54  
1742 Rebecca ..... 33
- HILL.**  
Benjamin .....252  
Benjamin .....252  
Edward .....252  
Enoch .....252  
Hannah Matilda .....260  
Maria .....252  
Mary .....350
- Warren .....252  
Sophronia .....252
- HILLIARD.**  
R. Everett .....142
- HILLS.**  
Abigail .....176  
Alexander .....256
- HITCHCOCK.**  
1803 Fanny .....349  
Gad (Dr.) .....334  
1810 Louis Bailey .....349  
1800 Margaret .....349  
1801 Nancy .....349  
Orry .....349  
Thomas .....349
- HIXON.**  
Abby White .....127
- HOBBS.**  
— (Mr.) ..... 22
- HOBSON.**  
Sally ..... 46  
Susanna ..... 47  
Thomas ..... 27
- HODGDON.**  
Fred .....277
- HODGES.**  
Lucy .....204
- HODGKINS.**  
Mary ..... 13
- HODGMAN.**  
Abel ..... 23
- HOLBROOK.**  
Albert .....353  
Ellisabeth .....174
- HOLDEN.**  
Estella M. .... 77
- HOLMAN.**  
Mary ..... 23
- HOLMES.**  
1748 Anna .....338  
Belle .....335  
Frances A. ....251  
Heman .....339  
Oliver .....52, 215  
Phebe .....356
- HOLSTEAD.**  
Abigail .....205
- HOLT.**  
Jonathan ..... 23  
Joshua ..... 58
- HOLYOKE.**  
John ..... 37
- HOOK.**  
— (Mr.) ..... 54
- HOOKER.**  
Samuel .....263

<b>HOPKINS.</b>	
1890 Ernest L. ....	302
Hannah C. (Mrs.) .....	1
1884 Harold W. ....	302
1883 Lucy E. ....	302
1800 — (Miss) .....	254
— (Mr.) .....	209
1882 Nellie F. ....	302
1897 — (Son) .....	302
William E. ....	302
<b>HOSMER.</b>	
1855 Anna Maria .....	72
1853 Charles Myrick .....	72
1850 Densmore Bailey .....	72
1853 Mary Lawrence .....	72
Silas .....	72
1845 Silas A. ....	72
1845 Susan D. S. ....	72
1862 William Damon .....	72
<b>HOUGHTON.</b>	
Anna .....	11
Eunice .....	21
John .....	319
Martin .....	347
— (Mrs.) .....	41
<b>HOUSE.</b>	
Columbus .....	271
Ella .....	271
Emma .....	271
Emma .....	272
Eunice .....	271
Joseph .....	271
Julius .....	353
Marilla .....	234
Samuel .....	323
Sarah .....	271
<b>HOWARD.</b>	
Blanche Winthrop .....	408
Caroline .....	299
Eliakim (Capt.) .....	343
Frank G. ....	408
Jennie .....	299
John .....	327
Jonathan .....	326
Jonathan (Maj.) .....	327
1871 Maggie Hattleen .....	149
Mary .....	343
1879 Maud De Haven .....	408
Moses E. ....	299
Sarah .....	326
Sarah .....	327
Sarah Dean .....	327
1726 Sarah Field .....	326, 327
1761 Silvia .....	343
<b>HOWE.</b>	
Abraham .....	315
Appleton (Maj.-Gen.), (M. D.) .....	372
Bessie .....	288
Daniel .....	318
1688 Deborah .....	318
Eleazer .....	318, 330
Elizabeth .....	318, 329
Hannah .....	318
James .....	327
John .....	318
Joshua .....	43
Judith .....	81
Katherine .....	330
Nathaniel (Rev.) .....	372
Reuben .....	26
Sibella .....	327
<b>HOWLAND.</b>	
Abbie Bagley .....	259
Elizabeth Phyfe .....	259
Ellen Maria .....	259
George .....	377
Harrison O. (Rev.) .....	259
Mary .....	259
1849 William Bailey .....	259
<b>HOXIE.</b>	
— (Mr.) .....	227
<b>HUBBARD.</b>	
Thomas .....	322
<b>HUDSON.</b>	
David .....	239
Deborah .....	170
<b>HUMBERTON.</b>	
Kitty .....	20
<b>HUMPREY.</b>	
Lewis .....	194
<b>HUNT.</b>	
Abigail .....	166
Betsey .....	322
Ellen .....	391
Emma .....	117
Hannah .....	176
1749 Lois .....	193
— (Miss) .....	391
1803 Nancy B. ....	257
Sarah .....	216
<b>HUNTER.</b>	
1881 Anna Harriet .....	411
1862 Carrie .....	410
1864 Charles Robert .....	410
1873 Howard Bailey .....	411
James .....	410
1868 Lucy Lorena .....	410
1860 Martha Aurilla .....	410
Martha W. Marshall .....	410
1858 Mary Annette .....	410
1870 Nellie .....	411
Robert Marshall .....	410
1776 Sarah Ethel .....	VI, 411
1876 Sarah Ethel .....	VI, 411
<b>HUNTINGTON.</b>	
John .....	31
John .....	230

- 1643 John .....158  
 Margaret .....158  
 1648 Mary .....158  
 Simon .....158  
 William .....156, 157, 158
- HURD.
- Ellen L. ....251
- HUTCHINSON.
- 1837 Angeline Abigail .....285  
 Charles .....285  
 1846 Elvira Augusta .....285  
 1845 Lydia Ann Ardelia .....285
- INGRAHAM.
- 1700 Abigail .....176  
 Abby .....378  
 Ann T. ....352  
 1868 Edith May .....128
- IRVING.
- George M. ....58
- JACKSON.
- Abner .....44  
 Charles W. ....278  
 Eliza .....44  
 Mary J. ....273  
 Sarah .....181
- JACOBS.
- John (Col.) .....351  
 1764 Sarah .....351
- JAMES.
- Anna .....327, 344  
 ——— Denison .....363  
 1780 Molly (or Polly) .....363  
 William (Capt.) .....344  
 William (Capt.) .....363
- JANVRIN.
- 1830 Catherine .....84
- JEFFERSON.
- Mary .....252
- JEMSON.
- Polly .....IV, 50, 213
- JENKINS.
- Elizabeth C. ....90  
 Thomas .....317
- JENNISON.
- Polly .....IV, 50, 213
- JESTLIN.
- Thomas .....314
- JEWELL.
- Eva Ellen .....402  
 ——— (Miss) .....64
- JEWETT.
- Amos .....6  
 Ezekiel (Dea.) .....6  
 Fanny .....232  
 Judith .....81  
 1675 Sarah .....6
- Hannah .....20  
 Sarah .....12
- JOCLYN.
- 1728 Benjamin .....164  
 Dana Israel .....164  
 1734 Edward .....164  
 1724 Gideon .....164  
 1731 Hannah .....164  
 Israel .....160, 163  
 1719 Israel .....161  
 1736 John .....164  
 1726 Joseph .....164  
 1722 Sarah .....164
- JOHNSON.
- Betsy .....208  
 Charles W. ....279  
 Elizabeth .....5  
 Elisabeth .....161  
 Franklin .....218  
 Jane .....365  
 Julia .....364  
 Louisa .....406  
 1795 Lucinda .....92, 215  
 Margaret .....85  
 Mehitable .....28  
 ——— (Miss) .....20  
 ——— (Mr.) .....26  
 ——— (Mr.) .....62  
 1820 Rebecca Hildreth .....104  
 Robert .....63  
 Thomas (Col.) .....208
- JONES.
- Catherine .....374  
 Elmira .....366  
 F. A. (Judge) .....411  
 Jennie L. ....411  
 Joseph .....371  
 1795 Mary .....359  
 ——— (Mr.) .....51  
 Susan .....374
- JOSLIN.
- 1814 Betsey R. ....74  
 Joel (Col.) .....73
- JOSSELYN.
- 1845 Anne A. ....382  
 1851 Francis H. ....382  
 1814 Ira .....382  
 1842 Sarah L. ....382  
 1856 Thacher .....382  
 Thomas .....314
- KEELY.
- George W. (Prof.) .....225
- KEELEY.
- Samuel Emerson .....225
- KEITH.
- Joseph .....323  
 Louis Henry .....407

	<b>KELLEY.</b>			<b>KING.</b>	
	Frances .....	378		Abigail .....	39
	<b>KELLY.</b>			Enos .....	371
	Elisabeth Emery .....	178	1664	Esther .....	313
	Hannah .....	178		John .....	313
	John .....	178	1659	John .....	313
1782	John (Hon.) .....	204	1661	John .....	313
1866	Louisa H. ....	151	1668	Pattence .....	313
	— (Mr.) .....	234		Rufus (Rev.) .....	259
	William (Rev.) .....	204		<b>KINGSBURY.</b>	
	<b>KENDALL.</b>		1799	Almira .....	57
1843	Caroline M. ....	281		Daniel .....	57
	Elisha .....	346		<b>KITTREDGE.</b>	
1849	Ella Maria .....	281		Hannah .....	30
1846	Emily Frances .....	281		James .....	31
	Harvey .....	70		Samuel .....	31
1825	Henry Ezekiel .....	70		<b>KNAPP.</b>	
1823	John Harvey .....	70		Albert P. ....	116
1830	Lucinda Kilburn .....	70		— (Mr.) .....	17
	Mary .....	323, 346		<b>KNOWLTON.</b>	
	Mary .....	346		Lucy .....	20
1821	Mary Waldron .....	70		<b>KNOX.</b>	
	Ruth .....	210		Joseph B. ....	371
	Ruth Payson .....	346		<b>KREPS.</b>	
	Seneca .....	98		Cathrine .....	366
	Sumner .....	281		<b>LADD.</b>	
	<b>KENDRICK.</b>			Ezekiel .....	206
	James .....	195, 197		Hannah .....	207
1765	James Bailey .....	197		Mary .....	IV, 206
1744	Judith (Mrs.) .....	195		Mary Ward (Mrs.) .....	103
	Mary .....	229		Ruth Hutchins .....	206
1770	Mary .....	197		Samuel .....	242
1767	Samuel .....	197		<b>LA DUE.</b>	
1772	Thomas .....	197		Halley S. ....	141
	<b>KENNETT.</b>			Harley H. ....	141
	William .....	256		<b>LAKE.</b>	
	<b>KEYES.</b>			— (Mrs.) .....	50, 213
	Melinda .....	51		<b>LAMONT.</b>	
	Royal .....	214	1880	Jessie .....	124
	<b>KIDD.</b>			<b>LAMPREEL.</b>	
	Robert .....	249		Elizabeth .....	359
	<b>KIETH.</b>			<b>LANE.</b>	
	Matilda .....	125		W. S. ....	396
	<b>KILBOURNE.</b>			<b>LANG.</b>	
	Abigail .....	20		Hannah .....	275
	<b>KILBURN.</b>			<b>LARKIN.</b>	
	Eli .....	37		Lydia M. ....	265
	Henry .....	387		Peter .....	348
	William .....	387		Samuel R. ....	266
	William (Capt.) .....	387		Ursula .....	266
	<b>KIMBALL.</b>			Larkin & Morrill .....	266
	Benjamin F. ....	53, 215		<b>LASSELLS.</b>	
	Dorothy S. ....	97		Joshua .....	169
	Elisabeth .....	177		— (Miss) .....	160
	George F. ....	85		<b>LATHROP.</b>	
	<b>KINCAIRD.</b>			Andrew .....	264
	Anna .....	36		Andrew .....	295
	Mary .....	19			

1855	Grace	295	James	334
	— (Mr.)	341	1835 Sarah V.	332
	LAUGHLIN.		1806 Susan N. Cushing (Mrs.)	358
	Elizabeth	363	1818 William Rensselaer	78
	LAURIAT.		LINDSAY.	
	C. P.	120	1853 Fannie Augusta	125
1866	Lucy	120	1843 Henry Clay	125
	Mary Hosmer	120	1845 James Forrest	125
	LAWRENCE.		1806 John Kincaid	125
	Fred J.	283	1859 Mary Ellen	125
1772	Olive	210	LIPPITT.	
	Sarah	210	Phebe S.	103
	LAZELL.		LITCHFIELD.	
	Isaac, Sr.	323	Ann Marie	303
	LEA.		Josephine M.	409
	Robert	314	Paul (Rev.)	325
	LEACH.		Ruth	325
	Rebecca	197	LITTLE.	
	Susannah	224	1719 Abigail	182, 187
	LEADIARY.		Abigail Bailey	182, 187
	Rachel	170	1750 Abner	171, 181
	LEARNED.		1774 Abner	201
	— (Mr.)	333	Anna	189
	LEAVER.		1757 Anna	182
1677	Damaris	5	Barnabas	338
1684	Lydia	5	1838 Charles	204
1681	Mary	5	1829 Charles L.	264
1673	Sarah	5	1818 Charles (Rev.)	228
	Thomas	5	Charlotte	366
	LEE.		Edna	181
	George O.	301	Eli	111
1882	Harold G.	301	1754 Elisabeth	182
1887	Jessie L.	301	1783 Elisabeth	203
	Martha C.	125	1809 Emily	225
	Mary	125	1844 Francis Eugene	264
	Minnie G.	139	1762 Hannah	182
1853	Nellie F.	301	1747 Henry	203
1877	Ralph H.	301	1768 Henry	203
	LEIGHTON.		1772 Jane	203
	George	82	John	194
1856	William T.	120	1744 Joshua	181
	LENNON.		1747 Joshua	181
	Abigail J.	82	1795 Joshua	203
	LEONARD.		1748 Josiah	181, 182
	Rose	92	1753 Judith	181
	Lester, Sennett & Chester	398	Judith Bailey	171, 181
	LETCHFORD.		1751 Lydia	182
1897	Carlisle Francis	302	1814 Margaret H.	87
1881	Edna Hope	302	1759 Mary	182
	George F.	286	1746 Michael	182
	Landon B.	302	1767 Moses	182
1857	Leon Bailey	302	Moses (Col.)	182, 187
	LEWIS.		Nathaniel	181
	F. M.	110	1792 Nicholas	203
	LINCOLN.		Samuel	225
	Bela	358	1781 Samuel	208
			1743 Sarah	182
			1813 Saxton Bailey	228, 264
			1745 Stephen	181

- |                         |          |                          |     |
|-------------------------|----------|--------------------------|-----|
| Stephen (Dea.)          | 171, 181 | John                     | 28  |
| Sylvester               | 351      | Martha Hastings          | 23  |
| 1757 Temperance         | 181      | Mary                     | 28  |
| 1778 William            | 203      | — (Mr.)                  | 33  |
| 1815 William Buckingham | 228      | Richard                  | 27  |
| LOCKE.                  |          |                          |     |
| Cyrus                   | 98       | Sarah (or Susanna)       | 27  |
| 1843 Flora Caroline     | 98       | LUBEC.                   |     |
| 1845 Foster Bailey      | 98       | Carrie M.                | 260 |
| LONG.                   |          |                          |     |
| 1762 Abigail            | 195      | LUCAS.                   |     |
| Anna R.                 | 303      | Sarah                    | 383 |
| 1772 David              | 195      | LUCUS.                   |     |
| D. (Rev.)               | 373      | John, Esq.               | 334 |
| 1767 Eleanor            | 195      | LYON.                    |     |
| Enoch                   | 194      | Charles A.               | 108 |
| 1760 Enoch              | 195      | Elizabeth                | 107 |
| 1769 Hannah             | 195      | Lemuel                   | 107 |
| 1764 Isaac              | 195      | Thankful Damon           | 107 |
| Mary                    | 181      | LYONS.                   |     |
| 1774 Samuel             | 195      | John                     | 392 |
| LORING.                 |          |                          |     |
| Albert                  | 355      | MAGOUN.                  |     |
| Alden                   | 92       | Catherine C. Blanchfield |     |
| Alfred                  | 354      | (Mrs.)                   | 122 |
| Job                     | 355      | MANAHAN.                 |     |
| Judith Whiton           | 355      | Mary J.                  | 109 |
| 1809 Lucinda Alden      | 92       | MANGER.                  |     |
| Lucinda Briggs          | 92       | Joseph                   | 161 |
| 1777 Thankful           | 355      | MANN.                    |     |
| LORNE.                  |          |                          |     |
| Marquis of              | 292      | Chloe                    | 352 |
| LOSSING.                |          |                          |     |
| — (Mr.)                 | 333      | Solomon                  | 204 |
| LOTHER.                 |          |                          |     |
| Ann S.                  | 49       | MANSFIELD.               |     |
| LOTHROP.                |          |                          |     |
| Isaac                   | 327      | 1847 Alfred Clarendon    | 96  |
| LOUD.                   |          |                          |     |
| Eliphalet, Esq.         | 260      | 1813 Edward              | 55  |
| Thais                   | 260      | 1840 Edward Augustus     | 96  |
| LOUNSBURY.              |          |                          |     |
| George                  | 262      | 1842 Edward Galen        | 96  |
| LOVEJOY.                |          |                          |     |
| James Ballard           | 33       | 1802 Eunice              | 94  |
| John                    | 33       | 1844 Horace Augustin     | 96  |
| Mary                    | 23       | William                  | 53  |
| LOVELL.                 |          |                          |     |
| Deborah                 | 348      | MARBLE.                  |     |
| Robert                  | 308      | Helen                    | 117 |
| LOW.                    |          |                          |     |
| Harry                   | 271      | MARCH.                   |     |
| LOWELL.                 |          |                          |     |
| 1724 Anna               | 172      | Mary                     | 195 |
| Elizabeth               | 223      | Ruth                     | 178 |
| Elizabeth               | 27       | MARSH.                   |     |
| Gideon                  | 173      | Harriet R. (Mrs.)        | 77  |
|                         |          | Laura                    | 227 |
|                         |          | Lydia Burbank            | 388 |
|                         |          | 1836 Lydia Drew          | 388 |
|                         |          | Thomas                   | 388 |
|                         |          | MARSHALL.                |     |
|                         |          | Cylinda                  | 249 |
|                         |          | 1778 Elisabeth           | 211 |
|                         |          | 1771 Elsie               | 211 |
|                         |          | George W.                | 250 |
|                         |          | 1776 Hannah              | 211 |
|                         |          | Hannah (Mrs.)            | 211 |
|                         |          | 1785 John                | 211 |
|                         |          | 1816 John Bailey         | 211 |



	Joseph Henderson .....	230		McCREADY.	
1773	Mary .....	211	Ida .....	294	
1780	Rhoda .....	211		McDANIEL.	
	Silas .....	211	Henry .....	247	
1765	Silas .....	211		McDONALD.	
	Sophia .....	42	1788	Martha .....	247
1775	Thaddeus .....	211		McELROY.	
1782	Thomas .....	211	Eliza J. ....	118	
	<b>MARSTERS.</b>			McEWEN.	
	Calvin .....	240	Lewis .....	235	
	<b>MARSTON.</b>			McFARLAND.	
	Rachel E. ....	253	John .....	19	
	<b>MARTIN.</b>		Sarah W. ....	220	
1866	Elizabeth K. ....	151		McILVAIN.	
1856	Flora M. ....	138	Ebenezer S. ....	222	
	<b>MARWICK.</b>			McINTOSH.	
	Albert .....	44	— (Mr.) .....	269	
	<b>MASON.</b>			McKAE.	
1861	Adele G. ....	85	Alexander H. ....	413	
	Sarah (Mrs.) .....	26	1883	Edson Alexander .....	413
	William .....	85	1880	Frank Wallace .....	413
	<b>MATHERS.</b>			McKENNON.	
	John .....	282	Sarah .....	96	
	<b>MATHEWS.</b>			McKINLEY.	
1802	Abigail .....	368	James F. ....	301	
	Increase .....	368, 369	1886	Margie Agnes .....	301
	<b>MATHIES.</b>			McLEOD.	
	Henry .....	392	1869	Edith .....	149
	<b>MAXIM.</b>			McMANUS.	
	Charles R. ....	94	George R. ....	412	
	<b>MAY.</b>		1891	Ruth B. ....	412
	Sarah .....	59		McNAMARA.	
	<b>MAYNARD.</b>		Charlotte .....	63	
	Stephen (Lieut.) .....	329		McNEIL.	
	<b>MAYO.</b>		Eugene .....	82	
	Helen Frances .....	76	John .....	331	
	<b>McBRIDE.</b>			McNOTT.	
	Benton M. ....	104	1864	Ella M. ....	301
	<b>McCARTY.</b>			MELLEN.	
1848	Lucinda A. ....	150	1844	Charlotte A. ....	132
	<b>McCAUBER.</b>			MELLIS.	
	Polly .....	36	Henry .....	44	
	<b>McCLEAN.</b>			MERRIAM.	
	Jacob W. ....	411	1797	Clarissa .....	55
	<b>McCLURE.</b>		1769	Daniel .....	55
	Andrew .....	392	1810	Daniel .....	55
	Mary DevoI .....	392	1807	Eliza .....	55
1809	Sarah DevoI .....	392	1805	Elvira .....	55
	William Taylor .....	395	1802	Rhoda .....	55
	<b>McCONAUGHY.</b>		1800	Sarah .....	55
1802	Jane .....	368		MERRICK.	
	Mary .....	368	Andalusia .....	267	
	Samuel .....	368	Joseph .....	181	
	<b>McCONNELL.</b>			MERRILL.	
	Caroline .....	369	Adams .....	223	
	<b>McCOURT.</b>		Anna .....	223	
	Samuel .....	364			

	Ann V. ....	98		Emily .....	384
	Charles K. ....	222		Grace E. ....	142
	Daniel .....	171	1897	Hazel Mae .....	147
	Daniel .....	209		Homer B. ....	384
	David .....	15		Horace S. ....	384
1748	Edmund .....	172	1869	Martha .....	152
	Edward .....	406		Norman .....	384
	Enoch .....	181		Thomas .....	147
	Hannah .....	171		William .....	384
	Hannah .....	172		William M. ....	142
	Ira .....	222		William S. ....	142
	James .....	172		<b>MILLIKEN.</b>	
1745	James .....	172	1802	Nabby .....	248
	Jeremiah .....	222		<b>MILLS.</b>	
1755	Joseph .....	172		John .....	29
1721	Josiah .....	171		<b>MINCKLER.</b>	
1739	Juda .....	172		Elizabeth M. ....	139
1728	Judith .....	171		<b>MIRICK.</b>	
	Laban .....	231		— (Mrs.) .....	30
	Lucinda .....	241		<b>MITCHELL.</b>	
	Mary .....	171		Eben .....	15
	Mary .....	181		<b>MONTLON.</b>	
	Mary .....	209		John (Capt.) .....	27
	Mary .....	222		<b>MOODY.</b>	
	Mary Pillsbury .....	209		Caleb, Jr. ....	176
	— (Mr.) .....	164		— (Mr.) .....	240
	Nathan .....	172		Stephen .....	36
1742	Nathan .....	172		<b>MOORE.</b>	
	Nathaniel (Maj.) .....	241		Anna .....	205
	Peter .....	163, 171		Isaac, Sr. ....	328
1703	Peter .....	171		Jacob .....	328
	Sarah .....	222		Jonathan, Jr. ....	328
1735	Sarah .....	172		<b>MOREY.</b>	
1780	Sarah .....	181		Carrie Frances .....	91
	Stephen .....	168		David B. ....	58
	<b>MERRITT.</b>			<b>MORRILL.</b>	
	Adams .....	339		Eva .....	139
	A. J. (Capt.) .....	392		Howard F. ....	266
	Amos .....	326		<b>MORRISON.</b>	
	Billings .....	339		Frederick D. ....	77
	— (Daughter) .....	339		<b>MORSE.</b>	
	Ellen M. ....	358		1771 Abigail .....	197
	John .....	339		1790 Abigail .....	197
	Kilbourn .....	339		Albert .....	278
	Martin .....	339		Anna .....	197
	<b>METCALF.</b>			Anna Sawyer .....	197
	George A. ....	137		1782 Clarissa .....	199
	<b>MIDDLEKAUFF.</b>			1788 Clarissa .....	199
1892	Berdonia Ellen .....	145		1746 David .....	197
1897	Edison Bailey .....	145		1779 David .....	197
1861	Ellsworth Douglas .....	145		1788 Edmond .....	187
	<b>MIGHILL.</b>			1777 Elisabeth Noyes .....	199
	Mary .....	4		1777 Elisabeth (or Betsy) .....	232
	Thomas (Dea.) .....	4		Hannah .....	108
	<b>MILLAN.</b>			Hannah .....	162
	Winnifred .....	285		John .....	197
	<b>MILLER.</b>			1790 John .....	197
	Adeine .....	384		Joseph .....	214
1866	Alice Thankful .....	130			

1775	Joseph .....	197	1863	Ella May .....	128
1786	Joseph .....	199	1865	Florence Parker .....	128
	(Miss) .....	233		Isabel .....	274
1777	Moody .....	197		NEWCOMB.	
1773	Moses .....	197		Daniel .....	194
1784	Moses Noyes .....	199		George F. ....	264
	Prudence .....	177		Louisa .....	98
1781	Sally .....	199		NEWHALL.	
1784	Samuel .....	197		Daniel .....	376
	Sarah Bailey .....	232	1822	Daniel Rodman .....	376
1790	Sophia .....	199	1827	George .....	376
	Stephen .....	178	1825	George .....	376
	Stephen .....	232	1816	Henry .....	376
1779	Stephen Bailey .....	199	1810	Hepsibah .....	376
	Stephen (Capt.) .....	199	1814	Isaac .....	376
	MORSS.		1806	John Bailey .....	376
	Amos B. ....	79	1816	Joseph .....	376
	MOSSMAN.		1820	Lucy .....	376
	Catherine .....	367		Margaret (Mrs.) .....	376
	John .....	367	1818	Mary .....	376
	MOTT.			NEWTON.	
	Marion .....	363		Amelia .....	223
	MOULTON.			Arad .....	348
1815	Nancy .....	75		Charles H. ....	99
1817	Phebe B. ....	75		Dolly .....	52, 214
	MUNROE.			Miriam .....	VI, 329, 346
	Benjamin (Capt.) .....	319		Mirriam .....	VI, 329, 346
	Bethiah .....	360		Nabby .....	212
	MURPHY.			NICHOLS.	
	Leolia .....	139		Catherine .....	343
	MYERS.		1728	Catherine Cushing (Mrs.) .....	342
	— (Mr.) .....	45	1818	Eliza Ann .....	88
	MYRICK.		1719	Elizabeth .....	331
	— (Miss) .....	334		Elizabeth Lincoln .....	331
	NASH.			Nathaniel .....	331
	Ella .....	412		Nathaniel .....	342
	NEAL.			NICHOLSON.	
	Alice .....	335		Hattie M. ....	273
	NEALE.			NILES.	
	Abigail .....	164		Benjamin Franklin .....	134
	NEEDHAM.		1852	Mary Frances .....	134
1789	Betsey J. ....	51		Mary Newell .....	134
	Clarence B. ....	127		NIXON.	
	Clarissa .....	99	1867	Thomas Bieler .....	130
1787	David Parsons .....	51, 52		NORCROSS.	
1794	Hannah .....	51	1813	Orrilla .....	96
1805	Harriet .....	52		NORWOOD.	
1783	James .....	51		Grace .....	117
1792	Jeremiah K. ....	51		NOURSE.	
1785	John .....	51		Benjamin (Dr.) .....	328
1800	Josiah Locke .....	52		Jeremiah .....	206
1796	Mary .....	52		NOYES.	
1794	Phineas S. ....	52		Angenetta B. ....	266
1791	Samuel Bailey .....	51		Ephraim .....	182
1803	Sarah .....	52		John .....	182
1754	Stearns .....	51		— (Mr.) .....	171
	NELSON.			Prudence .....	182
	Anna .....	148		Prudence Stickney .....	182
				Sarah .....	232

	NULL.				
	Andrew J. ....	366		Luke J. (Mrs.) .....	55
	NUTTER.			Samuel .....	277
	Andrew .....	240		Susan .....	267
	Henry .....	46		PALMER.	
	NYE.			Bennett .....	50
	Hannah .....	202		Betsey .....	336
	Horatio .....	270		Caroline .....	56
	Keziah .....	238		Frank W. ....	308
	Lois .....	270		Harriet .....	228
	OLNEY.			Martha .....	15
	Tabitha .....	350		Ruth .....	322
	OMNE.			PARK.	
	Margaret Emeline .....	VI, 403		Maria A. ....	251
	ORDWAY.			PARKER.	
1719	Anna .....	168		Benjamin .....	53, 215
1779	Elisabeth .....	223		Edna .....	73
1717	Eunice .....	163		Frances E. ....	128
	James .....	168		Lydia .....	22
	Joseph .....	196		— (Mrs.) .....	106
1712	Judith .....	168		Olive .....	52
	Mary .....	178		PARKHILL.	
1715	Sarah .....	168		Caroline .....	206
	ORMSBY.			PARKHURST.	
	Cora .....	304		Ebenezer .....	213
	OSBORN.			Mary .....	177
	Martha D. (Widow) .....	266		PARSONS.	
	OSGOOD.			Noah .....	16
1840	Edward Payson .....	256		PATERSON.	
1842	Lydia Emily .....	256	1896	Edwin Fay .....	148
1836	Mary Elisabeth .....	256	1889	Harold Alexander .....	148
1838	Sarah Dennis .....	256	1852	John .....	148
	Wyatt .....	256	1883	Iuella .....	148
	OSMER.		1884	Nellie .....	148
1857	Claude Franklin .....	145	1891	Vinnie .....	148
1884	Daisy Belle .....	146	1855	Walter James .....	148
1867	Enzie Ella .....	146		PATEY.	
1880	Ida May .....	146		Maria .....	356
1882	James William .....	146		PATRICK.	
	OTIS.		1820	Abigail .....	77
	John .....	340	1823	Elizabeth .....	76
	OZIER.		1831	George .....	77
	Deborah F. ....	121	1836	Henry .....	77
	PACKARD.		1839	Mary Abbie .....	77
1754	Abigail .....	343	1825	Samuel Clark .....	77
	Deborah .....	341		Samuel, Jr. ....	76
1750	Deborah .....	341		PATTEE.	
	Jacob (Capt.) .....	341, 343		— (Mr.) .....	54
	Solomon .....	323		PAYSON.	
	Solomon .....	337		John F. ....	224
	Susanna Kingman .....	337		PEABODY.	
	Zaccheus .....	327	1801	Charlotte .....	94
	PAGE.		1803	Clarissa .....	93
	Eliza Swazey .....	277		PEACH.	
	Ellen .....	277	1837	Ellen .....	258
	Joseph .....	65		John .....	258
	J. W. ....	55	1790	Sarah .....	239
				William .....	239

	<b>PEAKS.</b>				
	Israel .....	326	1865	Maude Evangeline .....	400
	Philippa .....	326	1871	Miriam Grace Birdseye .....	400
	<b>PEARCE (or PIERCE).</b>			<b>PEVEAR.</b>	
	Alvin .....	239	1853	Fred Stetson .....	85
	Samuel .....	234		Henry A. ....	85
	Schuyler .....	239		Sarah Ellen .....	85
	<b>PEARSON.</b>			<b>PHILLIPS.</b>	
	Anna .....	230		Wendell .....	377
	Emily .....	81		<b>PHIPPS.</b>	
	Simeon .....	230		Catherine .....	175
	Susan .....	197		General .....	4
	<b>PEARSONS.</b>			<b>PICKARD.</b>	
	Lydia .....	63		David .....	28
	<b>PECK.</b>			Emma .....	83
	Austin .....	238		<b>PICKETT.</b>	
	Eliza .....	238		Almira .....	82
	Heman .....	238		<b>PIER.</b>	
	Hiram A. ....	366		Caroline .....	398
	Jason .....	238	1848	Caroline B. ....	398
	Lucian .....	238	1851	Charles M. ....	398
	Luther .....	238	1851	Clarence .....	398
	Otis .....	238		Martha .....	398
	Zebitha .....	238		Norman .....	398
	<b>PECKHAM.</b>			Rufus .....	398
1839	Martha .....	86		Rufus W. ....	398
	<b>PERIN.</b>		1846	William Stanwood .....	398
	Prudence .....	237		<b>PIERCE.</b>	
	<b>PERKINS.</b>		1814	Abigail .....	74
1840	Mary .....	282	1817	Addison .....	74
1771	Molly .....	215	1824	Amos .....	75
1795	Sarah Hayden (Mrs.) .....	248	1812	Asa .....	74
	<b>PERRIN.</b>		1821	Benjamin .....	73, 74
1865	Edward Everett .....	127	1829	Betsy .....	75
1862	Hattie F. ....	127		Caleb .....	320
1833	Thomas Evelett .....	127	1827	Dexter .....	75
	<b>PERRY.</b>		1838	Ellen .....	77
	Calvin Brigham .....	284	1833	Emily .....	75
1805	Deborah .....	249		Hayward (Capt.) .....	338
	James .....	315		Hayward, Esq. ....	331
	James (Capt.) .....	343	1834	Henry Elmer .....	77
	Heman (Rev.) .....	373		Jonas .....	74
	Joseph .....	218	1819	Jonas, Jr. ....	74
	Keziah .....	323	1820	Joseph Bailey .....	77
1774	Lucinda .....	343	1804	Joseph (Capt.) .....	77
	Newton .....	393	1832	Odella F. ....	77
	Paul .....	353		<b>PIKE.</b>	
	Priscilla .....	48, 49		— (Mr.) .....	252
	Sarah .....	49		<b>PILLSBURY.</b>	
1874	Walter Gage .....	284		Abigail .....	197
1871	William Fisher .....	281		Diana .....	244
	<b>PETERS.</b>			Joshua .....	200
	Adam .....	344		Mary .....	236
	<b>PETERSON.</b>			Parker .....	377
1861	Alfreda Hallstrom .....	400		Sarah .....	200
1863	Helena Mabel Hallstrom .....	400		<b>PIPER.</b>	
	Knute Alfred .....	400		Jessie E. ....	238
1851	Knute Duncan .....	400		<b>PITTY.</b>	
1857	Mary Elizabeth Kemper .....	400		Elizabeth .....	309

<b>PLATTS.</b>	
Abel .....	4
<b>PLUMER.</b>	
Abigail .....	163
<b>PLUMMER.</b>	
Mary .....	15
<b>POFFER.</b>	
John Cheney .....	375
<b>POLAND.</b>	
Ida .....	88
<b>POLLARD.</b>	
William Jasper .....	125
<b>POOL.</b>	
E. Everett .....	383
Martha .....	15
<b>POOR.</b>	
Alfred .....	I, 3
Almon .....	270, 273
1856 Bertha Eyola .....	271
1689 Eleanor .....	162
Elijah .....	235
1827 Elijah Bailey .....	235
1846 Ellen Maria .....	270, 273
1829 Elzina Sophia .....	235
1838 Harriet Nye .....	235
Jesse .....	235
Jesse .....	V, 235, 270
1848 Jesse Almon .....	271
Jessie .....	V, 270
1683 Judith .....	162
1853 Levi Bailey .....	271
1840 Mary Jane .....	270
— (Mr.) .....	333
Phebe Hedges .....	235
Phebe Hedges .....	235, 270
1681 Rebecca .....	161
1694 Rebecca .....	162
1843 Rhoda Merrill .....	270
Ruth .....	198
1682 Samuel .....	162
1836 Samuel Chase .....	235
Samuel, Jr. .....	161
1666 Sarah .....	162
1840 Sarah Maria .....	235
1839 Susan .....	270
Susan Bailey .....	273
1833 William R. .....	235
<b>PORTER.</b>	
Joseph W. (Hon.) .....	174
Joshua .....	228
Richard .....	311, 312
1639 Ruth .....	311
<b>POST.</b>	
— (Mr.) .....	237
<b>POTE.</b>	
Thomas .....	172
<b>POTTER.</b>	
Andrew .....	257
Benjamin .....	27
Henry P. .....	46
<b>POTTS.</b>	
George W. .....	410
<b>POWER.</b>	
George .....	396
1352 Harriet .....	396
John H. (Dr.) .....	396
<b>POWERS.</b>	
Ezra .....	37
Martha .....	240
Moody (Dea.) .....	206
Peter (Rev.) .....	240, 242
Stephen .....	240
<b>PRATT.</b>	
1810 Almira .....	40
1827 Charles .....	40
Deborah Ager (Widow) ..	IV, 190
Deborah (Widow) .....	IV, 190
Elias H. .....	406
1829 Emory .....	40
1787 Ezra .....	40
1815 Ezra .....	40
1820 Hannah .....	40
Hannah Rogers (Widow) ..	311
Henry (Rev.) .....	401
H. W. .....	110
John .....	175, 190
John A. .....	50, 213
John, Jr. .....	199
John W. .....	288
1863 Arthur E. .....	288
Josiah .....	175
1823 Josiah R. .....	40
1808 Marcia Ann .....	40
1822 Maria .....	40
1813 Mary .....	40
1825 Mary .....	40
Sarah Bailey .....	190
1815 Solomon .....	40
1822 Solomon .....	40
<b>PREBLE.</b>	
Anna S. .....	279
<b>PRENTICE.</b>	
John .....	165
<b>PRENTISS.</b>	
Lucy .....	408
<b>PRESCOTT.</b>	
Alonzo .....	275
Joseph .....	240
Mary .....	240
<b>PRESSY.</b>	
— (Mr.) .....	27
<b>PREST.</b>	
1854 Harriet .....	116
<b>PRICE.</b>	
Mary M. .....	376

<b>PRIEST.</b>			
	Charles A. ....	282	
1858	Elisabeth A. ....	282	
1865	George H. ....	282	
<b>PRINCE.</b>			
	Milla .....	74	
<b>PRINDLE.</b>			
	Hiram .....	262	
	Joseph Bailey .....	262	
<b>PRITCHARD.</b>			
	Lucy .....	210	
<b>PROCTOR.</b>			
	Charity .....	172	
<b>PROSSER.</b>			
1836	Arabelle .....	133	
<b>PROTSMAN.</b>			
	Wesley .....	365	
<b>PUFFER.</b>			
	Stephen (Rev.) .....	359	
<b>PULSIFER.</b>			
	Richard .....	27	
<b>PUTNAM.</b>			
	Betsy .....	206	
	David .....	32	
	Experience .....	168	
	John (Capt.) .....	160	
	— (Mr.) .....	32	
	Priscilla .....	160	
	Rebecca Prince .....	160	
<b>QUINT.</b>			
	Abbie A. M. ....	140	
<b>RANDALL.</b>			
1730	Ruth .....	333	
<b>RANSING.</b>			
	Alfred Edgar .....	293	
<b>RANSOM.</b>			
	J. W. ....	151	
1887	Leo Bailey .....	152	
<b>RAYBURN.</b>			
1855	Arabella Sinclair .....	294	
1850	Mary Bailey .....	294	
1859	Perry Champlin .....	294	
	Thomas .....	294	
<b>REED.</b>			
	Annie P. ....	251	
	Clara .....	211	
	John .....	311	
	John .....	315	
	Katrina .....	305	
	— (Miss) .....	234	
	Ruth .....	342	
	Thomas .....	234	
	William H. ....	307	
<b>REID.</b>			
	Sarah J. ....	286	
<b>RENFREW.</b>			
	John .....	67	
	Oscar A. ....	67	
<b>RICE.</b>			
	Lewis .....	66	
	Martha .....	330	
1808	Mary .....	70	
<b>RICHARD.</b>			
	Nathaniel, Jr. ....	191	
<b>RICHARDS.</b>			
	Abraham L. ....	69	
	James .....	191	
	John .....	323	
<b>RICHARDSON.</b>			
	Alice L. ....	118	
1710	Anna .....	175	
	John .....	231	
	Martha .....	27	
	— (Mr.) .....	329	
	Peter .....	320	
<b>RIDER.</b>			
	Barzilla .....	403	
	Hannah E. ....	403	
1833	Hannah M. ....	403	
<b>RILEY.</b>			
	William .....	85	
<b>RIPLEY.</b>			
	Cyrus W. ....	384	
<b>RITTER.</b>			
	Daniel .....	4	
	Daniel .....	160	
<b>ROBBINS.</b>			
	Abbie E. ....	77	
	Lemuel .....	353	
	Susan .....	228	
<b>ROBERTS.</b>			
1855	Alice Ann .....	136	
	Andrew Jackson .....	136	
1859	Clarence Verdine .....	136	
1870	Dora Matilda .....	136	
1852	Francis Eugene .....	136	
1865	Herbert Samuel .....	136	
1858	Mary .....	136	
1863	Nellie Adelaide .....	136	
	Sarah Currier .....	136	
	Ziba .....	136, 237	
<b>ROBIE.</b>			
1852	Edgar H. ....	388	
	John A. ....	387	
1859	John A. ....	388	
1848	Walter E. ....	388	
<b>ROBINSON.</b>			
1813	Alexander .....	363	
	Emily C. ....	55	
1833	Harriet .....	367	
1828	James .....	367	
	John .....	355	
1817	John Q. ....	366	

- 1815 Lucinda .....365  
 Martha .....355  
 1822 Martha .....366  
 1836 Mary .....367  
 Oliver .....366  
 1820 Patterson .....366  
 Susan .....252  
 Thomas .....341  
 1777 Thomas .....366
- ROGER.**
- 1780 Anna .....199  
 1777 Mathias .....199  
 1784 Polly .....199  
 1780 Prudence .....199  
 1778 Silas .....199  
 Silas, Jr. ....IV, 199
- ROGERS.**
- 1812 Abigail Farmer ..... 91  
 1744 Bailey .....324  
 Caroline L. ....266  
 Ezekiel .....266  
 Hannah B. ....266  
 James .....317  
 James .....324  
 1712 Jane ..... 14  
 Jere .....317  
 Mary .....210  
 — (Miss) ..... 40  
 Wilson G. ....266
- ROLAND.**
- Susan ..... 50, 213
- ROLF.**
- Mary ..... 16
- ROLLINS.**
- Elphalet ..... 44  
 Eliza .....247
- ROSS.**
- Caroline P. ....278  
 John ..... 14  
 Lydia ..... 25  
 Taylor ..... 70
- ROUNDS.**
- Daniel .....206
- ROWE.**
- Lavinia T. ....108
- ROWELL.**
- (Mr.) .....156
- RUGG.**
- Charles .....257
- RUGGLES.**
- Allthear Smith .....242  
 Elethear .....242  
 Elisabeth .....165  
 Samuel (Capt.) .....165  
 Thomas .....242
- RUPPART.**
- Anna .....366
- RUSSELL.**
- Calvin ..... 23  
 Hollis (Rev.) ..... 90
- RYDER.**
- Charles K. ....138  
 Edward F. ....138  
 Harris B. ....138  
 Natalie .....138  
 Nathaniel J. L. ....138
- SAFFORD.**
- 1744 Abigail ..... 33  
 Daniel ..... 33  
 Hannah Hovey ..... 33  
 Mary ..... 70
- SAGE.**
- Orin ..... 66
- SAMPSON.**
- Emily Frances .....VI, 402  
 Emily Francis .....VI, 402  
 Ezra W. ....402
- SANBORN.**
- Hannah E. ....199  
 John S. ....199  
 Mary .....291  
 Mary .....389  
 Matthew P. .... 29  
 William .....223
- SARGENT.**
- Abigail .....188  
 Kitty .....219  
 Moses .....231  
 Orlando (Dea.) .....IV, 188  
 Orlando (Dea.) .....IV, 188
- SAUNDERS.**
- Sally ..... 48
- SAWYER.**
- 1781 Abigail .....209  
 Amos ..... 39  
 Anna ..... 35  
 1779 Anna .....209  
 Asa, Esq. ....345  
 Benjamin .....374  
 Charles Adrian ..... 49  
 1819 Charles Bailey ..... 40  
 Charles S. .... 70  
 Edward ..... 3  
 Eliakim ..... 39  
 1812 Eliakim ..... 39  
 Esther .....200  
 Garthene (or Cartaret) .....231  
 George M. .... 39  
 1789 John .....209  
 Jonas .....345  
 Joseph .....208  
 1754 Judith .....209  
 Lucy .....374  
 1811 Lucy Ann ..... 39  
 1787 Mary .....209  
 Mary Butterfield (Mrs.) ..... 35



- |                            |      |                            |             |
|----------------------------|------|----------------------------|-------------|
| Mary P. ....               | 242  | 1831 Charles Walter .....  | 90          |
| Mathias P. ....            | 183  | 1837 Edward .....          | 91          |
| Moses .....                | 182  | 1829 George Otis .....     | 90          |
| Samuel Ward .....          | 39   | 1793 Joseph .....          | 90          |
| Sarah (Widow) .....        | 160  | 1827 Joseph .....          | 90          |
| <b>SAXTON.</b>             |      |                            |             |
| Hannah Dennison .....      | 166  | 1834 Lucy Brown .....      | 91          |
| Joseph (Capt.) .....       | 166  | <b>SHAVER.</b>             |             |
| Mercy .....                | 166  | — (Miss) .....             | 112         |
| <b>SCHEISZ.</b>            |      |                            |             |
| Charles .....              | 396  | <b>SHAW.</b>               |             |
| <b>SCHOLAR.</b>            |      |                            |             |
| William .....              | 155  | Austin Bradford .....      | 290         |
| <b>SCOFFIN.</b>            |      |                            |             |
| — (Mr.) .....              | 102  | Eliza Ann .....            | 290         |
| <b>SCOTT.</b>              |      |                            |             |
| Charles J. ....            | 243  | O. B. ....                 | 290         |
| 1718 Elizabeth .....       | 9    | Oliver B. ....             | 290         |
| Elmer .....                | 269  | Priscilla B. ....          | 304         |
| 1721 Hannah .....          | 9    | <b>SHEDD.</b>              |             |
| 1728 Infant .....          | 10   | David .....                | 211         |
| 1724 Jane .....            | 10   | Jeptha .....               | 52, 215     |
| John .....                 | 392  | Joel .....                 | 211         |
| Maria Antoinette .....     | 389  | Shubael .....              | 52, 215     |
| Marion .....               | 363  | <b>SHEPARD.</b>            |             |
| 1814 Mary Ann .....        | 392  | Joseph .....               | 194         |
| Nancy Patterson .....      | 392  | Joseph .....               | 229         |
| Rogene A. ....             | 105  | — (Mr.) .....              | 341         |
| 1719 Ruth .....            | 9    | <b>SHIPMAN.</b>            |             |
| Samuel .....               | 5, 9 | Charles F. ....            | 392         |
| 1726 Samuel .....          | 10   | Frederick .....            | 391         |
| 1724 Susanna .....         | 10   | 1832 Joshua Seth .....     | 392         |
| Zelotas .....              | 201  | 1835 Julia M. ....         | 392         |
| <b>SCRIBNER.</b>           |      |                            |             |
| 1890 Alda Fern .....       | 146  | 1830 Mary Sibyl .....      | 391         |
| 1890 Baby .....            | 146  | <b>SHORT.</b>              |             |
| 1887 Gladys Rene .....     | 146  | 1809 Ann Sawyer .....      | 244         |
| 1887 Goldy Rene .....      | 146  | Barnes .....               | 244         |
| 1854 Herrick Clement ..... | 146  | 1811 Daniel Bailey .....   | 244         |
| 1854 James Robert .....    | 146  | 1831 Ellsabeth Allen ..... | 244         |
| — (Mr.) .....              | 227  | Helen M. ....              | 256         |
| <b>SEAMANS.</b>            |      |                            |             |
| R. Addie .....             | 392  | 1770 Isaac .....           | 244         |
| <b>SEAVERNS.</b>           |      |                            |             |
| Helen M. ....              | 390  | 1815 Isaac Abner .....     | 244         |
| — (Miss) .....             | 29   | 1818 Judith Jane .....     | 244         |
| <b>SEELEY.</b>             |      |                            |             |
| Horace .....               | 110  | 1818 Mary .....            | 244         |
| <b>SEREPTA.</b>            |      |                            |             |
| Abbie .....                | 271  | Mollie Bailey .....        | 244         |
| <b>SERGEANT.</b>           |      |                            |             |
| Christopher (Rev.) .....   | 338  | 1821 Samuel Kimball .....  | 244         |
| Polly .....                | 338  | 1827 Susanna Sawyer .....  | 244         |
| <b>SHARON.</b>             |      |                            |             |
| Clark .....                | 227  | <b>SHUMWAY.</b>            |             |
| <b>SHATTUCK.</b>           |      |                            |             |
| Abigail .....              | 110  | 1825 Dell Louisa .....     | 103         |
|                            |      | <b>SHURTLEFF.</b>          |             |
|                            |      | Enoch .....                | 101         |
|                            |      | Hannah Boyce .....         | 101         |
|                            |      | Martha .....               | 101         |
|                            |      | <b>SHUTE.</b>              |             |
|                            |      | Samuel .....               | 56          |
|                            |      | <b>SIMMONDS.</b>           |             |
|                            |      | 1796 Abigail .....         | V, 253      |
|                            |      | David .....                | V, 253      |
|                            |      | <b>SIMONDS.</b>            |             |
|                            |      | 1793 Abigail .....         | V, 253      |
|                            |      | David .....                | V, 253      |
|                            |      | <b>SIMONS.</b>             |             |
|                            |      | Nathaniel .....            | IV, 50, 213 |

<b>SINCLAIR.</b>		<b>SNELL.</b>		
1834	Arabella .....	VI, 293	Caleb .....	
1834	Arabelle .....	VI, 293, 301, 305	343	
	David B. ....	392	<b>SNIDER.</b>	
	<b>SITTON.</b>		1884	Almira Myrtle .....
	Emily .....	53, 215	1861	Harry C. ....
	William J. ....	93		146
	<b>SIZER.</b>		<b>SOCKMAN.</b>	
	Albert .....	74	Elizabeth A. ....	391
	<b>SKELTON.</b>		John .....	394
	Dorcas Ann .....	253	Rebecca A. ....	394
	<b>SKILLINGS.</b>		<b>SOUTHERN.</b>	
	Samuel .....	171	1872	Edward Lowell .....
	<b>SKINNER.</b>		1895	Lowell Everett .....
	Harris .....	64		123
	James (Capt.) .....	375	<b>SPAULDING.</b>	
	Jemima .....	349	1783	Daniel .....
	Josiah .....	65	1795	David .....
1807	Sally Sumner .....	375	1781	Edward .....
	<b>SLAUGHTER.</b>		1774	Elizabeth .....
	Frances Banks .....	262		212
	Marla .....	261	1791	Eliza .....
	Samuel (Col.) .....	262		369
	<b>SLOCUMB.</b>		1791	Levi .....
	Silas .....	365		212
	William .....	347	1783	Lydia .....
	<b>SLOPER.</b>			212
	Byron .....	391	1778	Mary .....
	<b>SMALL.</b>			212
	Mary A. ....	254	1785	Oliver .....
	<b>SMART.</b>			212
	Eliphalet .....	336		212
	<b>SMITH.</b>		1773	Phineas .....
	Carrie .....	390		212
	Carroll .....	201	1793	Rhoda .....
	David C. ....	85		212
	Eliza .....	102		73
	Evelyn .....	205	1780	Richard (Dea.) .....
	Frederick .....	102		212
	George .....	172	<b>SPILLER.</b>	
	Harriet Eliza .....	102	Anna .....	45
	Harriet R. ....	126	1796	Jonathan .....
	James .....	26		86
	Jane W. ....	79	1824	Louisa K. ....
	J. Boardman .....	57		86
1781	Jemima .....	49	1830	Mary Elizabeth .....
	John (Dea.) .....	7		86
	Josiah .....	29	1838	Susan Julia .....
1849	Julia Augusta .....	285		87
	Mary .....	44	1820	William Thomas .....
	Mehitable .....	13		86
	— (Mr.) .....	100	<b>SPINDEL.</b>	
	— (Mr.) .....	179	Nathaniel (Rev.) .....	373
	Murray .....	107	<b>SPINNEY.</b>	
	Ransom E. ....	98	Warren J. ....	279
	Rawson .....	102	<b>SPOFFORD.</b>	
	Samuel .....	15	Abraham .....	212
	Susan M. ....	250	<b>SPRAGUE.</b>	
			Ellen .....	359
			Hannah L. Waters .....	359
			Ida .....	383
			Jairus .....	359
			Jesse .....	VI, 383
			Jessie .....	VI, 383
			Nancy Bates .....	383
			1836	Sarah .....
				404
			<b>SPRING.</b>	
			— (Dr.) .....	181
			Samuel .....	71
			Sophia .....	71
			<b>SQUIERS.</b>	
			Sarah .....	111
			<b>STACKHOUSE.</b>	
			1859	Mary E. ....
				VI, 289
			1859	Sarah E. ....
				VI, 289

<b>STACY.</b>	
Hannah .....	41
<b>STANDISH.</b>	
Miles (Capt.) .....	327
<b>STANDLEY.</b>	
Jacob, Jr. .... IV, 185	
<b>STANLEY.</b>	
Benjamin M. ....	212
<b>STANWOOD.</b>	
Martha .....	370
William (Col.) .....	370
<b>STAPLES.</b>	
— (Mr.) .....	172
Perkins .....	32
<b>STAPLETON.</b>	
Sarah .....	364
<b>STARK.</b>	
John (Col.) .....	333
<b>STEADLEY.</b>	
Jacob, Jr. .... IV, 185	
<b>STEARNS.</b>	
F. N. ....	405
James .....	30
Mandana .....	246
Mary A. ....	44
<b>STEEL.</b>	
Carrie E. ....	144
<b>STEENROD.</b>	
Lucie .....	369
<b>STEPHENS.</b>	
Elizabeth .....	328
Samuel .....	328
<b>STERLING.</b>	
George .....	322
<b>STETSON.</b>	
Lucy F. ....	381
Nahum .....	355
Sarah .....	407
Thomas .....	354
<b>STEVEN.</b>	
— (Miss) .....	247
Abigail .....	218
Betsy .....	218
Daniel .....	33
Elizabeth .....	13
Ellen .....	218
Hannah .....	222
Jefferson .....	218
John B. ....	218
John V. ....	39
1820 Lucretia .....	231
Lucy Ann .....	100
— (Miss) .....	184
— (Mr.) .....	244
Otho .....	207, 218
Sarah .....	218
Simeon (Col.) .....	204
<b>Simon .....</b>	
<b>Tabitha .....</b>	
<b>William P. ....</b>	
<b>218</b>	
<b>218</b>	
<b>73</b>	
<b>STEWART.</b>	
Charles .....	39
George .....	39
John .....	7
Mary .....	102
— (Mr.) .....	38
Samuel .....	39
<b>STICKNEY.</b>	
1846 Abby Osborne .....	123
Mary .....	8
— (Mr.) .....	31
Thomas .....	8
<b>STIMPSON.</b>	
Nancy .....	210
<b>STILES.</b>	
Genevieve .....	264
<b>STINTHART.</b>	
1847 Alice A. ....	283
<b>STOCKBRIDGE.</b>	
William .....	334
<b>STODDARD.</b>	
Edith E. ....	409
<b>STONE.</b>	
Jane .....	219, 220
1804 Maria .....	250
Phineas .....	219
<b>STORY.</b>	
Fillmore .....	125
— (Miss) .....	40
<b>STOWELL.</b>	
Edward .....	381
Helen M. ....	381
Lucy E. ....	381
<b>STRATTON.</b>	
1821 Charles .....	73
1818 Eloisa .....	73
George .....	343
Isaac .....	73
1828 Isaac Bailey .....	73
1814 Jonathan W. ....	73
1823 Lucinda .....	73, 74
1816 Mary Elizabeth .....	73
1838 Susan H. Shepard .....	404
<b>STRAW.</b>	
1807 Almira .....	255
<b>STRICKLAND.</b>	
Phebe .....	360
<b>STLING.</b>	
1816 Elisabeth .....	263
Eunice .....	219
Ex-Governor .....	37
Jane .....	237
Jerusha .....	264
John .....	219
Lauritta .....	263

- Peter B. ....193  
 Shubael .....263  
**STRUBLE.**  
 Alice .....300  
**STUART.**  
 John ..... 6  
**SUMNER.**  
 1806 Catherine Abigail .....220  
 Frederick Augustus .....220  
 1802 Frederic Augustus .....220  
 1804 George Wheaton .....220  
**SWAIN.**  
 John W. ....240  
**SWEETSER.**  
 Ella F. ....385  
 Eunice ..... 57  
 Maria E. ....385  
 1831 Mary .....128  
 Phebe ..... 53  
**SWETT.**  
 Hannah .....223  
**SWIFT.**  
 Edwin Carlton .....302  
 1878 Mabel Florence .....VI, 302  
 1878 Mabelle Florence .....VI, 302  
**SYLVESTER.**  
 1876 Amy Bailey .....114  
 John E. ....114  
 1874 John Percival .....114  
 Robert .....337  
**SYMONDS.**  
 Nathaniel .....IV, 50, 213  
**TABER.**  
 Anna .....377  
 John .....377  
**TAFT.**  
 Mary .....110  
**TAY.**  
 Esther .....190  
**TAYLOR.**  
 Amos Sargent ..... 75  
 Edward ..... 38  
 George Myron ..... 98  
**TEEL.**  
 Caroline B. ....295  
**TENNEY.**  
 Daniel ..... 4  
 Daniel ..... 6  
 David ..... 83  
 1819 Eveline ..... 83  
 Hannah Little ..... 83  
 John ..... 40  
 Jonathan .....204  
**TERRILL.**  
 1873 Palley .....136  
 1875 Blanche .....136  
 1880 Mabel Clair .....136  
 Robert .....136  
**THAXTER.**  
 Samuel (Capt.) .....190  
**THAYER.**  
 1779 Betty .....327  
 Jeremiah .....327  
 Josiah .....191  
 Tabithy Leavit .....327  
**THOMAS.**  
 Eliza ..... 81  
 John .....191  
 John (Col.) .....333  
 Julia A. ....381  
 Laura L. ....299  
 Ruth .....379  
**THOMPSON.**  
 Charles O. ....287  
 1853 Eugenia .....287  
 Frederic Corning .....107  
 1867 Gertrude Emily .....133  
 Helen M. ....133  
 James .....134  
 Lucy C. ....356  
 Mary Blodgett .....134  
 Samuel Francis .....133  
**THORNE.**  
 Elsie J. ....286  
**THORPE.**  
 Lewis ..... 76  
**THRAL.**  
 Polly .....200  
**THURLOW.**  
 Martha ..... 22  
**TICE.**  
 1839 Martha M. ....132  
 Phebe .....205  
 Sally .....205  
**TICKNOR.**  
 John .....166  
**TIFFT.**  
 Sophronia ..... 76  
**TILDEN.**  
 Abigail .....341  
 1767 Abigail .....341  
 Abigail Hatch .....340, 341  
 Chloe .....227  
 Christopher .....340  
 Christopher .....341  
 1770 Deborah .....340  
 George .....340  
 Jane Lincoln .....341  
 1779 Lydia .....340  
 Thomas .....340, 341  
 Thomas .....341  
**TILLOTSON.**  
 Thomas .....218

<b>TILTON.</b>		<b>TOWNSEND.</b>	
1830	Abigail R. ....	401	Mary A. ....
	Abraham .....	372	
1798	Anna Homer .....	372	<b>TRACY.</b>
	Daniel .....	401	1872 Charles Alden .....
	Ellen Thusa Polley .....	VI, 401	1875 Ellen Nancy .....
	Ellen Thuza Polley .....	VI, 401	1868 Emily Norris .....
	Hannah Homer .....	372	1870 Evelyn Agnes .....
	<b>TINKHAM.</b>		1866 Franklin Bliss .....
	— (Mr.) .....	VI, 322	1881 Sarah Eliza .....
	— (Mrs.) .....	VI, 322	Sarah Maria .....
	<b>TIRREL.</b>		1823 Stephen Alden .....
	Lucy H. ....	290	1877 William Bailey .....
	<b>TISDELL.</b>		<b>TRULL.</b>
	Laura .....	66	1740 Elizabeth .....
	<b>TITCOMB.</b>		1771 Sally .....
	Beniah .....	166	Susannah .....
	Lydia Poor .....	166	<b>TRUSSELL.</b>
	— (Mr.) .....	179	Hannah Matilda .....
	Sara .....	166	<b>TUCKER.</b>
	<b>TODD.</b>		Charlotte M. ....
	Caleb .....	20	Dorcas .....
1791	Charles .....	20	Hannah .....
	Charles H. ....	3	James .....
1788	Elizabeth .....	20	Marilla .....
1788	Hannah .....	20	Mary .....
1781	Henry Bailey .....	20	Nancy Jane .....
	J. Scott (Capt.) .....	20	William .....
	Moses .....	20	<b>TURNER.</b>
	Nelson .....	20	1744 Abigail .....
	Priscilla .....	20	1862 Caroline Augusta .....
1796	Susan .....	20	Charles A. ....
	<b>TOLMAN.</b>		Elizabeth Emerson .....
	Betsy Cushing Bailey .....	137	1840 Eudora .....
	George B. ....	137	Ezekiel .....
	<b>TOMBS.</b>		Humphrey .....
	Zobedia .....	373	1858 Mary Fisher .....
	<b>TOPPAN.</b>		Nathaniel .....
	Abner .....	181	Ruth Randall .....
1744	Abraham .....	181	1853 Sarah Jeanette .....
	Anna .....	181	William Henry .....
1746	Anna .....	181	<b>TUTHILL.</b>
	Edward .....	180, 182	Mary Harris .....
1754	Edward .....	181	<b>TWICHELL.</b>
1759	Enoch .....	181	1816 Andrew .....
	Joshua .....	181	1831 Charles Carter .....
1768	Judith .....	181	1827 George Henry .....
1750	Mary .....	181	1824 John Minot .....
1753	Patience .....	181	1819 Lorena Jewell .....
	Sarah .....	181, 182	<b>TWITCHELL.</b>
	Sarah Bailey .....	182	1818 Caroline .....
1756	Stephen .....	181	Gershom .....
	<b>TORREY.</b>		1615 Maria Willson .....
	Jeremiah .....	V, 224	Samuel, Jr. ....
	Josiah .....	V, 224	Timothy .....
	<b>TOWER.</b>		<b>TWYCROSS.</b>
	Levi .....	387	Martha .....
			Mary .....
			Sarah .....

Stephen .....	45
Stephen .....	45
Thomas .....	45
TYLER.	
Austin .....	57
Burke .....	221
Jacob (Capt.) .....	30
John .....	345
Moses .....	9
UNDERWOOD.	
Silas .....	62
UPHAM.	
Ebenezer P. ....	398
VARNUM (or VARNAM).	
Judith .....	18
VERRY.	
Joseph .....	46
VIALL.	
John .....	380
1849 John B. ....	380
VIETS.	
1832 Charlotte M. ....	132
VINAL.	
Anna (Widow) .....	339
Deborah .....	335
Eliza Dexter .....	360
George Bailey .....	360
Isaachar .....	329
Job Foster .....	369
Kate .....	70
Lydia Foster .....	360
Maria Weston .....	360
Nathaniel .....	360
Nathaniel Winthrop .....	360
Phebe Bartlett .....	360
Priscilla .....	383
Sarah J. ....	359
VINCENT.	
B. B. ....	398
Vincent, Bailey & Co. ....	398
VOORHEES.	
1847 Katherine F. ....	VI, 289
VORHOES.	
1847 Katherine F. ....	VI, 289
WADE.	
Ellen .....	361
1798 Hannah .....	361
Lydia Foster .....	360
WADLEIGH.	
Anna .....	247
John .....	247
John Van Buren .....	247
Mary .....	247
WADSWORTH.	
F. G. F. (Lieut.) .....	402
Frances Harlow .....	402
Jerusha .....	226
WAITT.	
Darius .....	211
WAKEFIELD.	
1865 Cleo .....	151
1849 Frank B. ....	150
1887 Frank B. ....	151
1894 Georgia .....	151
WALCOTT.	
Jonathan .....	160
WALKER.	
1862 Alonzo Morrison .....	145
Betsy .....	193
1890 Edna Wyoming .....	145
Eunice .....	7
1886 Gladys Orrilla .....	145
Hannah .....	6
1888 Lorenzo M. ....	145
Mary .....	196
— (Mr.) .....	64
Tryphena .....	59
WALLACE.	
Charles Clark (Rev.) .....	278
Grace Bailey .....	278
WALLINGFORD.	
Benjamin .....	51
WALTON.	
— (Mr.) .....	394
Susan .....	75
WANDER.	
Oscar .....	274
WARD.	
1845 Adelaide .....	300
Charles .....	100
Charlotte .....	IV, 50, 213
Elizabeth .....	109
Elizabeth .....	314
1698 Elizabeth .....	316
Emily .....	104
G. A. (Dr.) .....	364
Henry .....	316
1709 Henry .....	316
Joanna .....	300
Luther .....	300
1705 Lydia .....	316
1700 Mary .....	315
Mary Annette .....	293
— (Mr.) .....	100
1702 Rachel .....	316
1697 Remember .....	316
Ruth .....	312
1694-5 Ruth .....	316
Simon .....	232
WARREN.	
Asahel .....	53, 215
Augustus A. ....	42
Joel .....	201
Joel .....	234
Joshua D. ....	44
Rebecca .....	234

- WASHBURN.**  
 --- (Brothers) ..... 385, 386  
 Cassandra Vernon ..... 384  
 Christiana ..... 384  
 1866 Della ..... 149  
 Horatio ..... 384  
 James ..... 384  
 Martin P. .... 408  
 Seth ..... 384
- WASHINGTON.**  
 George (Gen.) ..... 192, 333
- WATERMAN.**  
 Charlotte C. .... 354  
 John ..... 355  
 Walter E. .... 407
- WATERS.**  
 Cornelius (Rev.) ..... 114  
 George Washington ..... 114  
 1825 John Augustus ..... 114  
 1853 Orson Bailey ..... 114  
 Sybil Gardner ..... 114
- WATKINS.**  
 E. V. (M. D.) ..... 300  
 Lucia A. .... 300
- WATSON.**  
 Elizabeth B. .... 43  
 Mary J. .... 44
- WATTS.**  
 Thomas ..... 36
- WEBB.**  
 --- (Mr.) ..... 308  
 Scott Anderson ..... 395
- WEBBER.**  
 Benjamin ..... 45  
 Benjamin ..... 45  
 Lavinia ..... 45  
 Pamela ..... 45
- WEBSTER.**  
 Eleanor Hamblett ..... 133  
 1841 Ellen Hamblett ..... 133  
 1797 James ..... 222  
 Jerusha ..... 192  
 Joanna Smith ..... 192  
 John ..... 133  
 1799 Jonathan ..... 222  
 Peletiah ..... 192  
 Sally ..... 222  
 1811 Sally ..... 223  
 1802 Stephen ..... 222  
 Stephen (Capt.) ..... 222  
 1810 William Bailey ..... 223
- WEEKS.**  
 1872 Alvin Mansfield ..... 130  
 1862 Arthur Bailey ..... 129  
 1852 Clara E. .... 129  
 1856 George W. .... 129  
 Grace Ellen ..... 129  
 1857 Hannah E. .... 129
- 1865 Hervey C. .... 130  
 1829 John ..... 129  
 1853 John Franklin ..... 129  
 1859 Mary Ellen ..... 129  
 Sally ..... 24  
 Stephen ..... 240
- WELSH.**  
 Adelaide ..... 396  
 Albton ..... 396  
 Elizabeth ..... 396  
 George Bailey ..... 396  
 Jessie ..... 396  
 John ..... 396  
 1825 John (Rev.) ..... 396  
 Mary L. .... 396  
 Wilbur ..... 396
- WENTWORTH.**  
 Richard ..... 172
- WEST.**  
 Abigail ..... 196  
 Harriem E. .... 301  
 1897 Marguerite Ethneen ..... 304  
 Nicholas J. (Esq.) ..... 304
- WESTON.**  
 George E. .... 267  
 Sally Otis ..... 384
- WHEELER.**  
 Cora I. .... 134  
 Emily J. .... 257  
 Harriet ..... 237  
 Josiah ..... 319
- WHEELLOCK.**  
 1769 Betsey ..... 41  
 1806 Eliza ..... 78  
 Rebecca ..... 23
- WHITCOMBE.**  
 1838 Sarah E. .... 233
- WHITE.**  
 Ann ..... 193  
 1709 Benjamin ..... 316  
 1716 Benjamin ..... 316  
 1714 Daniel ..... 316  
 1719 David ..... 316  
 1710 Elizabeth ..... 324, 326  
 Elizabeth Ward ..... 314, 324, 326  
 1827 Fannie Marie ..... 94  
 Gowin ..... 314, 324, 326  
 Hannah ..... 204  
 1724 Hannah ..... 316  
 1710 John ..... 316  
 Joseph ..... 316  
 1706 Joseph ..... 316  
 Justin F. .... 119  
 1714 Mary ..... 325  
 1727 Mary ..... 316  
 1831 Mary Ann ..... 127  
 Nathaniel (Dr.) ..... 190  
 Peregrine ..... 276  
 Rebecca Simmons ..... 324, 326

- Sarah .....314  
 1712 Sarah .....316  
 1721 Sarah .....316  
 Sarah Lovell .....IV, 190  
 Sarah Lowell .....IV, 190  
 Tamar .....190  
 Timothy, Jr. ....324, 325
- WHITEHOUSE.  
 William ..... 86
- WHITING.  
 John ..... 56  
 — (Mr.) .....336
- WHITMAN.  
 Anna Washburn .....337  
 Jacob, Jr. ....225  
 James ..... 25  
 1793 Jane .....225  
 Lucy .....356
- WHITMARSH.  
 Christian .....312  
 Ebenezer .....315  
 1683 Ebenezer .....315  
 1688 Ebenezer .....315  
 Mary .....315  
 1685 Richard .....315  
 1691 Ruth .....315  
 1702 Thomas .....315
- WHITMASH.  
 John, Jr. ....311
- WHITMORE.  
 Hannah ..... 21
- WHITNEY.  
 Abigail ..... 11  
 Arethusa A. ....251  
 Charles Lowell .....294  
 Elizabeth .....371  
 1850 Frederick Bailey .....387  
 1855 Henrietta Olive .....387  
 John B. ....387  
 Lavina .....110  
 Louise .....274  
 1800 Lydia .....250  
 Ruhama ..... 52  
 Sarah .....373  
 Sarah B. ....373
- WICOM.  
 Thomas ..... 6
- WIGHT.  
 — (Mr.) ..... 51
- WILCOX.  
 1818 Phillanda .....V, 271  
 1818 Phlinder .....V, 271
- WILDER.  
 Festus ..... 38  
 James (Col.) ..... 38  
 Joseph .....354  
 Laura .....213  
 Sophia ..... 38
- WILEY.  
 Henry C. .... 56  
 Lorenzo ..... 56
- WILKINS.  
 Isaac .....219
- WILLARD.  
 — (Mr.) ..... 33
- WILLIAMS.  
 — (Dr.) .....334  
 John (Capt.) .....311, 314  
 Joseph .....244  
 Williams & Wright .....398
- WILLIS.  
 Clarissa .....199  
 J. ....199  
 Mary M. ....265
- WILLS.  
 1854 Joseph .....129
- WILLSON.  
 Helen .....106
- WILSON.  
 Cornelia ..... 76  
 1812 Joan ..... 69  
 John (Rev.) ..... 76  
 Lucy J. .... 93  
 Mark .....411
- WINCHESTER.  
 — (Miss) ..... 32
- WING.  
 Isa .....336
- WINGET.  
 Jessica Eliza .....124  
 William .....124
- WINN.  
 1836 Adeline .....289  
 Edward ..... 38
- WINTHROP.  
 Governor .....134
- WISE.  
 Abbie S. ....116
- WOLFKAMMER.  
 Frederick W. ....128  
 1898 Mary Ella .....128
- WOOD.  
 Alfred .....362  
 Charlotte .....IV, 50, 213  
 1681 Hannah ..... 8  
 John .....398  
 1836 Julia Maria .....128  
 Polly .....356  
 Sarah Ann .....299  
 Sarah Wells .....361
- WOODARD.  
 Bertha A. ....140  
 Emma J. ....140  
 George H. ....140  
 Mary J. ....140



Richard .....	140		
Sarah .....	109		
WOODBURY.			
Betsy B. ....	78		
Caleb .....	265		
Edwina Ayres .....	270		
Francis Bailey .....	115		
Francis M. ....	114		
1865 Frederick Austin .....	115		
Henry S. ....	249		
Humphrey .....	7		
John C. ....	82		
Lydia M. ....	261		
Royal L. ....	285		
Wilford (or William) H. ....	220		
WOODS.			
Fanny .....	372		
John .....	205		
WOODWARD.			
Phoebe .....	206		
WOODWELL.			
Hattie A. ....	283		
WOODWORTH.			
James .....	193		
WOOLCOT.			
Luke .....	192		
WORCESTER.			
1769 Dorothy .....	216		
Mary .....	13		
WORDEN.			
Martha .....	351		
WORKS.			
Marion L. ....	282		
WORTHEN.			
Benjamin .....	189		
1779 Charles .....	189		
1782 Daniel .....	189		
WRIGHT.			
Alma A. ....	272		
C. B. ....	398		
1828 Charles Winchester .....	257		
1841 Edward Bailey .....	257		
1825 George Washington .....	257		
1834 Hannah Louise .....	257		
1826 Harriet Basson .....	257		
1837 John Elnahan .....	257		
1822 Mary Ann .....	257		
1832 Sidney J. Warren .....	257		
1798 Winchester Elnahan .....	257		
Wright, C. B. & Co. ....	398		
YOUNG.			
George W. ....	39		
Lucy .....	206		
Solomon .....	192		



